

**Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci**  
**Filozofická fakulta**  
**Katedra anglistiky a amerikanistiky**

**Verb complementation of emotive verbs (love, hate) by  
infinitive and -ing forms in British and American English:  
A corpus based study**

(Diplomová práce)

**Kateřina Dubská**  
(anglická filologie – španělská filologie)

**Vedoucí práce:** Mgr. Michaela Martinková, PhD.

OLOMOUC 2013

**Prohlášení**

Prohlašuji, že jsem tuto diplomovou práci vypracovala samostatně a uvedla úplný seznam citované a použité literatury.

V Olomouci dne 24.4.2013

.....

**Poděkování:**

Ráda bych poděkovala paní Mgr. Michaele Martinkové, PhD. za její cenné rady, pomoc a trpělivost při vedení této práce.

## Table of contents

<b>1. Introduction</b>	1
<b>2. Competition between the -ing form and the infinitive</b>	4
2.1 General versus specific	4
2.2 Potentiality versus performance	5
2.3 Factual versus non-factual	6
2.4 Path-goal versus conceptual overlap	6
<b>3. Emotive verbs</b>	10
<b>4. Methods and data</b>	23
4.1 Corpus of Contemporary American English (COCA)	23
4.2 BYU-BNC: British National Corpus	24
4.3 Search queries	26
4.3.1 Love/Hate + V ing	26
4.3.2 Love/Hate + V infinitive	27
4.4 The new subcorpora of <i>love + V infinitive</i> in the BYU-BNC and the COCA	29
<b>5. Data analysis</b>	32
5.1 Quantitative analysis	32
5.1.1 General overview	32
5.1.2 Spoken part	33
5.1.3 Written part	42
5.2 Qualitative analysis: case study - <i>hate + V infinitive</i> and <i>hate + V ing</i> in the spoken part of the COCA	56
<b>6. Conclusion</b>	64
<b>7. Resumé</b>	66
<b>Anotace</b>	70
<b>Bibliography</b>	71
<b>Appendix 1 - subcorpus of love + V infinitive in the BYU-BNC</b>	73
<b>Appendix 2 - subcorpus of love + V infinitive in the COCA</b>	136

# 1. Introduction

Corpus linguistics is indisputably one of the most significant means of language research. However, as Meyer (2002, 1) puts it, the first computer corpus had to face a fierce criticism from generative grammarians who believed that the only source of grammatical knowledge was “intuitions of the native speaker.” Meyer further states that this misunderstanding probably lies on the assumption that “all corpus linguists are descriptivists” and “all generative grammarians are theoreticians unconcerned with the data on which their theories are based.” (1) Nevertheless this stereotypical view of corpus linguists and generative grammarians is very simplified and does not correspond to reality.

Despite the initial skepticism, corpus linguistics has been developing and nowadays it allows a wide range of research activities. Corpus analyses can contribute to the study of “the distribution of phonemes, letters, punctuation, inflectional and derivational morphemes, words (as variously defined), collocations, instances of particular word classes, syntactic patterns, or discourse structures.” (Kennedy 1998, 11)

This corpus based study focuses on monotransitive verb complementation of emotive verbs *love* and *hate* by the –ing form and the infinitive and the difference in occurrence of these two verbal forms after *love* and *hate* in British and American English as represented by the British National Corpus (hereinafter referred to as the BYU-BNC and the Corpus of Contemporary American English (hereinafter referred to as the COCA), respectively.

Contemporary English possesses an elaborate system of nonfinite clauses. Throughout the years this system has been developing, some of the changes having been minor while others have been slowly emerging for several centuries. Mair notes that one of such long-term changes is “the spread of infinitival subordinate clauses at the expenses of finite ones” (2009, 181). As an example Mair gives the emergence and spread of infinitival wh-complement clauses, which started appearing in the 13<sup>th</sup> century. Until then finite complement clauses were the norm.

While the substitution of finite clauses with infinitival ones is a process which can be observed from the Middle Ages, the emergence of the -ing form is a rather recent phenomenon. It dates back to the seventeenth century when “the deverbal nouns ending in -ing began to take on verbal and clausal properties” (Mair 2009, 185). Since the

occurrence of this new language form, there has been competition not only between the finite and infinitival clauses, but also between the infinitive and the -ing form.

The second chapter deals with this competition between the -ing form and the infinitive in monotransitive complementation and presents the theories of various linguists (e.g. Poldauf (1956), Wood (1955), Dušková a kol. (1988), Duffley (2007) or Quirk et al. (1985)).

The third chapter of the theoretical part is dedicated to emotive verbs and to the difference in meaning between the infinitive and the *-ing* form following the verbs *love* and *hate*. The theories of e.g. Palmer (1997), Poldauf (1955) or De Smet and Cuyckens (2005) are mentioned in more detail. As De Smet and Cuyckens note there are various approaches to the analysis of the meaning of verbal complement constructions. Some approaches aim to “isolate the specific semantics of complement clauses,” while others focus on the importance of “complement-taking verbs.” De Smet and Cuyckens attempt to look at *love/like -infinitive* constructions from the diachronic point of view.

The practical part starts with a chapter which deals with the methodology used for obtaining the given corpus data. The queries which were utilized to find all the relevant data are explained in detail.

First the practical part presents a quantitative analysis of the data retrieved from the BNC and the COCA and it compares the occurrence of the constructions *love + V ing*, *love + V infinitive*, *hate + V ing* and *have + V infinitive* in British and American English. Spoken and written parts of both corpora are analyzed separately in order to show the tendencies in written and spoken language. However, because of the distinct structure of the BNC and the COCA, the results are not always easily comparable. The first problem is the size of the corpora. The COCA is four times bigger than the BNC, therefore it is necessary to work with relative frequencies rather than absolute frequencies. The biggest disadvantage of the COCA is that it does not provide samples of spontaneous speech, hence the in depth analysis of the background of the individual speakers is impossible.

The qualitative analysis of all the results is unfortunately impossible due to a high number of occurrences for the four constructions in the corpora, therefore the thesis focuses solely on *hate + V infinitive* and *hate + V ing* in the spoken part of the COCA.

## 2. Competition between the -ing form and the infinitive

Countless linguists attempted to deal with the challenging topic of the competition between the infinitive and the -ing form in verbal monotransitive complementation. The opinions on the difference in meaning between the infinitive and the -ing form vary significantly.

The following subchapters deal with the various criteria utilized for the explanation of this phenomenon.

### 2.1 General versus specific

Wood states that “where the infinitive, although it does not specify an agent, usually implies one, the gerund represents the activity as if it were in vacuo, without any reference to any agent or occasion” (1956, 11) He later claims that “the gerund denotes something more general, the infinitive something more specific” (Wood 1956, 13). While example (1) expresses that the agent does not like the activity of writing in general, in example (2) the agent does not like the activity on a particular occasion:

(1) *I don't like writing to the papers.*

(2) *I don't like to write to the papers.* (Wood 1956, 13)

Poldauf, on the other hand, notes that the main function of the infinitive is “vyjadřovat děj jako abstrakci, něco pomyslného, neskutečného, nekonkrétního, případně generického” (1955, 205), while the -ing form should denote something concrete. However, he admits that “sekundárně může [[infinitive] označovat i děje skutečné, konkrétní, individuální” (ibid).

Dušková a kol. mention this distinction, however, for them, like for Wood, the infinitive refers to the general, while the -ing form is used when we want to talk about specific occasions. (1988, 571)

Jespersen also uses the ‘general’ vs. ‘particular’ criterion. He compares the sentences *I hate lying* and *I hate to lie*, stating that the -ing form designates “the vice in general” (1949, 193) and the infinitive a “particular case” (ibid).

Duffley, nevertheless, considers this distinction too simplified, because the infinitive and the -ing form can have both a ‘generic’ and a ‘particular’ function. In examples (3) and (4) both the -ing form and the infinitive refer to a concrete occurrence:

(3) *Grosse quietly got a broom and started to sweep up the sugar. Vince watched him.* (Brown University Corpus L03 0650, quoted in Duffley 2007, 361)

(4) *She stopped reading and looked up at me.* (ibid)

In (5) and (6), on the other hand, both forms have a generic meaning:

(5) *To understand American politics... is to know people...* (Brown University Corpus C11 1670, quoted in Duffley 2007, 361)

(6) *Writing a book is not unlike building a house or planning a battle or painting a picture.* (G. Scheurweghs, *Present-day English Syntax*, London, p. 205, quoted in Duffley 2007, 361)

## 2.2 Potentiality versus performance

Another criterion proposed by a number of linguists is ‘potentiality’ versus ‘performance’. Quirk et al. state that the infinitive gives “a sense of mere potentiality for action” (1985, 1191), while the -ing form gives “a sense of the actual performance of the action itself” (ibid).

(7) *Sheila tried to bribe the jailor.* (Quirk et al. 1985, 1191)

(8) *Sheila tried bribing the jailor.* (ibid)

Quirk et al. argue that in (7) Sheila “attempted an act of bribery, but did not manage it” (ibid), while (8) implies that “she actually bribed the jailor, but without (necessarily) achieving what she wanted” (ibid).

Quirk et al. are not the only ones who ascribe the sense of potentiality to the *to* infinitive complement. Huddleston and Pullum (2002, 1241) also associate the *to*



infinitive with ‘potentiality’ and the gerund with what is ‘current’ and ‘actual’, as well as Dušková a kol.

Dušková a kol. states that “the infinitive primarily expresses an abstract (potential) verbal action regardless of its realization”<sup>1</sup> (1988, 571), while “it is usual for the gerund to express concrete situations” (ibid).<sup>2</sup>

### 2.3 Factual versus non-factual

Elsewhere, Greenbaum and Quirk add that “the infinitive is biased towards potentiality and is therefore favoured in hypothetical and nonfactual contexts (*Would you like to see my stamp collection?*), whereas the participle is favoured in factual contexts (*Brian loathed living in the country*)” (1990, 348).

Kiparsky and Kiparsky (1971, cited in Egan 2008, 48) comment on this criterion as well. According to them, the gerunds can be objects of factive predicates (predicates that presuppose that the truth of the proposition is contained in the complement), but not freely of non-factive predicates (Egan 2008, 48). They further state that “only non-factive predicates allow the accusative and infinitive constructions” (ibid).

### 2.4 Path-goal versus conceptual overlap

Smith attempts to look at the -ing and the infinitive verbal complement from the cognitive grammar point of view. He refuses that *to* is semantically empty and serves only as a complement marker, arguing that the infinitival *to* retains some of the characteristics of the preposition *to*.

According to him, the prototypical meaning of *to* “reflects its image-schematic use as a preposition which designates path followed by an entity as it moves from source to a concrete goal (expressed by nominal) in the spatial domain” (2009, 369). Smith adds that “since we construe goals as being accessed subsequently to movement along the path, infinitival *to* could evoke senses involving future, purpose, intention (or a mixture of these) in different domains” (2009, 370).

---

<sup>1</sup> “infinitiv primárně vyjadřuje slovesný děj abstraktně (potenciálně), bez zřetele k jeho realizaci“

<sup>2</sup> “pro gerundium je vyjadřování konkrétních dějů příznačné“

In Smith's opinion, the -ing and the infinitive complement have more than one related meanings and therefore he proposes several constructional 'schemas' for both the infinitive and -ing complement.

The first meaning of the *to* infinitive complement that is mentioned in Smith's study is future intention or volitionality - his structural schema being  $[NP V_{matrix} \dots [to V\dots]]_1$ : *to evokes future intention and volitionality, but not purpose.*

. As he comments, example (9) "lacks spatial path sense, but it occurs with matrix predicates whose meaning more strongly evoke future intention or volitionality" (2009, 372).

(9) *They want/intend (\*in order) to start a new job.* (ibid)

Another schema he proposes is when *to* is considered to be a marker of holistic construal - the schema being  $[NP V_{matrix} \dots [to V\dots]]_2$ : *to as a marker of holistic construal.*

Three different types of constructions can be distinguished for this kind of complementation:

(10) *I forgot to pay the bill.* (Smith 2009, 373)

The meaning of *to* in example (10) "reflects the unrealized (or unattempted) goal in the meaning of the matrix predicates" (Smith 2009, 373) Other verbs that fall into this category are, for example, *decline, fail, or fear.*

The second type is presented in example (11). In this case the infinitival *to* "evokes pretense, unreality, or hypothetical situations" (ibid). Similar verbs are, for instance, *claim, pretend or profess.*

(11) *John appeared to understand the problem.* (Smith 2009, 374)

The last type described in his study is when the matrix predicates can express emotions or feelings; or they can express a judgment or a possibility, as in (12).

(12) *Mary is ready to do the chores.* (Smith 2009, 374)

Smith summarizes that all senses of infinitival *to*” involve the idea that the subordinate process is conceptually distant in some respect from the state or process designated by the matrix predicates and the participants in the matrix process” (Smith 2009, 375).

Regarding the -ing forms, the conceptual distance should not be relevant for them because they follow the verbs immediately (Smith 2009, 376). According to Smith the -ing form is a general marker of some type of conceptual overlap. We can distinguish four types of conceptual overlap: 1. -ing evokes actual overlap, 2. -ing evokes prior overlap, 3. -ing evokes hypothetical (imagined overlap), 4. -ing evokes subjective overlap.

In (13) the act of resenting/tolerating and the act of studying are happening simultaneously.

(13) *He resents/tolerates studying mathematics.* (Smith 2009, 377)

On the other hand in (13) the act of eating took place before the act of recommendation.

(14) *We recommended eating in that restaurant.* (ibid)

An example of hypothetical overlap can be seen in (15). In this case the act of taking the train to Madrid is only hypothetical, it might never happen.

(15) *Jan proposed taking the train to Madrid.* (Smith 2009, 378)

In (16) “while it is possible that the matrix subjects could engage in the subordinate processes at some time after the sentences are uttered, it is crucial that this possible outcome is not specifically designated by these matrix verbs.” (Smith 2009, 379)

(16) *Jake postponed planning his trip for three weeks.* (Smith 2009, 379)

Smith also notes that there are matrix verbs that allow both the infinitive and the -ing form, as in (17) and (18), and that these verbs are compatible with the meaning of each complement types described above.

(17) *It ceased raining.* (Smith 2009, 383)

(18) *It ceased to rain.* (ibid)

### 3. Emotive verbs

Emotive verbs are stative verbs which fall into the category of verbs denoting private states (Quirk et al. 1985, 202). Verbs that belong in the category of emotive verbs are, for example, *(can't) bear, begrudge, detest, dislike, dreads, enjoy, (not) fancy, hate, like, loathe, love, (not) mind, miss, regret, relish, resent* and *(can't) stand* (Quirk et al. 1985, 1190).

Quirk et al. note that with emotive verbs which allow both the infinitive and the -ing form (*dread, hate, like, love, loathe* and *prefer*) “the bias of the infinitive towards potentiality tends to favour its use in hypothetical and nonfactual contexts” (Quirk et al. 1985, 1192), as in (19):

(19) *I hate to seem/?seeming rude, but you're blocking my view.* (ibid)

On the other hand, the -ing form is preferred when “the speaker is referring to something which definitely happens or has happened” (ibid):

(20) *Brian loathed living/?to live in the country.* (ibid)

In other contexts, however, there is no remarkable difference between the infinitive and the-ing form:

(21) *Do you prefer to cook/cooking for yourself, or to eat/eating in a restaurant?* (ibid)

Huddleston and Pullum associate the infinitive complement after verbs of liking (and not liking) with change. By contrast the -ing form is mainly associated with actuality (2002, 1242). In (22) the meaning of *like* is close to the meaning of *enjoy*, which only allows the -ing form. Example (23) is marked, because the infinitive suggests repeated changes, therefore it would mean that the person likes to get remarried over and over again.

(22) *I like being married.* (2002, 1242)

(23) *?I like to be married.*

They also argue that *hate* has a special status in this verb class because it is the only verb that allows the combination of simple present tense in the matrix and a single dynamic event in the complement, as in (24):

- (24) *I hate to tell you this, but your battery is flat.* (Huddleston and Pullum 2002, 1242)

Palmer states that verbs of attitude are “at one extreme end of the catenatives, with most object-like subordinate clauses” (Palmer 1988, 202) He comments that verbs like *dislike*, *loathe*, *(can't) stand* do not normally occur with the *to* infinitive except in ‘unfulfilled conditions’, as can be seen in examples (25), (26) and (27):

- (25) *I couldn't stand to wait for three hours.*  
(26) *? I can't stand to wait for three hours.*  
(27) *I can't stand waiting for three hours.* (Palmer 1988, 203)

Unfortunately, verbs of attitude like *love*, *hate* or *like* and the differences in meaning when they are followed by either the -ing form or the infinitive are not further analyzed in Palmer.

Smith states that -ing complements after emotive verbs are allowed because “they evoke some kind of overlap in one of their senses between the matrix and subordinate processes (with respect to the matrix subject enjoying (or not enjoying) the process)” (2009, 384), as in (28). The *to* complements “evoke more the sense that the matrix subjects love/like “the idea of doing” the subordinate process in its entirety (view holistically)”(ibid), as in (29):

- (28) *We love/like walking to the lake.*  
(29) *We love/like to walk to the lake.*

He further adds that there are preference contexts in which the difference in meaning can be seen more clearly:

(30) *I hate to eat and run.*

(31) ?*I hate eating and running.* (Smith 2009, 384)

Example (30) shows that both parts of the complement are construed holistically as a completed event. The act of eating happened before the act of running. On the other hand, example (31) sounds odd because the usage of the -ing complements suggests that both events are happening at the same time. (ibid)

Poldauf comments on the category of verbs similar to *like* as well and he mentions the origin of the competition between the infinitive and the -ing form after these verbs:

“Tak jako *it delights me to see* > *I delight to see*, vzniklo i *I like to see* z vazby s neosobním podmětem, navíc tu však byla táž přeměna I[nfinitive] při věcném podmětu (*the thing likes me* > *I like the thing*, takže nové *like* mělo pak doplnění dějové (I) i věcné (sb). Podle zásady, že na místě věcného doplnění může být i děj ve formě G, vzniklo *we like to read*=*we like reading*” (Poldauf 1955, 220).

Poldauf further notes that the difference between those two verbal complement constructions after verbs similar to *like* is not big. However, he adds that the -ing form “je jedině vhodný tam, kde jde o hodnocení obecné činnosti, zvyklosti apod” (1955, 221) and that infinitive “přenáší významové těžiisko spojení na sebe” (ibid).

Bladon (Bladon 1968, cited in Duffley 2004) presents a study of verbal complementation after verbs *like*, *love*, *hate*, *prefer* and *dislike* in British English. He proposes two types of selection criteria: structural rules and semantic selection rules.

Regarding the structural rules, Bladon claims that *like + V infinitive* does not occur with modal verbs, *have + -en* and *be + -ing* as can be seen in example (32):

- (32) a) \* *He can like to learn languages.*  
b) \* *He could like to learn languages.*  
c) \* *He has liked to learn languages.*  
d) \* *He is liking to learn languages.* (Duffley 2004, 362)

Nonetheless, Duffley does not agree with this statement, because it seems this rule applies only to some modals (*may* and *might* can be used):

- (33) *'He's a liar then. He may like to blame it on them, but it's little Con Melody cared what they said.'* (E. O'Neill, *A Touch of the Poet* in *Complete Plays*, II, New York, p. 14, quoted in Duffley 2004, 362)

Duffley even found some sentences with the supposedly 'ungrammatical' structures in the British National Corpus, e.g. those in (34) and (35):

- (34) *Perhaps you could like to start your own recycling group to benefit a local charity or school.* (British National Corpus HTA 37, quoted in Duffley 2004, 363)

- (35) *The army list has provision for a number of characters without specifying who they are or where they come from within Ulthuan - it is assumed that players will like to create their own names and background histories for their characters.* (British National Corpus CM1 1885, quoted in Duffley 2004, 363)

As to the 'semantic selection criteria' for the verb *like*, Bladon (1968, 214) differentiates between 'desire' and 'enjoyment'. These are further specified in *Figure 1*:



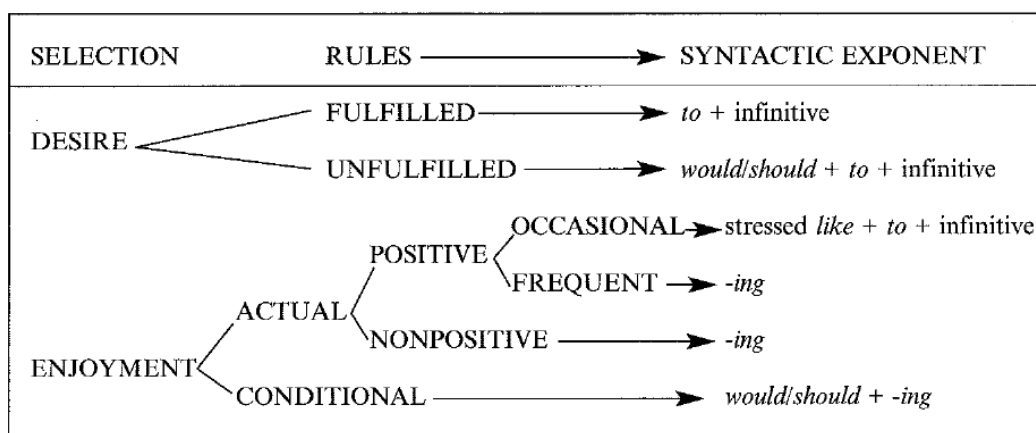


Figure 1: Semantic selection criteria for the verb *like* (Duffley 2004, 363)

As follows from Figure 1, if *like* is to be interpreted as ‘desire’, the complement is always the infinitive. He further differentiates between ‘fulfilled’ and ‘unfulfilled’ desire. Example (36) expresses ‘fulfilled desire’ while in the case of example (37) it is ‘unfulfilled desire’:

- (36) *He likes to go home by car.*  
 (37) *He would like to go home by car.* (Duffley 2004, 363)

On the other hand, *like + -ing* form is usually associated with ‘enjoyment’. Example (38) can be interpreted as ‘actual enjoyment’ of the situation, while (39) as ‘conditional enjoyment’ of the situation:

- (38) *He likes going home by car.*  
 (39) *I think I’d like interviewing a man of such renown.* (Duffley 2004, 363)

However, Bladon admits that *like + to infinitive* can also occur when *like* expresses enjoyment, under the condition that it implies “enjoyment of an event that only occurs occasionally” (1968, cited in Duffley 2004, 363), as in (40):

- (40) *He likes to go home by car (but his parent can’t often manage to fetch him).* (Duffley 2004, 363)

Duffley's study (2004) concentrates on testing Bladon's hypothesis. Duffley's research, based on the Lancaster - Oslo/Bergen Corpus and the Brown University Corpus, showed that in both British and American English *like + to infinitive* is far more frequent than *like + -ing*. He found only 10 examples of the -ing form in the Lancaster - Oslo/Bergen and 8 in the Brown, as compared to 123 examples of the infinitive in the British corpus and 115 in the American corpus (Duffley 2004, 371). However, half of these occurrences were the constructions with conditional *would* or *should*, as in (41):

- (41) *The mother of a difficult child can do a great deal to help her own child and often, by sharing her experiences, she can help other mothers with the same problem. Since little is known about autism, and almost nothing has been written for the layman, we'd like to share one experienced mother's comments.* (Brown University Corpus B10 0890)

Duffley later provides a rather atomistic list of all the possible meanings of the *to infinitive* after *like* found in the corpora:

**'trying if one can'**

- (42) *We always like to keep the ball as much as possible against Denver because they have such an explosive attack.* (Brown University Corpus AI2 1450)

**'be in the habit of'**

- (43) *During late childhood boys like to tease, jostle, and talk smart to girls;* (Brown University Corpus J47 0740)

**'always be ready and willing to'**

- (44) *She is a beautiful filly and likes to trot.* (Brown University Corpus E09 0910)

**'have an inclination to'**

- (45) *Find out what you **like to do** most and really give it a whirl.* (Brown University Corpus F06 0490)

**‘want, wish’**

- (46) *First of all, no unit **likes to have** a new CO brought in from outside, especially when he's an armchair trooper.* (Brown University Corpus F22 0270)

**‘tend to’**

- (47) *A man has 32 souls, one for each part of the body. Those souls **like to wander** off, and must be called back.* (Brown University Corpus F24 1660)

**‘prefer, choose to’**

- (48) *Though Americans usually lived in groups segregated by national origin or religious belief, they **liked to work and shop** in the noise and vitality of downtown. Only a radical change in the nature of the population in the central city would be likely to destroy this preference ...* (Brown University Corpus J60 1600)

As for *like + -ing*, Duffley (2004, 374) argues that in the majority of the examples *like* can be interpreted as *enjoy*:

- (49) *A fairly common experience for us is the wife who finds her husband staying out more and more. He may be interested in another woman, or just **like being** out with the boys.* (Brown University Corpus C17 1100)

In some of the negative contexts, however, the closest paraphrase would be *dislike* or *detest*:

- (50) *I never **liked going** straight into an examination with patients - it relaxes them, I've always thought, to chat first.* (Brown University Corpus P19 0760)

As for the verb *love*, Duffley (2004, 374) states that the *to* infinitive construction was also more frequent than the *-ing* construction (10 out of 11 occurrences in Brown and 6 out of 7 occurrences in Lancaster). The construction *would love + infinitive* was also common (3 examples out of 10 in Brown and 4 examples out of 6 in Lancaster).

His corpora gave only two occurrences of *love + V ing*, and both evoked enjoyment:

(51) *The Szolds, like the Marches, enjoyed and **loved living together**, even in troubled times; and, as in the March home, any young man who called on the Szolds found himself confronted with a phalanx of femininity which made it difficult to direct his attention to any particular one of them.* (Brown University Corpus G31 1540)

(52) *He **loves reading** and is a bookworm in the true sense of the word.* (Lancaster-Oslo/Bergen Corpus F44 184)

On the other hand, the *to* infinitive construction appeared with two possible interpretations:

**‘try to whenever one can, seize every opportunity to’**

(53) *I must plead guilty to a special sympathy for nomias. This may just be pride in my adopted State of Washington, but certainly **I love to visit** their mound cities near Yakima or Prosser in July or August, when the bees are in their most active period.* (Brown University Corpus J10 1560)

**‘be fond of, rejoice to’**

(54) *They began to go everywhere, so that people learned to say: ‘Hello, Willie, hello Helen, nice to see you, Helen.’ He **loved to hear** them linking their names in this way. The link was a form of marriage.* (Lancaster-Oslo/Bergen Corpus N12 139)

Duffley concludes that *love/like + V ing* express ‘enjoyment’ while, *like/love + to infinitive* evoke “some form of inclination to actualize the infinitive’s event” (2004, 376). This disposition can take form of a desire, a habit, an inclination, a tendency or a preference. (ibid)

De Smet and Cuyckens criticize the view that *like + to infinitive* expresses volition and *like + ing* can be interpreted as *enjoy*, because, according to them “the distinction between volition and enjoyment is not watertight” (2005, 9).

In (55) *like + to-infinitive* indicates that “the subject of *like* wants something and finds it pleasant and enjoyable” (ibid), while in (56) it does not seem to express neither volition nor enjoyment, but it rather evokes a sense of habituality, involving iterativity:

(55) *The whole point of a national anthem is that it’s meant to be horrible pompous din - which is why, ideally, we like ours to be performed by a military band (...). (CCB)*

(56) *The window overlooks a river, and on winter evenings I love to lie listening to the sounds of running water, and watching the flickering shadows of the flames from the fire. (CCB)*

De Smet and Cuyckens propose that in present-day English, *love/like + to-infinitive* “can be used to express volition or habit, with or without an additional sense of enjoyment” (2005, 11), however the constructions differ remarkably in this aspect. Most instances of *love + to-infinitive* can be interpreted as something between habit and enjoyment, as in (57):

(57) *I now have my dream machine - a mountain bike. at weekends, I love to ride about the country lanes near our home with the girls. (CCB)*

The cases when *love + to-infinitive* express volition, such as (58), are rare and somewhat marked because historically *love + to-infinitive* was much faster in acquiring habitual meanings than *like + to-infinitive*:

(58) *Somewhere inside the building a high voice was singing in oddly accented English. Oh I **love to be** a Happy Farmer hot dog. A Happy Farmer hot dog is for me, Cause when I am a Happy farmer hot dog, Everyone will want swallow me.* (CCB)

The construction also hardly ever appears with volitional-habitual or purely habitual meaning due to the fact that it seems “less eager to abandon its enjoyment meaning” (De Smet and Cuyckens 2005, 19).

On the other hand, *like + to-infinitive* appears with volitional meanings (as in (59)), volitional-enjoyment meanings (as in (60)), volitional-habitual meanings (as in (61)) and also with purely habitual meanings (as in (62)).

(59) *Gerald is very busy in the garden. Although we have a tiny garden, he grows lots of things from seed in the greenhouse, tomatoes, runner beans, and the herbs I **like to have** like basil, tarragon etc. and they have to be planted out, and the fuchsias and geraniums rescued from their winter beds.* (CCB)

(60) *... because she **likes to be tucked in** nice and tightly and there's nobody there to tuck her in...* (CCB)

(61) *How much time do you spend getting ready for the day? I try not to take more than an hour. I **like to be ready** at 10am and feel together to face things.* (CCB)

(62) *You know, where does it stop? As I **like to put** it, if a criminal comes up with a shoulder launcher, are we then going to arm everybody with shoulder launchers?* (CCB)

However, with habitual meanings there are a few restrictions to its usage. In order for *like + to-infinitive* to have habitual meaning, “the subject of the complement clause has to have the thematic role of agent, and, in addition, the subject has to be equi-deleted” (2005, 13). Another restriction is that *like + to-infinitive* never express

habituality when it is preceded by an auxiliary (would, should, will, shall, can, could, may and might).

De Smet and Cuyckens ascribe these differences between *love + to-infinitive* and *like + to-infinitive* to their distinct historical development.

They argue that habitual meanings of *like/love + to-infinitive*, “emerged out of earlier volitional meanings by a process of pragmatic strengthening” (2005, 14). In Middle English, *like + to-infinitive* had mainly a volitional meaning (as in (63)), and in a few cases the construction also expressed volition-enjoyment.

- (63) *Whanne dame Prudence had herd al that hir housbonde **liked for to seye**, thane axed she of hym licence for to speke, and seyde in this wise: (...). (HC 1350-1420) (When Lady Prudence had heard all that her husband **liked to say**, she asked him permission to speak, and spoke in the following way.)*

In (63) it is clear that *like to say* has a volitional meaning (it can be interpreted as *all that her husband wanted to say*) (De Smet and Cuyckens 2005, 15)

No examples of habitual meaning from this era can be found in the Helsinki Corpus (De Smet and Cuyckens 2005, 15).

In the eighteenth century and the first half of the nineteenth century the situation stays the same, *like + to-infinitive* expresses either volition or volition enjoyment. However, habitual meaning can be already inferred in some cases, as in (64):

- (64) *Gentleman, once more you are heartily welcome. Which is Mr. Marlowe? Sir, you are heartily welcome. It's not my way, you see, to receive my friends with my back to the fire. I **like to give** them a hearty reception in the old style at my gate. (1773, Goldsmith, *She Stoops to Conquer*, quoted in De Smet and Cuyckens 2005, 17)*

In example (64) *like to give* allows two interpretations. The first meaning could be volition-enjoyment, the interpretation being *I want/find it pleasant to give my friends a hearty welcome*, and the second meaning could be habit, because the sentence can be also interpreted as *I always give my friends a hearty welcome*. If such examples occur frequently enough, “inferentially derived senses can become semanticized” through the

process of pragmatic strengthening (2005, 17). Instances of *like + to-infinitive* with purely habitual meanings start to appear in the second half of the nineteenth century, an early example is (65):

- (65) *There they lie, under the yew-tree, where my uncle likes to teach the children.* (1865, Yonge, *The Clever Woman of the Family*, cited in De Smet and Cuyckens 2005, 18)

The development of *love + to-infinitive* is similar to *like + to-infinitive*, the difference being that *love + to-infinitive* “takes considerably less time to shed its volitional meaning, but then it seems less eager to abandon its enjoyment meaning” (2005, 19). In Middle English, most examples can be interpreted as volitional, however some instances have already a tendency towards the enjoyment, as in (66):

- (66) *So oftentimes I to my gossip went, For ever yet I **loved to be** gay, And fot to walk in March, April, and May, From house to house, to heare sundry tales.* (1387-1400, Chaucer, *The Canterbury Tales*, quoted in De Smet and Cuyckens 2005, 20)

A paraphrase for *loved to be gay* in example (66) can be either *I wish to be gay* or *I find it pleasant to be gay*.

It is interesting that some examples from Early Modern English already allow the inference of habit, as in (67):

- (67) *But I'll tell you why I don't much stand towards matrimony. I **love to roam** about from port, and from land to land; I could never abide to be portbound, as we call it.* (1695 Congreve, *Love for Love*)

The first meanings of *love + to-infinitive* that are strongly habitual appear in the second half of the seventeenth century. This can be illustrated by example (68):

- (68) *He **loved to talk** and write of Speculative Manners, and did it with so fine a thread, that even those who hated the Subjects that his Fancy ran upon, yet could not but be charmed with his way of treating them.* (HC 1640-1710)



The explanation for this distinct development between the two constructions might be their specific semantic nature. The verbs *love* and *like* both express enjoyment, however, *love* is much stronger in this sense. This may explain why the meaning of enjoyment disappears less easily. By contrast, the verb *like* can contain an element of volition in its semantics while *love* cannot. This may explain why *like + to- infinitive* retains volitional meaning longer than *love + to-infinitive* (De Smet and Cuyckens 2005, 22).

De Smet and Cuyckens also propose that “*like + to-infinitive* and, to a lesser degree, *love + to-infinitive*, can be thought of as auxiliary constructions in the very early stages of grammaticalization, involving primarily semantic realignment toward auxiliary meanings but little or no morphosyntactic change” (2005, 5).

According to them, one sign of ongoing grammaticalization can be the occurrence of spellings such as *liketa* and *luvta*:

- (69) *Eh...hiya! me, myself, and I, huh? Well...I like a guy who'...nah j/k. I liketa talk to people! come talk to me!!:) I liketa party... liketa race...liketa sing and dance...liketa play the piano and the drums um...I listen to almost every kinda music out there... (Google, 6 April 2003, quoted in De Smet and Cuyckens 2005, 28)*

De Smet and Cuyckens also note that *like/love + to-infinitive* share some similarities with other strongly habitual verbs. Just like the verbs *used to* and *tend to* they “involve a to-infinitive form, whose *to* element tends to coalesce with the preceding verb” (2005, 30). Auxiliary *will* and *would* also express habit and like *like/love + to-infinitive* they have volitional uses that are historically prior to their other uses. (ibid)

## 4. Methods and data

This section deals with methodology used for searching the data in the COCA and the BYU-BNC and the problems with the search queries researchers face when they want to study the constructions *love/hate + V ing* and *love/hate + V infinitive*. It also includes a brief description of both corpora, because, due to their different structures, this knowledge is important for the subsequent data analysis.

### 4.1 Corpus of Contemporary American English (COCA)

The COCA was created by Mark Davies, a professor of Brigham Young University. The corpus contains approximately 450 million words and it is the largest corpus of American English in the world.

The corpus is divided into five big sections - **spoken**, **fiction**, **magazine**, **newspaper** and **academic**. These sections are well balanced, each contains roughly the same number of words (spoken - approx. 96 million, fiction - approx. 91 million, magazine - approx. 96 million, newspaper - approx. 92 million, academic - 91 million).

Each of these sections can be further analyzed. The **spoken section** can be divided into 9 sub-sections depending on which broadcasting channel the text was recorded from - ABC (approx. 16 million), NBC (approx. 6 million), CBS (approx. 13 million), CNN (approx. 21 million), FOX (approx. 6 million), MSNBC (approx. 1 million), PBS (approx. 7 million), NPR (17 million) and Independent (approx. 4 million).

The **fiction section** consists of 5 sub-sections - Genre-book (approx. 25 million), Genre-journal (approx. 32 million), Sci-fi/Fantasy (approx. 20 million), Juvenile (3 million) and Movies (approx. 9 million).

The **magazine section** can be divided into 11 sub-sections depending on which field the magazine covers - News/Opinion (approx. 19 million), Financial (approx. 5 million), Science/Technology (approx. 13 million), Social/Arts (approx. 7 million), Religion (4 million), Sports (approx. 11 million), Entertainment (approx. 4 million), Home/Health (approx. 16 million), African-American (approx. 4 million), Children (approx. 2 million), and Women/Men (approx. 10 million).

There are 8 sub-sections within the **newspaper section** - Miscellaneous (approx. 31 million), News/International (approx. 4 million), News/National (approx. 7 million),

News/Local (approx. 6 million), Money (approx. 8 million), Life (approx. 16 million), Sports (approx. 14 million) and Editorial (approx. 4 million).

The **academic section** contains 9 sub-sections depending on which field of knowledge it covers - History (approx. 12 million), Education (approx. 9 million), Geography/Social Science (approx. 16 million), Law/Political Science (approx. 9 million), Humanities (approx. 12 million), Philosophy/Religion (approx. 7 million), Science/Technology (approx. 14 million), Medicine (approx. 7 million) and Miscellaneous (approx. 4 million).

The COCA also allows the search within certain timespans (1990-1994, 1995-1999, 2000-2004, 2005-2009 and 2010-2012) which is useful for researches of current changes in American English.

#### 4.2 BYU-BNC: British National Corpus

The British National Corpus was originally created by Oxford University Press. It was distributed in two versions, BNC-World and BNC-XML. The BYU-BNC version, which I am going to use in this thesis, is annotated with the CLAWS7 tagset and can be searched with Mark Davie's search engine.

The BYU-BNC is divided into 7 big sections - spoken (approx. 10 million), fiction (approx. 16 million), magazine (approx. 7 million), newspaper (approx. 11 million), non-academic (approx. 16.5 million), academic (approx. 15 million) and miscellaneous (approx. 21 million).

Like in the COCA, the BYU-BNC sections can be further analyzed. The **spoken section** is subdivided into 24 categories - lecture natural science, meeting, broadcast documentary, courtroom, interview oral history, consultation, lecture politics/law education, classroom, broadcast news, demonstration, lecture social science, sports live, parliament, conversation, lecture commerce, interview, public debate, lecture humanities/arts, speech unscripted, unclassified, broadcast discussion, tutorial, speech scripted and sermon.

The **fiction section** contains three sub-sections - drama (approx. 45,000), poetry (approx. 200,000) and prose (approx. 15.6 million).

There are no sub-sections within the **magazine section**.

The **newspaper section** has 16 sub-sections - newspaper tabloid, newspaper other science, newspaper broadsheet national science, newspaper broadsheet national miscellaneous, newspaper broadsheet national report, newspaper broadsheet national sports, newspaper other arts, newspaper other social, newspaper broadsheet national arts, newspaper broadsheet national editorial, newspaper other report, newspaper other commerce, newspaper other sports and news script.

The **non-academic section** is divided into 6 sub-sections depending on their field of study - social science (approx. 4 million), natural science (approx. 2.5 million), engineering (approx. 1.2 million), arts (approx. 3.7 million), medicine (approx. 0.5 million) and law (approx. 4.5 million).

The **academic section** has also 6 sub-sections - law (approx. 4.6 million), medicine (approx. 1.4 million), humanities (approx. 3.3 million), natural science (approx. 1.1 million), social science (approx. 4.2 million) and engineering (approx. 680,000).

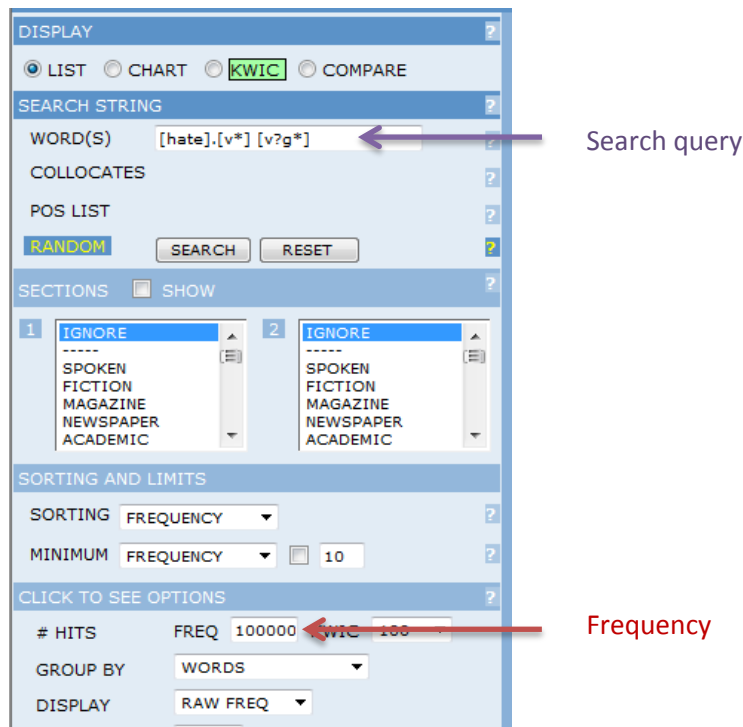
The **miscellaneous section** contains 14 sub-sections - advertisement, school essay, email, miscellaneous, instructional, university essay, personal letters, religion, hansom, administration, institutional document, biography, commerce and professional letters.

As can be seen from the brief structural overview above, the corpora differ significantly. Regarding the size, the COCA is 4.5 times bigger than the BYU-BNC. The biggest advantage of the COCA is that it is updated every year therefore it allows studies of the recent developmental changes in American English. The BYU-BNC is unfortunately outdated, because it contains texts from 1970s to early 1990s. The biggest advantage of the BYU-BNC corpus is that it contains a section of spontaneous speech, where every speech sample can be analyzed with respect to the age, social class, sex, education, dialect, and occupation of the individual speakers. However, with Mark Davies' search engine, this information has to be looked up manually.

### 4.3 Search queries

#### 4.3.1 Love/Hate + V ing

In the case of *love/hate + V ing* there are no problems with the search queries in the corpora. *Figure 1* presents a relatively simple query used for obtaining the data for *hate + V ing*:



*Figure 1. Search query for hate + V ing*

As can be seen in *Figure 1* the search string for *hate + V ing* is **[hate].[v\*] [v?g\*]**. The square brackets around *hate* mean that the corpus will show the lemma of *hate*. By using **.[v\*]** we specify that we want a verb. To search for the *-ing* form, it is necessary to put **[v?g\*]** in the search query, because if **[vvg\*]** is used, the corpus will not include the verbs *do*, *have* and *be* in the results.

An analogous query is used to search *love + V ing* - **[love].[v\*] [v?g\*]**.

It is important to change the frequency of the hits (see *Figure 1*) to a higher number in order to obtain all the results.

For analyzing the results in greater detail, I displayed them in a chart:

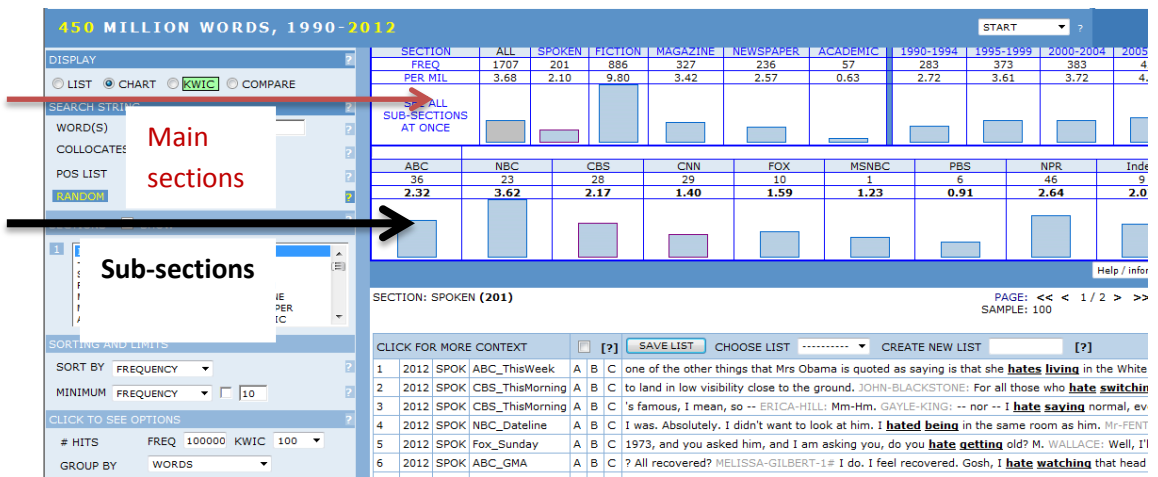


Figure 2. Example of chart display of the results in the COCA

As Figure 2 shows, the results are showed as graphs for all the different sections of the corpus. If we click on the titles of the five main sections, the corpus will also show the graphs for their sub-sections.

#### 4.3.2 Love/Hate + V infinitive

The problem with searching *love/hate + V infinitive* is the frequent occurrence of *would love to* and *would hate to* that would skew the statistics.

With *hate + V infinitive* the problem can be solved successfully by using a special query:

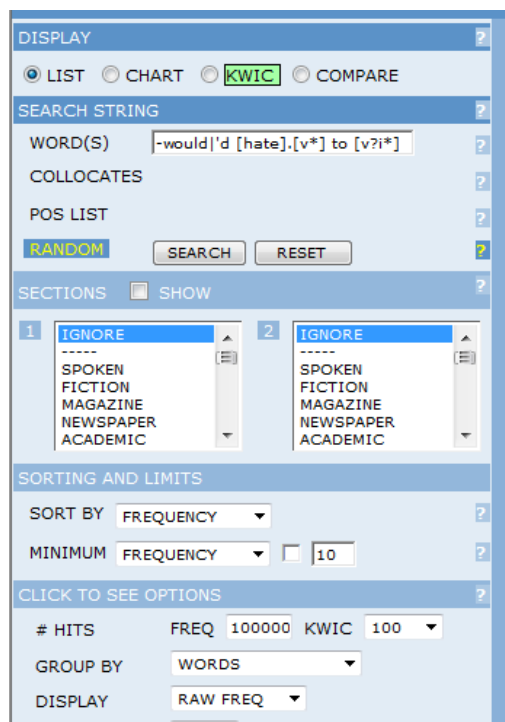


Figure 3. Search query for *hate* + *V infinitive* in the COCA

As Figure 3 shows, the search query for *hate* + *V infinitive* is **-would|'d [hate].[v\*] to [v?i\*]**. Like in the query with *hate/love* + *ing*, it is important to put **[v?i\*]** instead of **[vvi\*]**, otherwise the corpus will not include the verbs *be*, *do* and *have*.

**-would|'d** excludes all the examples where *hate* is immediately preceded by either *would* or its contracted form *'d*, as in example (70) and (71):

(70) *I would hate to see that this painful accident would be used to further a political agenda used to exploit a political agenda.*  
[COCA:2012:SPOK:CNN:DrDrew]

(71) *We go back a ways, you and me, and I'd hate to see you get yourself hurt, understand?* [COCA:FIC:Bk:KOPKiller]

Unfortunately, it is not possible to use this search for *love* + *V infinitive* due to the common occurrence of adverbs like *dearly*, *really*, *just* etc. as in example (72) and (73),

and the negative forms *wouldn't* and *would not*, as in example (74) and (75), which are not so usual for *hate + V infinitive*:

(72) " *I **would really love to** stay home, just work from home,* " Scott Thomas said. [COCA:2008:NEWS:SanFranChron]

(73) *Still, mindful of the gathered company that **would dearly love to** add yet another page to her family's already overflowing book of sins, she kept her composure, albeit with an effort.* [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:Shameless]

(74) *What cook **wouldn't love to** walk a dozen steps to a lush bed of homegrown lettuces, fingerling potatoes, tomatoes, and borders of sweet and savory herbs? Surely nothing could make me feel more rooted to this new life than a new garden.* [COCA:2007:MAG:CountryLiving]

(75) ***Wouldn't you love to** know the people who are behind the blind land trusts out in Peotone?* [COCA:2001:NEWS:Chicago]

It was therefore necessary to go through the examples manually in both the COCA and the BYU-BNC and create two new subcorpora for the purposes of this thesis. Both subcorpora are included in the Appendices.

#### **4.4 The new subcorpora of *love + V infinitive* in the BYU-BNC and the COCA**

The creation of the two subcorpora was very challenging, mainly because of the huge number of occurrences in both the COCA (11, 744 tokens of *love + V infinitive*) and the BYU-BNC (1,102 tokens of *love + V infinitive*). Moreover, some of the data (the age and the gender of the speakers, the relative frequencies, and 50 most common verbs after *love + V infinitive* in the COCA and the BYU-BNC) had to be counted manually.

For retrieving the absolute frequencies I used a simple Microsoft Word search, as in *Figure 4*:



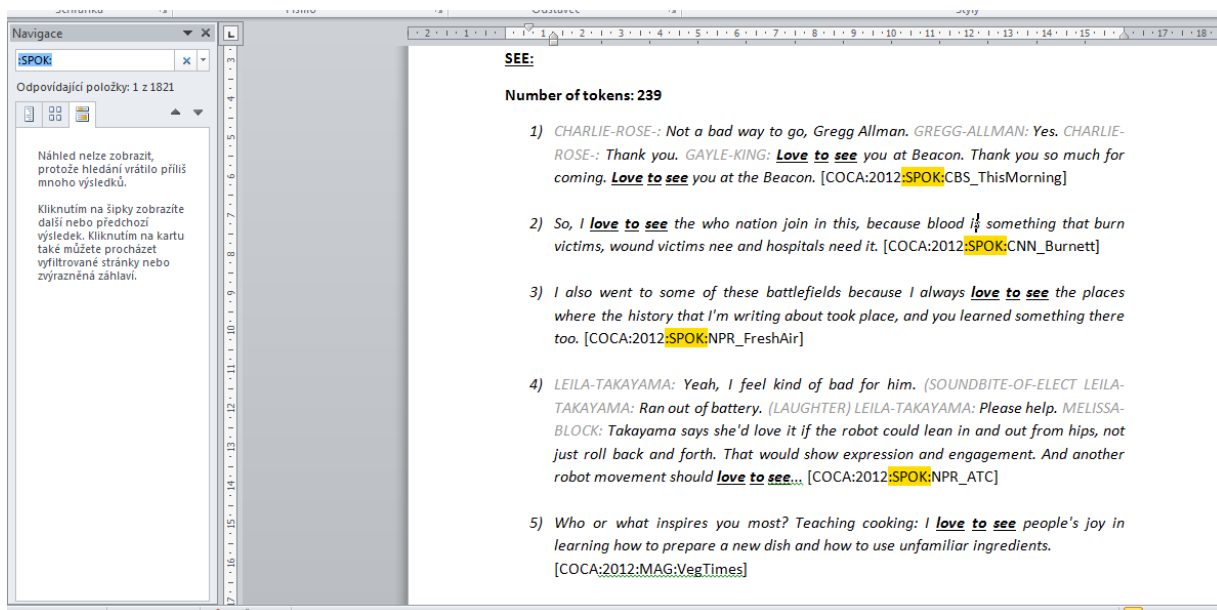


Figure 4. Example of a search within the love + V infinitive COCA subcorpus

Every example in the COCA includes a citation, which contains information about the year, the section and the subsection it belongs to. This allows us to look up all the absolute frequencies using the Microsoft Word search. In the COCA we achieve this by putting :SPOK:, :MAG:, :FIC:, :NEWS: or :ACAD: in the search.

Similarly, the same search for absolute frequencies can be used for the BYU-BNC, as in Figure 5:

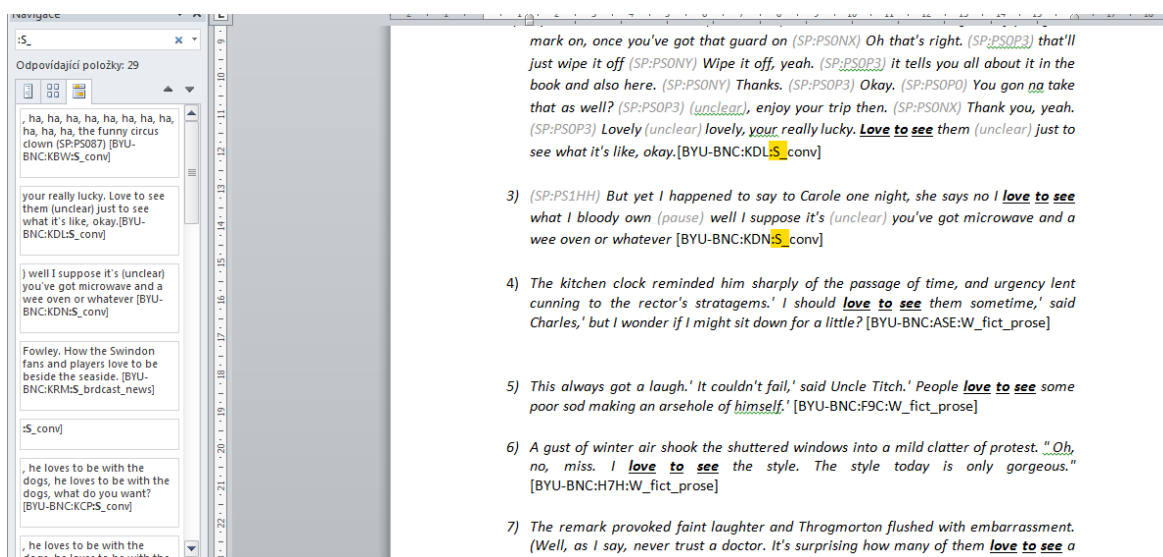


Figure 5. Example of a search within the love + V infinitive BYU-BNC subcorpus

As figure 5 shows, a part of the citation (:S\_) was used to find the absolute frequencies for the spoken part of the BYU-BNC. Analogously, :W\_ can be put in the search query to find the frequencies for the written part.

## 5. Data analysis

This chapter presents both the quantitative and qualitative analysis of the data obtained from the COCA and the BYU-BNC. The quantitative analysis subchapter shows the results separately for the spoken and the written part of the corpora.

### 5.1 Quantitative analysis

#### 5.1.1 General overview

Table 1 presents absolute and relative frequencies for *love/hate + V ing* and *love/hate + V infinitive* in the COCA and the BYU-BNC.

	BYU-BNC		COCA	
	absolute frequency	relative frequency (pmw)	absolute frequency	relative frequency (pmw)
<b>love + V ing</b>	420	4.39	5,012	10.8
<b>love + V infinitive</b>	464	4.82	7,033	15.14
<b>hate + V ing</b>	332	3.47	1,707	3.68
<b>hate + V infinitive</b>	263	2.76	3,342	7.2

Table 1. Absolute and relative frequencies for *love/hate + V ing* and *love/hate + V infinitive* in the COCA and the BYU-BNC

Due to the completely different structures and sizes of the corpora, it is necessary to convert the absolute number of tokens into the number of tokens per one million words (relative frequency). This will make the number of occurrences comparable.

Similar to Duffley's study (2005) mentioned in Chapter 2, also my research showed that *love + V infinitive* is more frequent than *love + V ing* in both the COCA

and the BYU-BNC. However, while in the BYU-BNC the number of tokens is roughly the same, in the COCA the ratio between *love + V infinitive* and *love + V ing* is 3:2.

As for *hate*, the corpora vary significantly. In the BYU-BNC the more frequent construction is *hate + V ing*, while in the COCA it is *hate + V infinitive*. As in the case of *love*, the number of occurrences for *hate + V ing* and *hate + V infinitive* do not differ a lot (the rate being only 1.26:1) in the BYU-BNC. Nevertheless, in the COCA the difference in the number of tokens between *hate + V ing* and *hate + V infinitive* is bigger (the rate is approximately 1:2).

When we analyze the written and the spoken parts of the corpora separately, we get completely different results.

### 5.1.2 Spoken part

Table 2 presents the absolute and relative frequencies for *love/hate + V ing* and *love/hate + V infinitive* in the spoken parts of the BYU-BNC and the COCA:

	BYU-BNC		COCA	
	absolute frequency	relative frequency (pmw)	absolute frequency	relative frequency (pmw)
<b>love + V ing</b>	44	4.42	1,421	14.87
<b>love + V infinitive</b>	29	2.91	1,822	19
<b>hate + V ing</b>	54	5.42	201	2.1
<b>hate + V infinitive</b>	44	4.52	1,072	11.22

Table 2. Absolute and relative frequencies for *love/hate + V ing* and *love/hate + V infinitive* in the spoken parts of the COCA and the BYU-BNC

In the spoken part of the BYU-BNC, *love + V ing* is more frequent than *love + V infinitive* (1.5:1), while in the spoken part of the COCA the more common construction is *love + V infinitive*. The ratio between *love + V ing* and *love + V infinitive* in the spoken part of the COCA is 1:1.28. It is interesting that in the BYU-BNC there are much lower relative frequencies for both constructions than in the COCA. This might be due to the low frequency of usage of *love + V ing* and *love + V infinitive* by the native speakers in their speech.

As for *hate*, the construction with the higher number of occurrences in the spoken part of the BYU-BNC is *hate + V ing*, while in the spoken part of the COCA the more frequent construction is *hate + V infinitive*. The number of tokens for *hate + V ing* and *hate + V infinitive* is relatively the same in the spoken part of the BYU-BNC (the ratio is 1.2:1), however in the spoken part of the COCA *hate + V infinitive* is five times more common than *hate + V ing*.

A big advantage of the BYU-BNC is that the spoken part contains spontaneous dialogues, therefore age, social status and gender of the speakers can be further analyzed. The following graph shows relative frequencies of love/hate constructions in six age categories:

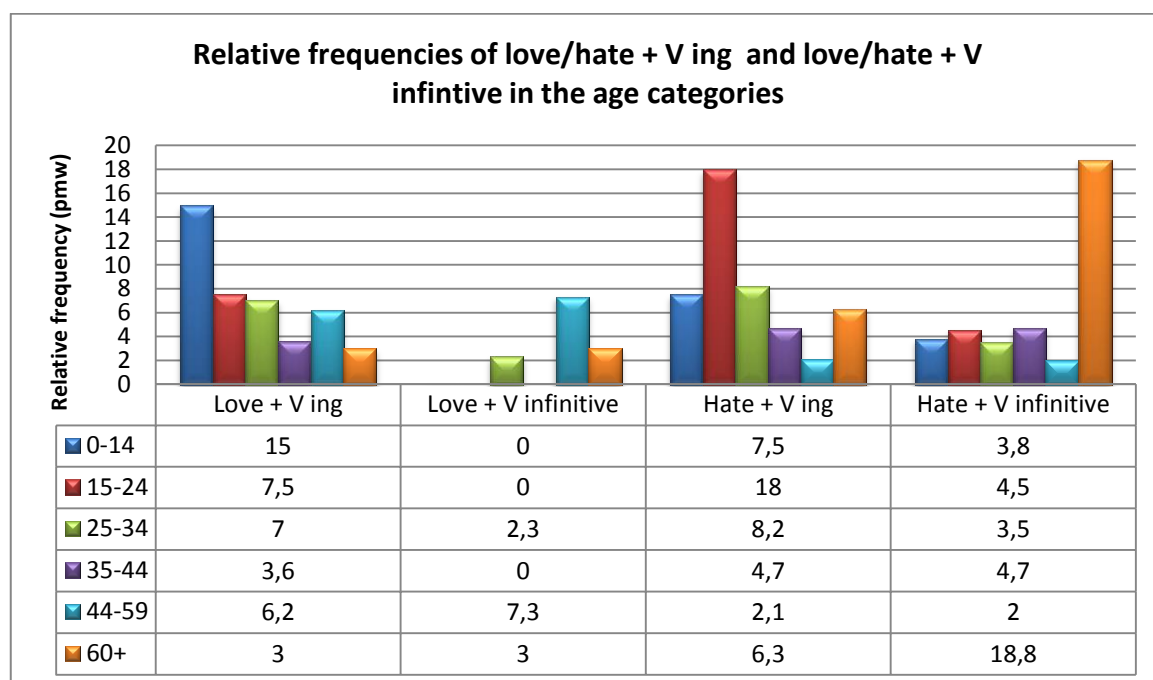
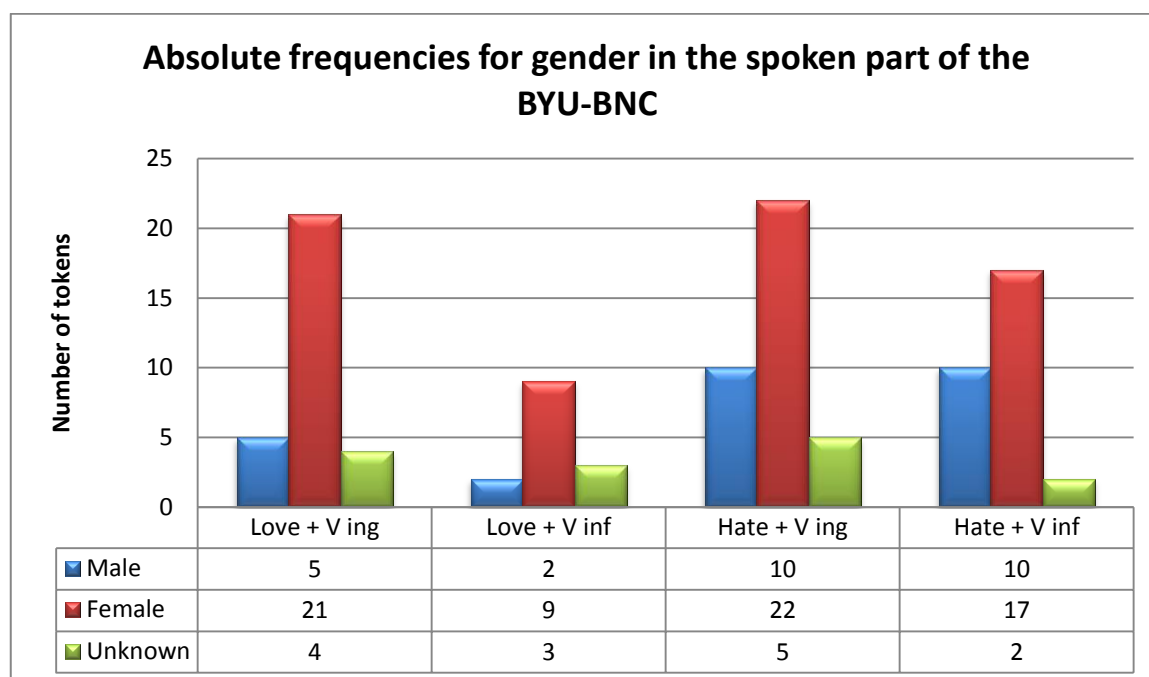


Figure 6. Relative frequencies in the age categories for love/hate + V ing and love/hate + V infinitive in the spoken part of the BYU-BNC

As follows from *Figure 6*, the graph for *love + V ing* is right skewed, with most of the constructions occurring in the 0-14 category. *Love + V infinitive* appears to be more common for the ages 44+, but unfortunately the corpus does not give enough tokens for a relevant analysis.

The graph for *hate + V ing* is right skewed, the highest relative frequencies occurring in the 0-14, 15-24 and 25-34 age categories. As for *hate + V infinitive*, the relative frequencies are similar, with the exception of the age category 60+. It is interesting to observe that the most common category for *hate + V ing* is the 15-24 age category and for *hate + V infinitive* it is the 60+ category.

*Figure 7* presents the absolute frequencies for gender in the spoken part of the BYU-BNC. In this case it is not necessary to mention the relative frequencies because the number of female and male speakers in the corpus is approximately the same.



*Figure 7. Absolute frequencies for gender in the spoken part of the BYU-BNC*

As can be observed from the graphs, all four constructions are used more by females than by males. The ratio between the male and female speakers for *love + V ing* is approx. 1:4, for *love + V infinitive* it is also approx. 1:4, for *hate + V ing* it is approx. 1:2 and for *hate + V inf* it is also approx. 1:2.

As for the COCA, there are 9 sub-categories within the spoken part, but they only show which broadcasting channel the texts come from. Therefore this analysis would not provide any relevant data for the research.

Tables 3-6 present 50 most common verbs in the constructions *love/loved/loves + V ing*, *love/loved/loves + V infinitive*, *hate/hated/hates + V ing* and *hate/hated/hates + V infinitive* in the spoken parts of both the COCA and the BYU-BNC. The tables also show the occurrence of state and activity verbs.

### BYU - BNC:

BYU-BNC love - spoken	love + V ing <sup>3</sup>	love + V infinitive	loved + V ing <sup>4</sup>	loved + V infinitive	loves + V ing	loves + V infinitive
1.	go (9)	see (3)	sing (1)	be (1)	walk (2)	be (2)
2.	eat (3)	lick (3)	shop (1)	go (1)	watch (1)	hear (1)
3.	poke (2)	do (1)	read (1)	come (1)	take (1)	get (1)
4.	drive (2)	get (1)	play (1)		ride (1)	dance (1)
5.	talk (2)	play (1)	bathe (1)		put (1)	say (1)
6.	watch (1)	hate (1)			live (1)	roll (1)
7.	wallow (1)	take (1)			drive (1)	
8.	throw (1)	be (1)			cook (1)	
9.	get (1)	walk (1)				
10.	take (1)	sit (1)				
11.	swallow (1)	spend (1)				
12.	slow (1)	eat (1)				
13.	dance (1)	touch (1)				
14.	cuddle (1)	learn (1)				
15.	play (1)	linger (1)				
16.	make (1)					
17.	live (1)					
18.	listen (1)					
19.	knit (1)					
20.	insure (1)					
21.	grab (1)					

Table 3. Most common verbs in the structure *love/loved/loves + V ing* and *love/loved/loves + V infinitive* (spoken part of the BYU-BNC)

<sup>3</sup> *Love + V infinitive* and *love + V ing* can represent either the present simple tense; or they can be preceded by *will* or modal verbs.

<sup>4</sup> *Loved + V infinitive* and *loved + V ing* can represent the past simple tense, present perfect tense or past perfect tense.

As can be seen in *Table 3*, the verbs in the construction *love/loved/loves + V ing* are completely different from the verbs in the construction *love/loved/loves + V infinitive*. As for activity and state verbs, there is only one state verb that appears in the construction *love/loves + V ing* and that is *live*:

(76) *He's been doing the journey for fifteen years because he says he loves living in the country.* [BYU-BNC:KRM:S\_brdcast\_news]

On the other hand, *be, hear, see, hate* and *linger* occur only in the construction *love/loved/loves + V infinitive*:

(77) *He's like this with my dad, he laughs so loud, Adam does, but only with dad and with you. When he's with my dad, (unclear) last night my dad's, they were playing a game, she said you should've heard him, she said laughing all, mum loves to hear him happy.* [BYU-BNC:KBS:S\_conv]

BYU- BNC hate spoken	hate + V ing <sup>5</sup>	hate + V infinitive <sup>6</sup>	hated + V ing	hated + V infinitive	hates + V ing
1.	go (6)	think (11)	live (1)	see (2)	swear (1)
2.	drive (3)	tell (6)		have (1)	shop (1)
3.	buy (3)	say (4)			go (1)
4.	shop (2)	be (3)			drive (1)
5.	write (1)	see (2)			
6.	wear (1)	admit (2)			
7.	waste (1)	do (2)			
8.	use (1)	have (2)			
9.	type (1)	break (1)			
10.	throw (1)	contradict (1)			
11.	talk (1)	argue (1)			
12.	sneeze (1)	jab (1)			
13.	sew (1)	cough (1)			
14.	say (1)	live (1)			
15.	rush (1)	turn (1)			
16.	run (1)	haul (1)			
17.	put (1)	take (1)			
18.	pick (1)				
19.	make (1)				
20.	lie (1)				
21.	iron (1)				
22.	fly (1)				

<sup>5</sup> *Hate + V infinitive* and *hate + V ing* can represent either the present simple tense; or they can be preceded by *will* or modal verbs.

<sup>6</sup> *Loved + V infinitive* and *loved + V ing* can represent the past simple tense, present perfect tense or past perfect tense.



23.	fill (1)				
24.	angle (1)				
25.	draw (1)				
26.	decorate (1)				
27.	cook (1)				
28.	choose (1)				

Table 4. Most common verbs in the construction *hate/hated/hates + V ing* and *hate/hated/hates + V infinitive* (spoken part of the BYU-BNC)

As follows from Table 4, the only verb that occurs in both *hate + V ing* and *hate + V ing* constructions is *say*:

(78) *(SP:PS3KG) You know I hate to say it but privatization might be required, right there's too much government involvement, there's too much erm er there's too much inefficiency, right, by and large there's an awful lot of er bribery, corruption, patronage in developing countries, their government sectors are very very large. [BYU-BNC:HYS:S\_tutorial]*

(79) *(SP:PSOE8) No it's too much of a, I hate saying I'll go out at eight o'clock and tell him to be home and at quarter too eight he hasn't come and oh, I'm too tired really, but, so I've always played it that I will help when I (pause) when I can, but uhuh, I don't go on the committee, cos then your stuck, you've got to go. [BYU-BNC:KCD:S\_conv]*

Regarding the state verbs, only *live* appears in the construction *hated + V ing*. Six state verbs can be found in the construction *hate + V infinitive* - *think, be, see, admit, have* and *live*.

#### COCA:

COCA - spoken - love	love + V ing	love + V infinitive	loved + V ing	loved + V infinitive	loves + V ing	loves + V infinitive
1.	hear (57)	do (111)	work (43)	play (21)	go (5)	talk (23)
2.	see (45)	see (73)	play (20)	do (17)	make (5)	be (22)
3.	work (41)	hear (59)	watch (14)	talk (17)	play (4)	play (21)

4.	watch (38)	play (42)	go (14)	go (16)	work (3)	do (17)
5.	go (33)	talk (39)	see (12)	sing (15)	read (3)	go (14)
6.	play (24)	watch (37)	hear (10)	be (14)	dance (3)	hate (13)
7.	read (17)	be (36)	write (9)	tell (12)	rehearse (3)	cook (13)
8.	get (17)	go (35)	make (9)	laugh (12)	act (2)	dance (10)
9.	sing (16)	hate (35)	sing (8)	have (10)	dress (2)	sing (10)
10.	write (16)	get (30)	read (8)	eat (8)	see (2)	have (8)
11.	make (15)	eat (29)	fly (6)	fly (8)	talk (2)	eat (7)
12.	come (14)	have (27)	live (5)	hate (7)	take (2)	see (6)
13.	talk (12)	sing (26)	teach (5)	gamble (7)	watch (1)	get (5)
14.	listen (11)	say (26)	get (4)	get (6)	turn (1)	watch (5)
15.	say (9)	read (20)	talk (3)	swim (6)	travel (1)	say (5)
16.	take (9)	make (19)	take (3)	dance (6)	think (1)	run (5)
17.	act (9)	cook (18)	look (3)	work (5)	ski (1)	take (4)
18.	look (8)	come (18)	cook (3)	make (5)	sketch (1)	read (4)
19.	teach (7)	love (15)	compete (2)	listen (5)	skate (1)	tell (4)
20.	live (6)	dance (13)	act (2)	entertain (5)	shop (1)	show (4)
21.	serve (6)	work (12)	bring (2)	read (4)	serve (1)	put (4)
22.	help (5)	tell (11)	eat (2)	travel (4)	scout (1)	write (3)
23.	learn (5)	use (11)	die (2)	shop (4)	sail (1)	work (3)
24.	perform (5)	travel (11)	dance (2)	take (4)	run (1)	perform (3)
25.	dance (5)	give (10)	give (2)	argue (4)	reminisce (1)	teach (3)
26.	bring (4)	write (10)	hang (2)	hang (4)	race (1)	hang (3)
27.	create (4)	perform (9)	know (2)	sail (4)	put (1)	engage (3)
28.	direct (4)	listen (8)	help (2)	come (3)	press (1)	give (2)
29.	eat (4)	run (6)	create (2)	cook (3)	poke (1)	use (2)
30.	shop (4)	live (6)	restore (2)	say (3)	perform (1)	travel (2)
31.	travel (4)	shop (6)	ride (2)	show (3)	pay (1)	wear (2)
32.	run (3)	create (6)	say (2)	write (3)	hold (1)	learn (2)
33.	put (3)	stay (5)	sit (2)	try (3)	give (1)	ride (2)
34.	represent (3)	spend (5)	serve (2)	hunt (3)	get (1)	fly (2)
35.	pick (3)	share (5)	tell (2)	love (3)	experiment (1)	swim (2)
36.	know (3)	laugh (5)	walk (2)	hear (3)	direct (1)	catch (2)
37.	fly (3)	drive (5)	volunteer (2)	climb (3)	design (1)	fight (2)
38.	flight (3)	build (5)	spend (2)	kill (3)	demonstrate (1)	quote (2)
39.	drive (3)	grill (5)	wear (1)	surf (3)	build (1)	race (2)
40.	cook (3)	take (4)	speak (1)	teach (2)	bet (1)	chew (2)
41.	chase (3)	buy (4)	visit (1)	throw (2)	beat (1)	hug (2)
42.	share (3)	throw (4)	use (1)	paint (2)		hear (2)
43.	sit (3)	mix (4)	try (1)	keep (2)		come (1)
44.	tell (3)	act (4)	travel (1)	compete (2)		find (1)

45.	change (2)	complain (4)	swim (1)	draw (2)		stay (1)
46.	ask (2)	point (4)	surf (1)	tease (2)		spend (1)
47.	answer (2)	look (4)	start (1)	dress (2)		help (1)
48.	bathe (2)	challenge (4)	show (1)	experiment (2)		live (1)
49.	compete (2)	find (3)	set (1)	strangle (2)		look (1)
50.	breathe (2)	show (3)	sail (1)	see (1)		sit (1)

Table 5. Most common verbs in the constructions *love/loved/loves + V ing* and *love/loved/loves + V infinitive* (the spoken part of the COCA)

As Table 5 shows, unlike in the BYU-BNC, there are some verbs in the COCA that occur in both *love/loved/loves + V ing* and *love/loved/loves + V infinitive* construction, e.g. *play*, *go* or *get*.

(80) WHIT-JOHNSON: *Deana Pollard Sacks has four children and like most kids they all love to play video games.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

(81) HANSEN: *Oh, well, see, this is why we work together as a team. This is why I love playing this game.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]

As for the state verbs, in the COCA they appear both in the infinitive and the -ing form.

COCA spoken - hate	hate + V ing	hate + V infinitive	hated + V ing	hated + V infinitive	hates + V ing	hates + V infinitive
1.	be (31)	say (214)	be (13)	see (12)	be (7)	do (2)
2.	go (10)	see (85)	watch (4)	leave (4)	work (1)	say (2)
3.	do(9)	be (69)	have (3)	be (3)	wear (1)	get (2)
4.	get(9)	use (56)	go (3)	have (3)	talk (1)	lose (2)
5.	see (7)	do (42)	leave (2)	interrupt (2)	need (1)	see (1)
6.	have (5)	tell (41)	move (2)	go (2)	live (1)	deal (1)
7.	talk (5)	interrupt (31)	lose (2)	eat (1)	get (1)	cry (1)
8.	put (4)	admit (26)	look (2)	live (1)	do (1)	fill (1)
9.	watch (4)	think (25)	work (1)	record (1)		fake (1)
10.	say (4)	sound (21)	wear (1)	ask (1)		fly (1)
11.	wait (3)	keep (20)	live (1)	fish (1)		intrude (1)

12.	use (3)	break (18)	try (1)	represent (1)		shoot (1)
13.	work (3)	put (17)	stay (1)	think (1)		stay (1)
14.	live (3)	ask (15)	sell (1)	wear (1)		exercise (1)
15.	write (2)	disagree (13)	see (1)	say (1)		admit (1)
16.	ask (2)	hear (13)	recall (1)	swim (1)		repeat (1)
17.	hop (2)	cut (12)	practice (1)	paint (1)		be (1)
18.	leave (2)	go (12)	pitch (1)			shop (1)
19.	lose (2)	have (11)	pick (1)			leave (1)
20.	pay (2)	bring (11)	hod (1)			go (1)
21.	wear (2)	disappoint (10)	apply (1)			sail (1)
22.	waste (1)	leave (9)	eat (1)			
23.	walk (1)	make (8)	do (1)			
24.	try (1)	give (8)	dealing (1)			
25.	return (1)	lose (7)				
26.	take (1)	agree (5)				
27.	switch (1)	come (5)				
28.	spend (1)	start (4)				
29.	show (1)	talk (4)				
30.	shop (1)	use (4)				
31.	pander (1)	call (4)				
32.	negotiate (1)	take (4)				
33.	move (1)	tell (4)				
34.	miss (1)	hurt (3)				
35.	lie (1)	point (3)				
36.	look (1)	quote (3)				
37.	kick (1)	repeat (3)				
38.	hear (1)	generalize (3)				
39.	agree (1)	join (2)				
40.	fly (1)	miss (2)				
41.	fight (1)	pry (2)				
42.	cut (1)	cry (2)				
43.	come (1)	speculate (2)				
44.	cheat (1)	ruin (2)				
45.	campaign (1)	suggest (2)				
46.	call (1)	surprise (2)				
47.		burst (2)				
48.		correct (2)				
49.		end (2)				
50.		fly (2)				

Table 6. Most common verbs in the constructions *hate/hated/hates + V ing* and *hate/hated/hates + V infinitive* (the spoken part of the COCA)

As can be seen in *Table 6*, there are some matches between the verbs in the construction *hate/hated/hates + V ing* and *hate/hated/hates + V infinitive*, e.g. *go, see* or *say*:

(82) *DIANE-BRADY: Well, Michael Jackson made a lot of money last year. Thats why they have the dead celebrities list, I hate to say it but, you know, Elizabeth Arden has already come out and said were going to continue selling this fragrance, these perfumes.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

(83) *Mr-TRUMP: No, it doesn't. It's very cold and I hate saying it, but it's true.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

As for state and activity verbs, they occur in both the infinitive and the -ing form.

### 5.1.3 Written part

*Table 11* presents the relative and absolute frequencies for *love/hate + V ing* and *love/hate + V infinitive* in the written parts of the BYU-BNC and the COCA:

	BNC		COCA	
	absolute frequency	relative frequency (pmw)	absolute frequency	relative frequency (pmw)
<b>love + V ing</b>	376	4.36	3,591	9.73
<b>love + V infinitive</b>	433	5	5,206	14.1
<b>hate + V ing</b>	278	3.22	1,506	4.1
<b>hate + V infinitive</b>	219	2.54	2,270	6.15

*Table 11. Absolute and relative frequencies for love/hate + V ing and love/hate + V infinitive in the written parts of the COCA and the BYU-BNC*

The results for *love* in the written part differ considerably from the spoken part. As was mentioned in the previous section, in the spoken part *love + V ing* is more common than *love + V infinitive* in the BYU-BNC. However, in the written part of both corpora *love + V infinitive* is slightly more frequent than *love + V ing*. As the relative frequencies show, the number of tokens per million words in the BYU-BNC is roughly the same (the rate between *love+ V ing* and *love + V infinitive* is 1:1.15). In the COCA the difference is not very remarkable either (the rate is only 1:1.45).

As for *hate*, the results in the written part are similar to the results in the spoken part. In the written part of the BYU-BNC *hate + V ing* occurs more often than *hate + V infinitive*, while in the written part of the COCA the construction with a higher relative frequency is *hate + V infinitive*. The ratio between *hate + V ing* and *hate + V infinitive* is 1.27:1 in the written part of the BYU-BNC and 1:1.5 in the written part of the COCA.

Figure 8 shows the absolute frequencies of *love/hate + V ing* and *love/hate+ V infinitive* across the genres of the written domain of the BYU-BNC:

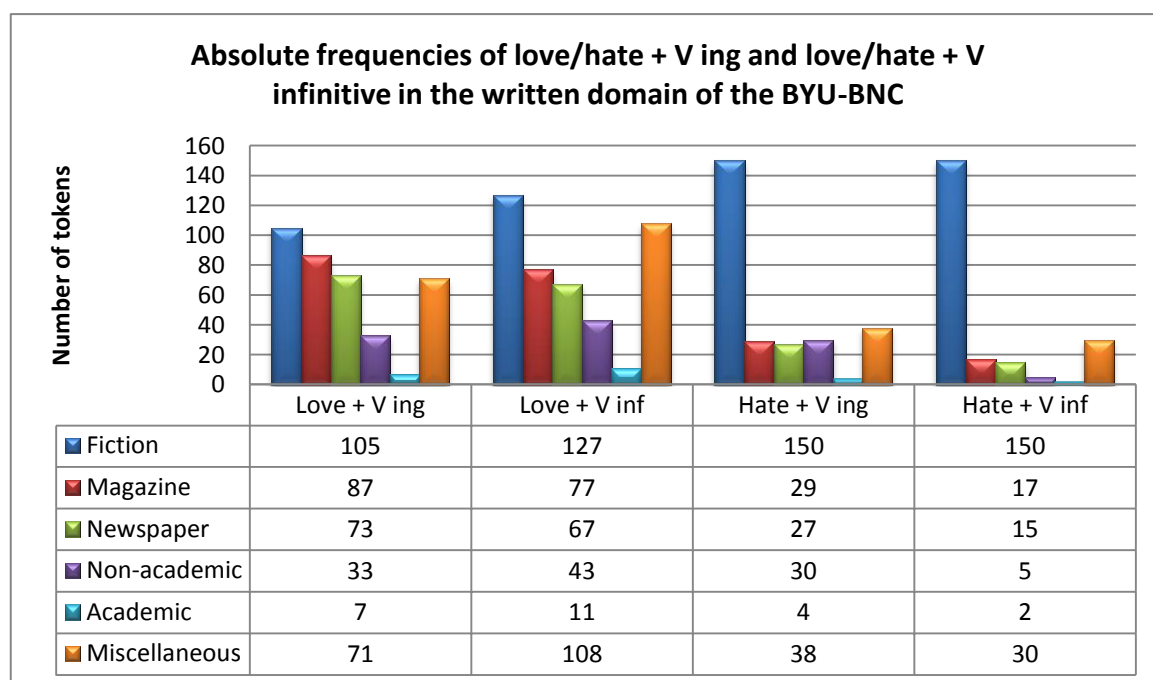


Figure 8. Absolute frequencies of *love/hate+ V ing* and *love/hate + V infinitive* in the written domain of the BYU-BNC

As follows from *Figure 8*, the section with the highest absolute frequency for both *love + V ing* and *love + V infinitive* is fiction. The distribution within the sections of the written domain for *love + V ing* is 105 tokens in fiction, 87 tokens in magazine, 73 tokens in newspaper, 33 tokens in non-academic and 7 tokens in academic.

The distribution for *love + V infinitive* in the written domain is the same as for *love + V ing*. The most frequent section is the fiction section with 127 tokens, followed by the magazine section with 77 tokens, the newspaper section with 67 tokens, 43 tokens non-academic section with 43 tokens and academic section with 11 tokens. Like in the case of *love + V ing*, also *love + V infinitive* has the highest number of tokens per one million in the magazine section.

In the case of *hate + V ing* and *hate + V infinitive*, the most frequent section is also the fiction (150 tokens). The second most frequent is non-academic section with 30 tokens, followed magazine section (29 tokens), newspaper section (27 tokens) and academic section (4 tokens). The highest number of occurrences of *hate+ V ing* per one million is in the fiction section.

As for *hate + V infinitive*, the distribution within the individual sections is completely different. As was mentioned before the section with the highest number of occurrences is fiction with 150 tokens, followed by magazine section (17 tokens), newspaper section (15 tokens), non-academic section (5 tokens), and academic section (2 tokens).

*Figure 9* shows the relative frequencies of *love/hate + V ing* and *love/hate + V infinitive* in the written parts of the BYU-BNC and the COCA:

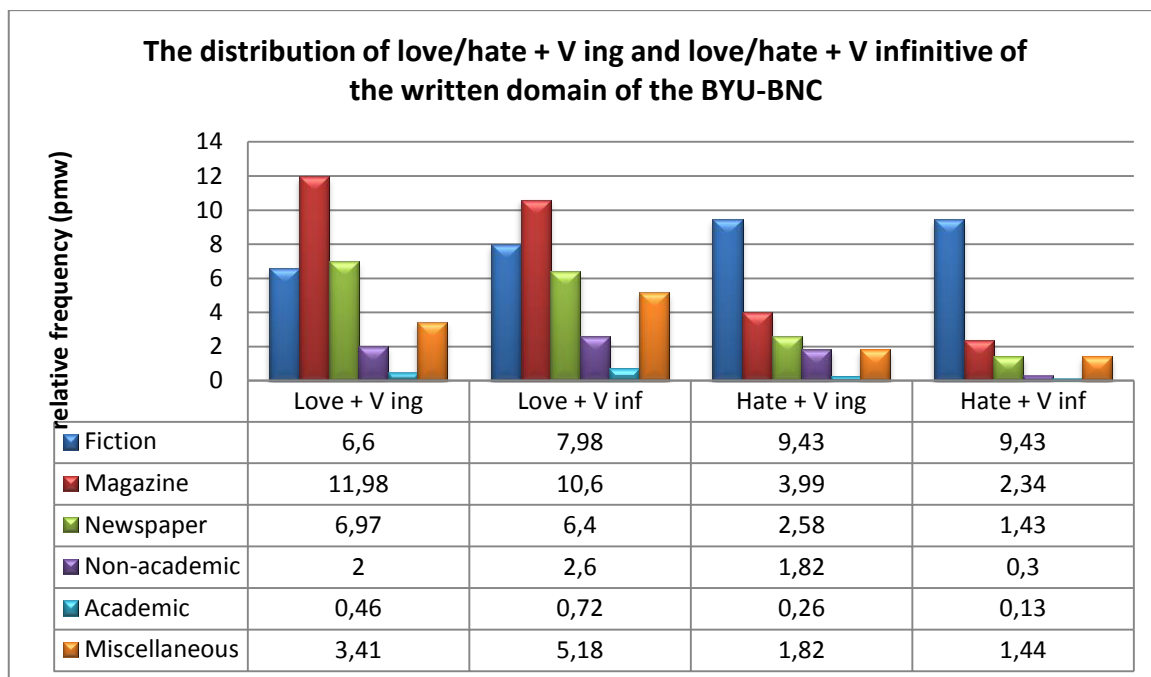


Figure 9. Graph of the relative frequencies of *love/hate+ V ing* and *love/hate + V infinitive* in the written domain of the BYU-BNC

Figure 9 shows that the results are completely different for relative frequency. When the absolute number of tokens is converted into the number of tokens per one million words, it can be seen that the occurrence of *love+ V ing* and *love + V infinitive* is in fact the highest in the magazine section.

The distribution of the remaining sections for *love + V ing* has also changed. The second most frequent is now newspaper section, followed by fiction section, non-academic section and academic section.

As for *love + V infinitive*, the fiction section is the second most frequent, the rest remains the same.

*Hate + V ing* and *hate + V infinitive* has the highest number of occurrences per one million words in the fiction section, followed by the magazine section, newspaper section, non-academic section and academic section.

Figure 10 shows the absolute frequency of *love/hate + V infinitive* and *love/hate + V ing* within the written domain in the COCA:



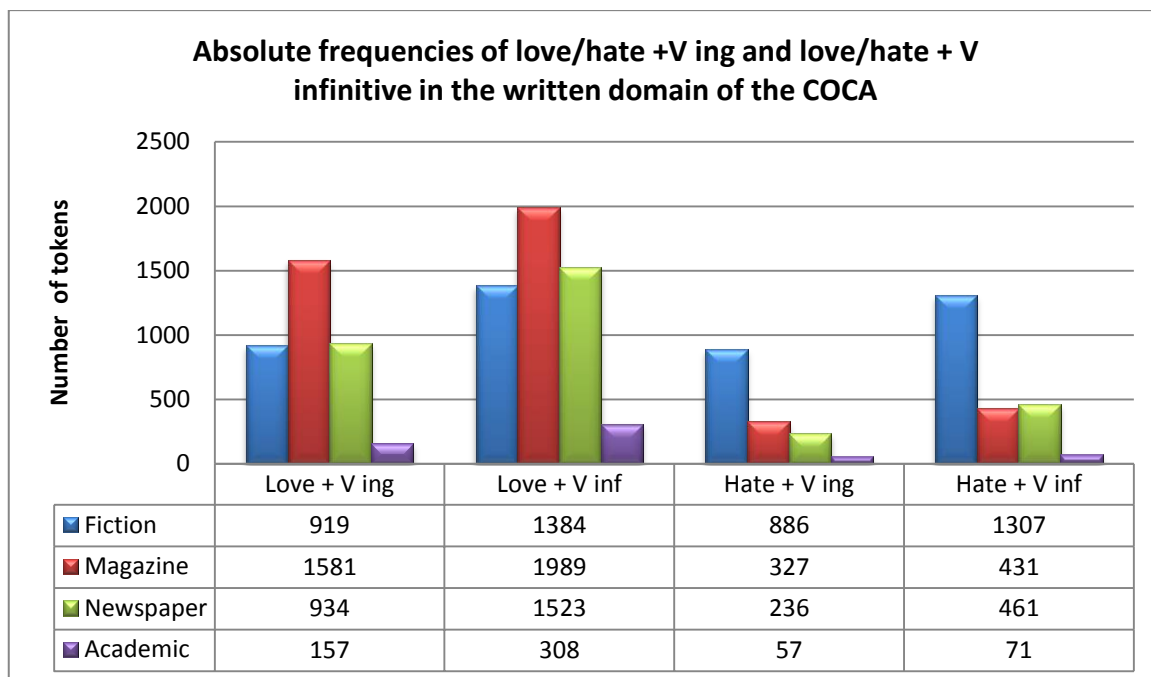


Figure 10. Graph of the absolute frequencies of love/hate+ V ing and love/hate + V infinitive in the written domain of the COCA

In the COCA the section with the highest number of tokens for *love + V ing* and *love + V infinitive* is magazine and for *hate + V ing* and *hate + V infinitive* it is fiction. The distribution within the written sections for *love + V ing* is 919 tokens in fiction, 1,581 tokens in magazine, 934 tokens in newspaper and 157 tokens in academic.

As for *love + V infinitive* the distribution within the written domain is the same, with 1,384 tokens in fiction section, 1,989 tokens in magazine section, 1,523 tokens in newspaper section and 308 tokens in academic section.

*Hate + V ing* occurs 886 times in fiction section, 327 times in magazine section, 236 times in newspaper section and 57 times in the academic section.

Identically, the distribution within the written sections for *hate + V infinitive* is 1,307 tokens in fiction, 431 tokens in magazine, 461 tokens in newspaper and 71 tokens in academic.

Figure 11 shows the relative frequencies of *love/hate + V infinitive* and *love/hate + V ing* within the written domain in the COCA:

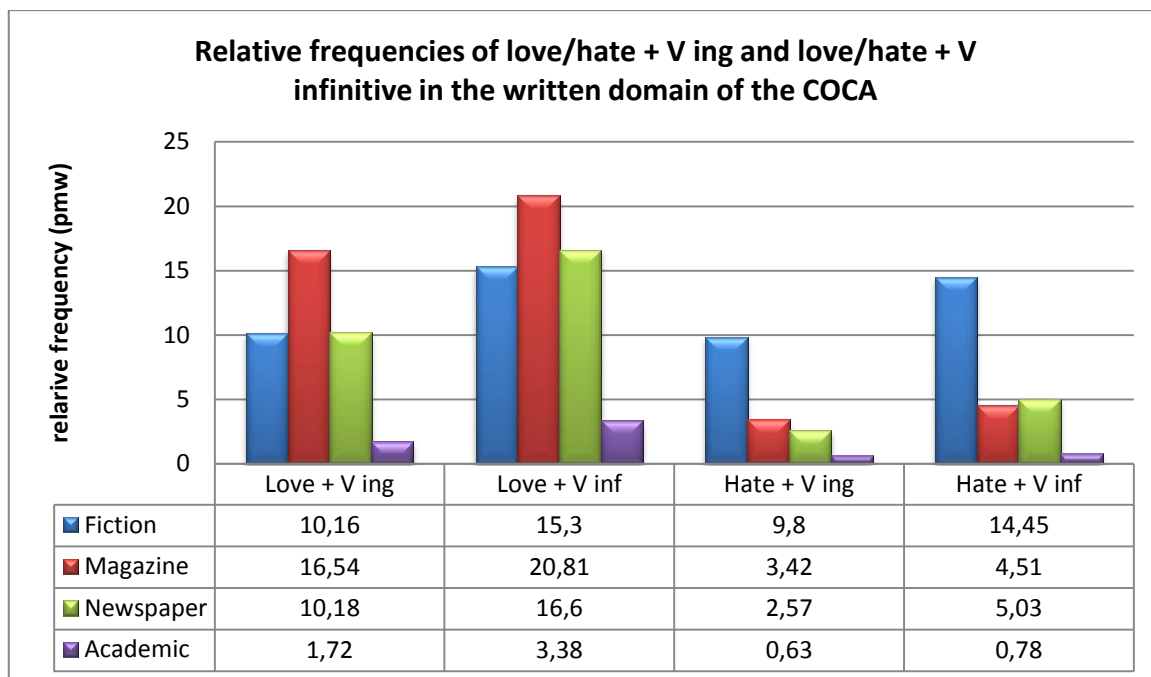


Figure 11. Graph of the relative frequencies of love/hate+ V ing and love/hate + V infinitive in the written domain of the COCA

As follows from Figure 11, the results in relative frequencies are the same as the results in absolute frequencies for all the four constructions.

It can be concluded that in the BYU-BNC, the highest occurrence of tokens for all four constructions is in the fiction section, however, when converted into the number of tokens per one million, *love + V ing* and *love + V infinitive* have the highest occurrence of tokens in the magazine section.

The results for the COCA are the same as for the BYU-BNC, because the COCA also has the highest number of tokens for *love + V ing* and *love + V infinitive* in the magazine section; and *hate + V ing* and *hate + V infinitive* in the fiction section. When the number of occurrences is converted into the number of tokens per one million, the results do not change.

Tables 7-10 show 50 most common words in the constructions *love/loved/loves + V ing*, *love/loved/loves + V infinitive*, *hate/hated/hates + V ing* and *hate/hated/hates + V infinitive* in the written parts of both the BYU-BNC and the COCA:

**BYU-BNC:**

<b>BYU-BNC love written</b>	<b>love + V ing</b>	<b>love + V infinitive</b>	<b>loved + V ing</b>	<b>loved + V infinitive</b>	<b>loves + V ing</b>	<b>loves + V infinitive</b>
1.	play (12)	hate (13)	dance (8)	play (5)	go (5)	be (11)
2.	work (10)	see (12)	read (6)	be (4)	cook (4)	hear (8)
3.	read (8)	be (9)	play (5)	hate (3)	play (3)	watch (6)
4.	go (7)	watch (9)	go (5)	see (3)	dress (3)	talk (6)
5.	watch (6)	have (8)	work (5)	take (3)	come (2)	listen (6)
6.	walk (6)	hear (7)	watch (5)	talk (3)	collect (2)	go (5)
7.	dress (6)	eat (7)	walk (4)	tell (3)	clean (2)	play (5)
8.	make (6)	do (6)	sing (4)	have (2)	camp (2)	sit (5)
9.	get (4)	go (5)	see (3)	go (2)	make (2)	tell (5)
10.	talk (3)	play (5)	cook (3)	read (2)	swim (2)	see (4)
11.	ride (3)	get (3)	buy (2)	say (2)	sing (2)	hate (4)
12.	help (3)	read (3)	dress (2)	entertain (2)	talk (2)	read (3)
13.	look (3)	paint (3)	fool (2)	attack (2)	travel (2)	walk (3)
14.	cook (3)	sit (3)	fly (2)	love (2)	watch (1)	do (2)
15.	eat (3)	bask (3)	live (2)	ride (2)	walk (1)	come (2)
16.	chew (2)	sing (3)	drive (2)	hear (1)	use (1)	spend (2)
17.	come (2)	talk (2)	meet (2)	do (1)	tell (1)	imitate (2)
18.	climb (2)	work (2)	make (2)	eat (1)	taunt (1)	shock (2)
19.	draw (2)	walk (2)	put (2)	meet (1)	take (1)	look (2)
20.	dance (2)	dance (2)	grow (2)	speak (1)	suck (1)	move (2)
21.	drive (2)	push (2)	study (2)	dance (1)	show (1)	wear (2)
22.	meet (2)	peep (2)	teach (2)	spend (1)	shock (1)	learn (2)
23.	show (2)	sneer (2)	talk (2)	sing (1)	see (1)	hold (2)
24.	shop (2)	dig (2)	recite (2)	scare (1)	race (1)	draw (2)
25.	steal (2)	grow (2)	write (1)	recall (1)	potter (1)	dress (2)
26.	stay (2)	jump (2)	wear (1)	look (1)	poke (1)	know (1)
27.	stand (2)	know (1)	swim (1)	move (1)	perform (1)	take (1)
28.	sit (2)	take (1)	visit (1)	hold (1)	drive (1)	paint (1)
29.	teach (2)	come (1)	undo (1)	dress (1)	look (1)	eat (1)
30.	write (1)	listen (1)	travel (1)	redeem (1)	hurt (1)	think (1)
31.	win (1)	meet (1)	tell (1)	relax (1)	gossip (1)	speak (1)
32.	sing (1)	use (1)	stand (1)	reveal (1)	draw (1)	dance (1)
33.	visit (1)	think (1)	spin (1)	thwart (1)	dance (1)	sing (1)
34.	travel (1)	speak (1)	speculate (1)	waltz (1)	buy (1)	run (1)
35.	touch (1)	fight (1)	sniff (1)	snuggle (1)	act (1)	touch (1)
36.	think (1)	join (1)	ski (1)	suck (1)	chew (1)	visit (1)
37.	test (1)	spend (1)	sit (1)	swear (1)	chat (1)	linger (1)
38.	tell (1)	say (1)	share (1)	nestle (1)		scoff (1)
39.	take (1)	run (1)	score (1)	operate (1)		push (1)
40.	swim (1)	recall (1)	race (1)	put (1)		stand (1)
41.	stroke (1)	touch (1)	perform (1)	fend (1)		fuck (1)
42.	stock (1)	visit (1)	paint (1)	fly (1)		give (1)
43.	spill (1)	imitate (1)	organize (1)	follow (1)		compare (1)
44.	spend (1)	draw (1)	move (1)	hurt (1)		argue (1)
45.	special (1)	kill (1)	lie (1)	leave (1)		quote (1)

46.	sort (1)	perform (1)	drink (1)	discover (1)		knit (1)
47.	see (1)	show (1)	listen (1)	distort (1)		contrast (1)
48.	scrub (1)	bring (1)	lead (1)	doss (1)		copy (1)
49.	score (1)	bash (1)	knit (1)	cook (1)		create (1)
50.	say (1)	fool (1)	kiss (1)	beat (1)		dine (1)

Table 7. Most common verbs in the constructions *love/loved/loves* + *V ing* and *love/loved/loves* + *V infinitive* (the spoken part of the BYU-BNC)

As Table 7 shows, unlike in the spoken part of the BYU-BNC, in the written part several verbs can be found both in the construction *love/loved/loves* + *V ing* and *love/loved/loves* + *V infinitive*, such as *play*, *watch* or *go*:

(84) *All cricketers love to go to England. It is the home of the game and I was lucky enough to be able to mix cricket with my engineering work.* [BYU-BNC:CU1:W\_pop\_lore]

(85) *I enjoy a night out and drink every week and I love going to restaurants and generally enjoying myself.* [BYU-BNC:G35:W\_pop\_lore]

Regarding the state and activity verbs, only one state verb (*see*) occurs in the -ing form after *love* in the top ten most frequent verbs:

(86) *Shopping in the market place for some more knitting wool, I loved seeing Sir Adrian Boult buying brussel sprouts.* [BYU-BNC:B2E:W\_biography]

There are five state verbs in the top ten that appear in *love/loved* + *V infinitive* construction - *hate*, *see*, *be*, *have* and *hear*.

It is interesting that for the construction *love* + *V infinitive* in the written part of the BYU-BNC the most common verb is *hate* (i.e. the fixed expression *love to hate*), as in (87):

(87) *After meeting the Soviet culture minister, and the musical director of the Bolshoi opera, Mr Palmer set off for a cellar club-cum-recording studio and gallery to hear a folk singer break the musical mould and, hopefully, erase the memory of the song (' I Belong To...') Glaswegians love to hate.*  
 [BYU-BNC:A7W:W\_newsp\_brdst\_nat\_report]

BYU-BNC hate written	hate + V ing	hate + V infinitive	hated + V ing	hated + Infinitive	hates + V ing	hates + V infinitive
1.	go (7)	see (18)	lie (8)	be (18)	shop (2)	think (2)
2.	talk (6)	think (16)	go (6)	see (10)	watch (1)	be (1)
3.	live (4)	say (15)	make (5)	admit (7)	wait (1)	hurt (1)
4.	shop (4)	sound (5)	see (5)	think (6)	sit (1)	lose (1)
5.	play (3)	be (5)	play (4)	have (3)	say (1)	see (1)
6.	come (3)	disappoint (4)	get (3)	disappoint (3)	leave (1)	destroy (1)
7.	get (2)	lose (4)	call (2)	get (2)	iron (1)	pick (1)
8.	feel (2)	admit (3)	eat (2)	hate (1)	go (1)	stick (1)
9.	clean (2)	disillusion (3)	leave (2)	consider (1)	eat (1)	
10.	cook (2)	do (3)	keep (2)	face (1)	dance (1)	
11.	make (2)	give (3)	sit (2)	use (1)	call (1)	
12.	see (2)	have (2)	sleep (2)	throw (1)		
13.	take (2)	interrupt (2)	sponge (2)	trouble (1)		
14.	watch (2)	keep (2)	travel (2)	wake (1)		
15.	work (2)	leave (2)	write (2)	ask (1)		
16.	throw (2)	go (2)	work (2)	bring (1)		
17.	sit (2)	ask (2)	turn (2)	exchange (1)		
18.	wear (2)	mention (2)	tread (1)	raise (1)		
19.	think (1)	break (2)	wear (1)	worry (1)		
20.	teach (1)	shatter (1)	watch (1)	do (1)		
21.	write (1)	sit (1)	wait (1)	leave (1)		
22.	waste (1)	take (1)	touch (1)	share (1)		
23.	wash (1)	stoop (1)	take (1)	sound (1)		
24.	wait (1)	tell (1)	spend (1)	look (1)		
25.	try (1)	think (1)	speak (1)	lose (1)		
26.	trail (1)	waste (1)	sketch (1)	hurt (1)		
27.	touch (1)	throw (1)	show (1)	find (1)		
28.	stay (1)	look (1)	review (1)			
29.	stare (1)	burst (1)	rely (1)			
30.	speak (1)	detain (1)	release (1)			
31.	sleep (1)	face (1)	push (1)			
32.	perform (1)	suggest (1)	open (1)			
33.	move (1)	have (1)	hurt (1)			
34.	miss (1)	make (1)	lose (1)			

35.	say (1)	miss (1)	look (1)			
36.	run (1)	prove (1)	let (1)			
37.	ride (1)	repeat (1)	learn (1)			
38.	reveal (1)	listen (1)	know (1)			
39.	queue (1)	intrude (1)	kill (1)			
40.	pose (1)	hurt (1)	form (1)			
41.	point (1)	interject (1)	fly (1)			
42.	look (1)	fail (1)	fetch (1)			
43.	commit (1)	bring (1)	dance (1)			
44.	bully (1)	burden (1)	cook (1)			
45.	bathe (1)	burst (1)	come (1)			
46.	backstitch (1)	cut (1)	change (1)			
47.	ask (1)	damage (1)	butcher (1)			
48.	admit (1)	disagree (1)	bargain (1)			
49.	leave (1)	bend (1)	bang (1)			
50.	learn (1)	bother (1)	arrive (1)			

Table 8. Most common verbs in the constructions *hate/hated/hates + V ing* and *hate/hates/hated + V infinitive* (the spoken part of the BYU-BNC)

Table 8 shows that some verbs can be found in both *hate/hated/hates + V ing* and *hate/hated/hates + V infinitive* construction in the written part of the BYU-BNC, e.g. *see, go, think*:

(88) *She is there when she says: 'I love to think how Joan Didion would hate Grace Paley', because Paley is the good writer, in touch with life, that the posing Didion is not.* [BYU-BNC:AHA:W\_newsp\_brdsh\_t\_nat\_arts]

(89) *They're never going to get rich or famous, but they love thinking they'll one day be legendary to Those Who Really I now.* [BYU-BNC:H86:W\_fict\_prose]

Regarding the state and activity verbs, only *live, feel* and *see* can be found in the top after *hate/hated + V ing*. On the other hand, in the case of *hated + V infinitive* eight out of the top ten verbs (i.e. *be, see, admit, think, have, disappoint, hate, consider*) and six out of the top ten verbs in the case of *hate + V infinitive* (i.e. *see, think, be, disillusion, admit, disappoint*) are state verbs.

**COCA:**

<b>COCA written - love</b>	<b>love + V ing</b>	<b>love + infinitive</b>	<b>loved + V ing</b>	<b>loved + infinitive</b>	<b>loves + V ing</b>	<b>loves + infinitive</b>
1.	work (84)	do (163)	play (59)	play (83)	play (18)	play (66)
2.	watch (69)	play (103)	work (54)	watch (62)	work (17)	be (51)
3.	play (67)	see (101)	watch (51)	hear (55)	make (12)	cook (46)
4.	see (55)	be (92)	go (49)	be (54)	read (11)	talk (44)
5.	come (47)	watch (74)	read (36)	do (51)	go (11)	tell (36)
6.	go (42)	cook (73)	see (31)	talk (42)	talk (11)	eat (34)
7.	get (40)	eat (69)	make (25)	read (40)	hear (9)	do (33)
8.	read(33)	hate (68)	teach (22)	sing (34)	take (9)	read (32)
9.	hear (32)	read (55)	get (20)	eat (31)	watch (9)	see (27)
10.	teach (30)	hear (53)	hear (18)	see (31)	live (7)	hate (26)
11.	talk (29)	have (50)	ride (17)	go (30)	come (7)	watch (23)
12.	live (28)	talk (41)	talk (17)	dance (30)	show (7)	go (20)
13.	make (27)	get (37)	take (16)	cook (26)	teach (7)	have (18)
14.	take (23)	go (35)	live (15)	laugh (23)	cook (6)	laugh (18)
15.	spend (22)	make (34)	visit (15)	travel (23)	get (6)	hear (16)
16.	learn (21)	dance (29)	listen (14)	make (22)	see (6)	make (16)
17.	look (20)	work (26)	sit (13)	tell (21)	tell (6)	dance (16)
18.	know (18)	run (26)	write (13)	hunt (21)	learn (5)	travel (15)
19.	ride (18)	travel (25)	grow (12)	sit (19)	run (5)	entertain (14)
20.	use (13)	look (23)	dance (12)	say (17)	spend (5)	work (13)
21.	give (12)	take (21)	learn (12)	look (17)	wear (5)	run (13)
22.	paint (12)	use (20)	look (12)	run (16)	fly (4)	shop (12)
23.	run (12)	come (19)	walk (12)	listen (16)	dance (4)	show (11)
24.	walk (12)	tell (19)	drive (10)	paint (14)	give (4)	give (10)
25.	wear (12)	ride (19)	come (9)	take (13)	hike (4)	take (10)
26.	listen (11)	entertain (19)	run (9)	have (13)	listen (4)	get (9)
27.	act (10)	write (17)	put (8)	wear (12)	share (4)	come (9)
28.	coach (10)	laugh (17)	show (8)	ride (12)	use (3)	say (8)
29.	help (10)	walk (16)	spend (8)	write (12)	put (3)	use (8)
30.	share (10)	shop (16)	cook (7)	come (11)	organize (3)	ride (8)
31.	write (10)	sing (16)	fly (7)	fish (11)	paint (3)	hunt (8)
32.	put (9)	put (15)	tell (7)	tease (11)	meet (3)	perform (8)
33.	eat (8)	give (15)	hold (6)	get (11)	help (3)	draw (8)
34.	drive (8)	wear (15)	help (6)	work (10)	explore	sing (7)

					(3)	
35.	sit (8)	find (15)	give (6)	walk (10)	create (3)	share (7)
36.	tell (8)	ski (15)	hang (6)	call (10)	ride (3)	wear (7)
37.	win (8)	say (14)	draw (6)	swim (10)	sell (3)	fly (7)
38.	hike (7)	sit (14)	paint (6)	draw (10)	shop (3)	look (6)
39.	say (7)	fly (14)	swim (6)	drive (9)	sit (3)	sit (6)
40.	create (6)	show (13)	study (6)	entertain (9)	study (3)	walk (6)
41.	find (6)	share (13)	stand (6)	drink (9)	travel (3)	love (6)
42.	fly (6)	learn (13)	use (6)	show (8)	break (2)	paint (6)
43.	hang (6)	fish (13)	create (5)	spend (8)	catch (2)	fish (6)
44.	mix (6)	feel (13)	explore (5)	visit (8)	collect (2)	mix (6)
45.	show (6)	help (12)	perform (5)	dress (8)	compete (2)	experiment (6)
46.	sing (6)	spend (11)	coach (4)	hang (7)	design (2)	tease (5)
47.	swim (6)	swim (11)	eat (4)	hold (7)	discuss (2)	hide (5)
48.	travel (6)	climb (11)	feel (4)	put (6)	eat (2)	spend (4)
49.	try (6)	drive (10)	lie (4)	help (6)	find (2)	win (4)
50.	feel (5)	teach (10)	say (4)	learn (6)	deal (2)	write (4)

Table 9. Most common verbs in the constructions *love/loved/loves + V ing* and *love/loved/loves + V infinitive* (the spoken part of the COCA)

As can be seen from Table 9, like in the spoken part of the COCA, also in its written part we can find verbs that commonly occur in both *love/loved/loves + V ing* and *love/loved/loves + V infinitive* constructions, e.g. *watch*, *play*, *see* or *hear*:

(90) *Normally I love to watch my husband cooking, at home or at his restaurant on Silver Street, Ristorante Francesco, where we first met.*  
[COCA:2011:FIC:SouthwestRev]

(91) *I love watching football on the weekends.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Redbook]

As for the state and activity verbs, state verbs appear both in the infinitive as well as the -ing form.



<b>COCA written hate</b>	<b>hate + V ing</b>	<b>hate + Infinitive</b>	<b>hated + V ing</b>	<b>hated + Infinitive</b>	<b>hates + V ing</b>	<b>hates + Infinitive</b>
1.	go (26)	say (190)	go (25)	admit (74)	go (7)	be (32)
2.	get (23)	see (150)	leave (23)	see (68)	lose (7)	lose (25)
3.	lose (17)	be (100)	see (17)	be (49)	make (3)	cook (14)
4.	wait (16)	think (80)	make (13)	think (41)	get (3)	see (14)
5.	live (15)	admit (74)	talk (13)	leave (32)	see (3)	have (9)
6.	see (14)	tell (64)	live (13)	do (30)	hear (3)	admit (7)
7.	talk (12)	do (37)	lose (12)	lose (24)	leave (3)	leave (7)
8.	read (11)	leave (35)	wear (11)	have (22)	wear (3)	hear (5)
9.	shop (10)	lose (34)	get (9)	go (19)	work (3)	go (5)
10.	feel (10)	have (25)	give (9)	say (8)	watch (2)	fly (4)
11.	hear (8)	use (24)	drive (9)	give (8)	walk (2)	get (4)
12.	take (8)	sound (24)	lie (8)	get (7)	sleep (2)	shop (4)
13.	run (8)	break (23)	take (8)	let (7)	wait (2)	sit (4)
14.	play (8)	interrupt (22)	use (8)	lie (7)	stuff (2)	travel (3)
15.	work (8)	go (22)	work (8)	disappoint (7)	cook (2)	waste (3)
16.	waste (7)	ask (20)	watch (8)	take (7)	give (2)	love (3)
17.	move (7)	bother (19)	think (7)	wake (6)	read (2)	mention (3)
18.	clean (7)	disappoint (17)	hear (7)	make (6)	ride (2)	miss (3)
19.	eat (6)	say (16)	feel (7)	read (5)	mow (2)	ask (2)
20.	put (6)	hear (16)	come (7)	tell (5)	paint (1)	bake (2)
21.	say (6)	get (15)	look (6)	use (5)	pay (1)	feel (2)
22.	sit (6)	fly (14)	sit (6)	talk (5)	perform (1)	do (2)
23.	wear (6)	make (13)	wait (6)	interrupt (5)	pitch (1)	talk (2)
24.	look (5)	play (12)	say (5)	hear (5)	play (1)	use (2)
25.	leave (5)	travel (10)	run (5)	miss (4)	pore (1)	wait (2)
26.	make (5)	let (10)	clean (5)	call (4)	practice (1)	work (2)
27.	give (5)	give (10)	eat (4)	throw (4)	prepare (1)	say (2)
28.	come (5)	miss (10)	deal (4)	waste (3)	rig (1)	spend (2)
29.	cook (4)	waste (9)	put (4)	wear (3)	risk (1)	pay (2)
30.	ask (4)	put (9)	turn (4)	relinquish (3)	roll (1)	play (2)
31.	fly (4)	talk (9)	tell (4)	look (3)	say (1)	quit (2)
32.	sleep (4)	bring (9)	write (4)	spend (3)	shift (1)	raise (1)
33.	stand (4)	say (8)	waste (4)	bother (3)	cuddle (1)	read (1)
34.	watch (4)	mention (8)	teach (3)	break (3)	draw (1)	reheat (1)
35.	think (4)	take (8)	stand (3)	ask (3)	drink (1)	prove (1)
36.	travel (3)	cook (7)	try (3)	disturb (3)	dub (1)	let (1)
37.	try (3)	spoil (6)	grow (3)	acknowled ge (3)	dust (1)	sweep (1)
38.	turn (3)	run (6)	fly (3)	come (3)	eat (1)	shake (1)
39.	meet (3)	impose (5)	know (3)	cook (3)	face (1)	skid (1)
40.	lie (3)	keep (5)	let (3)	end (3)	follow (1)	speak (1)
41.	pay (3)	throw (5)	cook (3)	drink (2)	kiss (1)	worry (1)
42.	know (3)	rush (5)	cut (3)	find (2)	land (1)	wake (1)

43.	carry (3)	burst (5)	climb (3)	keep (2)	ask (1)	wash (1)
44.	change (3)	read (5)	answer (2)	kill (2)	attract (1)	think (1)
45.	climb (2)	live (5)	carry (2)	listen (2)	bob (1)	watch (1)
46.	cry (2)	cut (4)	change (2)	cry (2)	box (1)	drink (1)
47.	dangle (2)	speak (4)	hit (2)	cut (2)	choose (1)	eat (1)
48.	deal (2)	confess (4)	hum (2)	dance (2)	suffer (1)	encourage (1)
49.	call (2)	disillusion (4)	listen (2)	speak (2)	sweat (1)	entrust (1)
50.	buy (2)	seem (4)	hide (2)	set (2)	talk (1)	exercise (1)

Table 10. Most common verbs in the constructions *hate/hated/hates + V ing* and *hate/hates/hated + V infinitive* (the spoken part of the COCA)

In the COCA, most of the verbs in the constructions *hate/hated/hates + V infinitive* and *hate/hated/hates + V ing* are not the same, however, some examples can be found (e.g. *say* or *give*):

(92) *I hate to say it, but he's also a particularly difficult character to believe.*  
[COCA:2012:NEWS:WashPost]

(93) *We stood at the gate a mere moment All I wanted, and I hate saying it now, was to hurry off home out of the cold.* [COCA:1997:FIC:LiteraryRev]

Regarding the activity and state verbs, *hate + V ing* is complemented by the state verbs *live*, *see* and *feel* in the top ten, *hated + V ing* by *see* and *live*; and *hates + V ing* by *see* and *hear*. *Hate + V infinitive* and *hated + V infinitive* have the same five state verbs in the top ten (*see*, *be*, *think*, *admit*, *have*). *Hates + V infinitive* also has five state verbs in the top ten (*be*, *see*, *have*, *admit*, *hear*).

## 5.2 Qualitative analysis: case study - *hate* + *V infinitive* and *hate* + *V ing* in the spoken part of the COCA

Unfortunately, due to the high number of examples that the corpus provided, it is not possible to go through all of them. This case study will therefore focus solely on *hate* + *V infinitive* and *hate* + *V ing* in the spoken part of the COCA.

Table 11 presents 50 most common verbs for the construction *hate/hates/hated* + *V infinitive* in the spoken part of the COCA:

COCA - spoken - hate/hated/hates + V infinitive		Total: 1, 072	
1.	say (216)	26.	agree (5)
2.	see (98)	27.	come (5)
3.	be (73)	28.	start (4)
4.	use (56)	29.	talk (4)
5.	do (44)	30.	use (4)
6.	tell (41)	31.	call (4)
7.	interrupt (33)	32.	take (4)
8.	admit (26)	33.	tell (4)
9.	think (26)	34.	hurt (3)
10.	sound (21)	35.	point (3)
11.	keep (20)	36.	quote (3)
12.	break (18)	37.	repeat (3)
13.	put (17)	38.	generalize (3)
14.	ask (16)	39.	cry (3)
15.	go (15)	40.	join (2)
16.	leave (14)	41.	miss (2)
17.	have (14)	42.	pry (2)
18.	disagree (13)	43.	speculate (2)
19.	hear (13)	44.	ruin (2)
20.	cut (12)	45.	suggest (2)
21.	bring (11)	46.	surprise (2)
22.	disappoint (10)	47.	burst (2)
23.	lose (9)	48.	correct (2)
24.	make (8)	49.	end (2)
25.	give (8)	50.	fly (2)

Table 11. 50 most common verbs for the construction *hate/hates/hated*+ *V infinitive* in the spoken part of the COCA

As follows from Table 11, in the case of *hate* + *V infinitive* numerous fixed expressions can be found in the spoken part of the COCA (e.g. *I hate to say*, *I hate to*

*use, I hate to do, I hate to tell, I hate to admit, I hate to think, I hate to interrupt, I hate to think, I hate to sound*). Generally, *hate* can be interpreted as *be sorry about* in most of these expressions.

The most common verb in the construction *hate* + *V infinitive* in the spoken part of the COCA is the verb *say* with 216 occurrences. In 205 out of the 216 examples, *hate* + *V infinitive* appears with the personal pronoun *I* (i.e. *I hate to say*), expressing that the person is sorry about what he is going to say, as in example (94):

- (94) *HAMMER: But is it fair for anyone, be they Whitney's family or her fans, to blame Bobby for what happened to Whitney? Singer Jennifer Holliday tells CNN's Piers Morgan Bobby's not to blame for Whitney's drug use. JENNIFER-HOLLIDAY,: We were all around a lot of drugs, and that she had - I hate to say this. She had started before she had met Bobby Brown.*  
[COCA:2012:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]

In 103 examples *I hate to say* is followed by an adversative conjunction *but*, as in (95):

- (95) *VELEZ-MITCHELL: Well, I think that their primary concern should be resentment of the high flying business developer who kind of acts like he's the boss in any situation, even when he's talking to the cops. Well, I hate to say it, but we should get a lawyer in here. He's very flip and he's a little condescending.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_DrDrew]

In the case of *I hate to use*, the direct object is in 75% of the cases either *the term/the terms* (i.e. *I hate to use the term*), *the word/the words* (i.e. *I hate to use the word*) or *the phrase/the phrases* (i.e. *I hate to use the phrases*), as in (96), (97) and (98):

- (96) *HOLT: And just to update people who didn't - who didn't see your interview this week, it was John Phillips, your father, who in this book and this has become the headline of the book, had raped you at a very young age*

*and it was a long - and I hate to use the term "relationship" but an incestuous -- I don't know what word you want to use. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*

(97) *ROBERTS: Gentlemen, I hate to use these words but we are going to have to leave it there. And Senator Gregg, you're right. We started with Senator Cardin so you get the last one in there. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Misc]*

(98) *KING If they'd welcome this- Sen. McCain: One more point - real quick. I want to get rid of Saddam Hussein. There's a few other dictators I'd like to get rid of, too. And I hate to use the phrase 'slippery slope,' but if we've got to get rid of this dictator, which ones do we take on next? [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_King]*

As for *hate to do*, in 90 % of the cases it occurs with the personal pronouns *I* and *we* and it expresses that the person/people is sorry about what he is going to do, as can be seen in (99):

(99) *BEHAR: I hate to do it, but I'm going to. The Golden Globe nominations came out this morning. Up for best picture up in the air: "Avatar, "The Hurt Locker" "Inglorious Bastards" and "Precious." And just an FYI later, Ill be chatting with Monique who is nominated for best supporting actress in "Precious." She's wonderful in that. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Behar]*

The construction *hate to be* occurs with the personal pronoun *I* in 88 % of the examples. *Hate to be* is either followed by an adjective, as in (100) or by a noun, as in (101):

(100) *ROBERTS: Yeah, well, no... Mr. OLSON: Jiminez(ph). This is what I deal with when I give public talks, and I hate to be rude about it, but there's a story that I tell. Each of the chapters has a little anecdote at the beginning. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*

(101) *ROB-HART-FRIEND-O: I hate to be the guy to use the cliché that he seemed like a normal guy, but -- but he really did. And it -- it looks to me like he really led two separate lives, and kept them completely separated, and -- and kept his activities on the personal side really to himself.*  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]

In (100) the person wants to express that he *is sorry about it, but he is going to be rude*. Similarly (101) can be interpreted as *I am sorry that I am going to be the guy*.

In the case of *hate to tell*, 95% of the examples appear with the personal pronouns *I* and *we* as well, and they express that the person is sorry about what he is going to say, as in (102):

(102) *QUANCI: John, I'm enjoying your show very much. JOHN-DONVAN: Oh, thanks. QUANCI: Thanks for taking my call. JOHN-DONVAN: Sure. I hate to tell you this. We have about a minute left...*  
[COCA:2012:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNat]

Similarly, *hate to interrupt*, *hate to admit* and *hate to sound* can be interpreted as *I am sorry to interrupt you*, *I am sorry that I am going to admit* and *I am sorry that I sound*, as in (103), (104) and (105):

(103) *MARGARET-WARNER: Mr. Seitz, I hate to interrupt you, I really apologize, but we're out of time. I apologize. Thank you for joining us. Thank you, all three.* [COCA:2003:PBS\_Newshour]

(104) *Mr-BISHOP: Really you're not getting anything for your money. THOMPSON: Could Denise have gotten her carpets just as clean if she had just gotten out her vacuum cleaner and done it herself? Mr-BISHOP: Well, as much as I hate to admit that, you probably could have.*  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]

(105) *CHRIS: I hate to sound that shallow, but - or that she could be that shallow, but I think she wanted to be sure that I was taken care of and...*  
[COCA:2012:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNat]

The verb *hate* in ***hate to think*** does not express that the person *is sorry to think something*, but rather that it *is unpleasant to think about something*, as in (106):

- (106) *Mr-TIMANUS: I hate to think what I looked like back then.*  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

The meaning *I am sorry about something I am going to do* for *hate* appears also with verbs with less than 20 occurrences, with the less obvious verbs, e.g. *I hate to break, I hate to put off, I hate to ask, I hate to disagree, I hate to hear, I hate to disappoint, I hate to agree, I hate to quote, I hate to speculate, I hate to suggest, I hate to go*.

Example (107) with the verb *put* can be interpreted as *I am sorry I am going to put it this way*:

- (107) *FLATOW: It seems like this gene has been always been around so long, and you've just - you discovered something that was - I hate to put it this way - but seemed to be an obvious gene in everything that's living.*  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]

Likewise, example (108) express that the *person is sorry about going back to something earlier, but he is going to do it anyways*:

- (108) *WOODWARD: Yes, obviously. I hate to go back to something earlier, but I'm -- I have a lot of empathy for the woman from South Carolina who called and asked the question that everyone said was good.*  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_King]

Poldauf states that the infinitive, unlike the -ing form, “přenáší významové těžisko spojení na sebe” (1955, 19). This phenomenon can be seen in all the examples presented above. It seems that the focus is on the infinitive which carries most of the meaning, while the verb *hate* only slightly modifies the infinitival meaning (in most of the cases *hate* is interpreted as *be sorry about something I am going to do*).

The second most common verb is *see*, however, even when it appears with the personal pronoun *I*, it does not express that the person *is sorry about something that is about to happen*, but rather it expresses a *strong dislike*, as in (109):

(109) *JACK SMITH: voice-over Even this single mother of three who fears losing the insurance she has at work seems more worried about big government. SINGLE MOTHER: I hate to see government get involved so much in our lives.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]

The verb *hate* does not appear only in fixed expressions, but it also occurs with other meanings such as habituality, as in (110) and (111), or potentiality, as in (112):

(110) *JAMES He was very easy to deal with. He hated to be photographed. He hated to be photographed. He hated to record. And I asked him once, "Why do you hate to record?" He said, "If I make a mistake, I have to listen to that mistake the rest of my life. But if I'm in concert I can play the next number right. And they will forgive me."* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_King]

(111) *Ms-DICKEY: You picked that up already, hmm? I really do hide my emotions. I hate to cry, so this is just like way out of my shell. And I turn -- I do turn sadness into anger. So you're right. You're right on that.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]

(112) *Ms-GENNANTONIO: I worked all my life for this home. And that's it. You don't have nothing. I'm on low income right now. It's awful. And winter - I hate to see winter come if they don't fix it.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]

Table 12 presents 50 most common verbs for the construction *hate/hates/hated + V ing* in the spoken part of the COCA:

COCA - spoken - hate/hated/hates + V ing			Total: 201
1.	be (51)	26.	try (1)
2.	go (13)	27.	return (1)
3.	do (11)	28.	take (1)



4.	get (10)	29.	switch (1)
5.	see (8)	30.	spend (1)
6.	have (8)	31.	show (1)
7.	watch (8)	32.	pander (1)
8.	talk (6)	33.	negotiate (1)
9.	work (5)	34.	move (1)
10.	live (5)	35.	lie (1)
11.	put (4)	36.	look (1)
12.	say (4)	37.	kick (1)
13.	leave (4)	38.	hear (1)
14.	lose (4)	39.	agree (1)
15.	wear (4)	40.	fly (1)
16.	wait (3)	41.	fight (1)
17.	use (3)	42.	cut (1)
18.	move (3)	43.	come (1)
19.	look (3)	44.	cheat (1)
20.	write (2)	45.	campaign (1)
21.	ask (2)	46.	call (1)
22.	hop (2)	47.	stay (1)
23.	pay (2)	48.	sell (1)
24.	waste (1)	49.	recall (1)
25.	walk (1)	50.	practice (1)

Table 12. 50 most common verbs for the construction *hate/hates/hated + V ing* in the spoken part of the COCA

As follows from the examples that the corpus provided, *hate + V ing* is five times less common than *hate + V infinitive* in the spoken part of the COCA. This might be due to the frequent occurrence of fixed expressions in the case of *love + V infinitive*.

The instances where *hate + V ing* could be interpreted as *I am sorry about something I am going to do* are rare, but not nonexistent:

(113) SCHORR: *I hate saying this, but in the few seconds that remain, Prof. Heckman, do you think that we're going to come out of this?*  
[COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]

(114) *Now they're saying all of a sudden that the FBI lied in their report to the AG' has to do with Waco. Now, my friends, I don't know about you. I - I hate being so cynical but, you know, when there are airplane crashes - airline disasters, the odds are that if the crew doesn't survive, the ultimate cause is always pilot error.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]

The general meaning for *hate* + *V ing* can be interpreted as actuality or fact and strong dislike of the situation, as in (115) and (116):

(115) *KOTB: All right. But first, listen to what these ladies have to say about the subject. We'll be right back. Unidentified Woman 7: I hate my age. I hate being 41. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*

In (115) the woman wants to simply express the fact that she is 41 and that she does not enjoy this fact.

(116) *Dr-NANCY-: Just outside Portland, Maine, in the small town of Lewiston, 13-year-old Jordan Flynn gets ready for one very special night. Family and friends have gathered for a benefit in honor of the eighth grader who has just learned she will need a bone marrow transplant. Ms-JORDAN-FLYNN: I don't - unh-unh, I hate being sick. [COCA:2012:NBC\_RockCenter]*

In (116) it is clear that the person is not feeling well now, that it already happened and Ms. Jordan-Flynn does not enjoy this condition.

## 6. Conclusion

The purpose of this corpus based study was to investigate on verbal monotransitive complementation of the emotive verbs *love* and *hate* by the infinitive and the -ing form and determine whether there are differences in the usage of these constructions in British and American English.

In the spoken part of the BYU-BNC the more frequent construction was *love + V ing*, while in the spoken part of the COCA it was *love + V infinitive*. However the ratios between the relative frequencies for *love + V ing* and *love + V infinitive* were similar in both British and American English. In the case of *hate + V infinitive* and *hate + V ing*, the construction with more occurrences was *hate + V ing* in the spoken part of the BYU-BNC and in the spoken part of the COCA it was *hate + V infinitive*. While in British English the number of occurrences was approximately the same for both *hate + V infinitive* and *hate + V ing*, in American English *hate + V infinitive* was five times more common than *hate + V ing*.

The analysis of the age of the speakers showed that age might influence the choice between *love/hate + V infinitive* and *love/hate + V ing*. The -ing complementation of both *love* and *hate* was more common for the ages between 0-35, while *hate + V infinitive* was the most common in the age category 60+.

Regarding the gender, all four constructions were used more often by female speakers.

The results in the written part of the BYU-BNC and the COCA differ significantly from the results in the spoken part. In the written part of the BYU-BNC and the COCA the construction with higher relative frequencies was *love + V ing*. Nonetheless, the relative frequencies for both *love + V ing* and *love + V infinitive* were similar.

As for *hate*, the results are similar to the spoken part. In the written part of the BYU-BNC, the more frequent construction was *hate + V ing*, while in the written part of the COCA it was *hate + V infinitive*. The relative frequencies of these two constructions are not remarkably different, neither in the BYU-BNC nor in the COCA.

The most common section for *love + V infinitive* and *love + V ing* in the written part of the BYU-BNC and the written part of the COCA is magazine, however, both *hate + V infinitive* and *hate + V ing* occur with higher relative frequencies in the fiction section.

Due to the high number of tokens in both the COCA and the BYU-BNC, the qualitative analysis focused exclusively on *hate + V infinitive* and *hate + V ing* in the spoken part of the COCA.

As was stated above, *hate + V infinitive* was five times more frequent than *hate + V ing*. This might be due to the occurrence of numerous fixed expressions with *hate + V infinitive*, such as *I hate to say, I hate to use, I hate to do, I hate to tell, I hate to admit, I hate to think, I hate to interrupt, I hate to think or I hate to sound*, in which *hate* can be interpreted as *be sorry about something I am going to do*. It seems that in these fixed expressions the infinitive carries the main meaning, while the verb *hate* only modifies it.

However, the verb *hate* does not occur only in fixed expressions, but also in examples where the meaning can be interpreted as habituality or potentiality.

*Hate + V ing* can be also found in examples meaning *I am sorry about something I am going to do*, however these cases are rare. Generally the -ing form can be interpreted as *actuality*, involving *strong dislike*.

The competition between the -ing form and the infinitive in monotransitive complementation is indisputably one of the most complex topics of contemporary English grammar. In my opinion, the comparison of British and American English is very interesting, because the results vary significantly. Unfortunately, due to a high number of examples retrieved from the corpora, in this thesis it was not possible to do a qualitative analysis that would compare the constructions *love/hate + V infinitive* and *love/hate + V ing* in the COCA and in the BYU-BNC. Therefore, this comparison could be subject to further studies.

## 7. Resumé

Tato diplomová práce se zabývá infinitivem a -ing formou v monotranzitivním doplnění u citových sloves *love* a *hate*. Cílem práce je kvantitativní a kvalitativní analýza korpusových dat s důrazem na vymezení rozdílů ve slovesném doplnění *love* a *hate* v britské a americké angličtině. Data pro obě analýzy byla získána ze dvou současných korpusů - British National Corpus (BYU-BNC) a Corpus of Contemporary American English (COCA). Samotná práce je rozdělena na teoretickou a praktickou část, praktická část analyzuje odděleně psanou a mluvenou část COCA a BYU-BNC.

Konkurence infinitivu a -ing formy ve slovesném doplnění je hojně studovanou oblastí anglické gramatiky. Druhá kapitola této práce je zaměřena na popsání čtyř hlavních kritérií používaných pro rozlišení významu mezi těmito dvěma slovesnými formami.

Prvním z kritérií je **obecnost** a **konkrétnost**. Wood (1956), Jespersen (1949) a Dušková a kol. (1988) přisuzují obecný význam -ing formě a konkrétní význam infinitivu. Oproti tomu Poldauf (1955) je toho názoru, že právě infinitiv označuje něco generického, nekonkrétního nebo neskutečného, ačkoliv připouští, že sekundárně i infinitiv může označovat děje skutečné, individuální. Nicméně, Duffley (2004) poukazuje na to, že toto členění je příliš zjednodušené, neboť jak infinitiv tak -ing forma mohou označovat děje obecné i děje konkrétní.

Druhým kritériem je **potentiality (potenciálnost)** a **performance (vlastní provedení děje)**. Jak Quirk et al. (1985), tak Huddleson a Pullum (2002) se přiklánějí k tomu, že infinitiv vyjadřuje jistý potenciál k uskutečnění děje, zatímco -ing forma vyjadřuje vlastní uskutečnění děje.

Další kritérium je úzce spojeno s předchozím dělením. Greenbaum a Quirk (1990) prohlašují, že jelikož je infinitiv orientován směrem k potenciálu, objevuje se v **neskutečnostních a hypotetických kontextech**, zatímco -ing forma je upřednostňována v **skutečnostních kontextech**.

Posledním kritériem je **‘cesta-cíl’ (path-goal)** a **‘pojmový přesah’ (conceptual overlap)**. Smith (2009) se snaží podívat na případ infinitivu a -ing formy z pohledu kognitivní gramatiky. Dle jeho názoru slovesné infinitivní doplnění vyjadřuje pohyb směrem k cíli (s tím je spojený význam budoucího záměru (‘future intention’) nebo chtění (‘volitionality’). Oproti tomu -ing forma vyjadřuje vždy nějaký typ ‘pojmového

přesahu' (conceptual overlap). Smith rozlišuje čtyři typy - prior overlap, actual overlap, hypothetical overlap a subjective overlap.

Třetí kapitola se zabývá popisem názorů jednotlivých lingvistů na problematiku konkurence infinitivu a -ing formy po citových slovesech.

Quirk et al. (1985) prohlašují, že infinitiv, který následuje po citových slovesech, vyjadřuje **neskutečností děje**, zatímco -ing forma odkazuje na **děj, který už proběhl nebo probíhá**. Huddleston a Pullum (2002) si spojují infinitiv s **opakovanou změnou** a -ing formu s **skutečností** (actuality).

Zajímavá je studie Bladon (1968), který navrhuje, že infinitiv po slovesu *like* vyjadřuje **touhu (desire)**, zatímco -ing forma vyjadřuje **potěšení (enjoyment)**. Bladon dále rozlišuje **touhu splněnou (fulfilled)** a **nesplněnou (unfulfilled)** a **potěšení skutečné (actual)** a **podmíněné (conditional)**.

Duffley (2004) ve své studii poskytuje atomistický seznam všech možných významů sloves *love* a *like*, jak s infinitivním doplněním, tak s doplněním -ing formou.

De Smetova a Cuyckensova studie se pokouší diachronicky popsat vývoj ve významu infinitivního doplnění po *love* a *like*, který přes **chtění (volition)** přešel později do **potěšení (enjoyment)** a nakonec do **zvyku (habituality)**.

Pro praktickou část bylo nezbytné vytvořit dva nové podkorpusy (jeden pro *love* + *V infinitive* v BYU-BNC a druhý pro *love* + *V infinitive* v COCA). Důvodem vytvoření těchto korpusů byl častý výskyt konstrukcí *would love* + *V infinitive*, které by mohly zkreslit výsledky.

Vytvoření těchto korpusů bylo velmi náročné, hlavně kvůli vysokému počtu výskytů konstrukce *love* + *V infinitive*, které bylo nutné projít (11, 744 příkladů pro *love* + *V infinitive* v COCA a 1,102 příkladů *love* + *V infinitive* v BYU-BNC). Navíc bylo nutné některá data potřebná pro další rozbor spočítat ručně (věk a pohlaví mluvčích, relativní četnost výskytu konstrukcí *love* + *V infinitive* a *love* + *V ing* v obou korpusech, a 50 nejčastějších sloves po konstrukci *love* + *V infinitive* v COCA and v BYU-BNC). Oba nové podkorpusy jsou umístěny v Přílohách na přiloženém CD.

Jak již bylo řečeno, praktická část analyzuje odděleně psanou a mluvenou část BYU-BNC a COCA. Největší nevýhodou korpusů COCA a BYU-BNC je jejich

rozdílná velikost a struktura, která v některých případech znemožňuje jejich porovnání. Proto je nutné uvádět vedle absolutních četností výskytu také četnosti relativní (počet výskytů na jeden milion slov).

V mluvené části BYU-BNC je častější konstrukcí *love + V ing*, zatímco v mluvené části COCA je to *love + V infinitive*. Četnost výskytu *love + V infinitive* and *love + V ing* je poměrně vyrovnaná v obou korpusech. Co se týče *hate + V infinitive* a *hate + V ing*, *hate + V ing* je běžnější konstrukcí pro mluvenou část BYU-BNC, nicméně pro mluvenou část COCA je to *hate + V infinitive*. Rozdíl v četnosti mezi *hate + V infinitive* a *hate + V ing* není v BYU-BNC nikterak markantní, ovšem v COCA je *hate + V infinitive* pětkrát častější než *hate + V ing*.

Kvantitativní analýza věkových skupin mluvčích v BYU-BNC ukázala, že věk by mohl být jedním z faktorů, který ovlivňuje konkurenci mezi konstrukcemi *love/hate + V infinitive* and *love/hate + V ing*. Slovesné doplnění -ing formou je častější ve věkové kategorii mezi 0-35 lety, na druhé straně *hate + V infinitive* je nejčetnější ve věkové kategorii 60+.

Co se týče pohlaví mluvčích, ženy používají tyto čtyři konstrukce častěji než muži.

Výsledky v psané části BYU-BNC a COCA se značně liší od výsledků mluvené části. Zatímco v mluvené části BYU-BNC byla častější konstrukcí *love + V ing*, v psané části se častěji vyskytuje *love + V ing*, a to jak v COCA tak v BYU-BNC. Nicméně relativní četnost výskytu je vyrovnaná pro obě konstrukce jak v COCA tak v BYU-BNC.

Co se týče slovesa *hate*, výsledky se podobají mluvené části. V psané části BYU-BNC je častější *hate + V ing*, nicméně v psané části COCA je to *hate + V infinitive*. Převaha jak *hate + V ing* v psané části BYU-BNC, tak *hate + V infinitive* v psané části COCA není nikterak výrazná.

V psané části BYU-BNC a COCA se *love + V infinitive* and *love + V ing* nejčastěji vyskytují v časopisecké sekci, na druhé straně *hate + V infinitive* and *hate + V ing* mají vyšší četnost v sekci beletrie.

Kvůli vysokému počtu výskytů všech konstrukcí, není bohužel možné provést komplexní kvalitativní analýzu, a proto se zaměřím výhradně na *hate + V infinitive* and *hate + V ing* v mluvené části COCA.

Jak bylo výše řečeno, *hate* + *V infinitive* je v mluvené části COCA pětkrát častější než *hate* + *V ing*. Důvodem by mohl být hojný výskyt ustálených slovních spojení, jako např. *I hate to say, I hate to use, I hate to do, I hate to tell, I hate to admit, I hate to think, I hate to interrupt, I hate to think or I hate to sound*, ve kterých sloveso *hate* nabývá významu *lituji toho, nerad to dělám (be sorry about something)*. V těchto ustálených slovních spojeních je významovým těžištěm infinitiv, zatímco sloveso *hate* význam pouze modifikuje.

Sloveso *hate* se neobjevuje pouze v ustálených slovních spojeních, ale také ho můžeme najít v příkladech, kde infinitiv může být interpretován jako zvyk (habituality) nebo potenciál (potentiality).

Interpretace *nerad to dělám, lituji toho* se nevyskytuje s *hate* + *V ing* moc často, *ale přesto můžeme několik příkladů najít*. Častější jsou konstrukce, ve kterých -ing forma může být chápána jako realita, skutečnost (actuality).

Konkurence mezi -ing formou a infinitivem v monotranzitivním slovesném doplnění je bezesporu jedno z nejkompexnějších témat současné anglické gramatiky. Dle mého názoru je velmi zajímavé srovnání americké a britské angličtiny, pro něž se výsledky výrazně liší. Kvůli velkému množství dat bohužel nebylo v této práci možno provést kvalitativní analýzu, která by porovnála konstrukce *love/hate* + *V ing* a *love/hate* + *V infinitive* v COCA a BYU-BNC. Myslím si, že toto srovnání by mohlo být předmětem pro další studie.



## **Anotace**

**Příjmení a jméno autora:** Dubská Kateřina

**Název katedry a fakulty:** Katedra anglistiky a amerikanistiky, Filozofická fakulta

**Název diplomové práce:** Verb complementation of emotive verbs (love, hate) by infinitive and -ing forms in British and American English: A corpus based study

**Vedoucí diplomové práce:** Mgr. Michaela Martinková, Ph.D.

**Počet znaků:** 109 296 (včetně mezer)

**Počet příloh:** 2

**Klíčová slova:** -ing forma, infinitiv, slovesné doplnění, citová slovesa, COCA, BYU-BNC

**Charakteristika:** Tato diplomová práce se zabývá infinitivem a -ing formou v monotranzitivním doplnění u citových sloves *love* a *hate*. Cílem práce je kvantitativní a kvalitativní analýza korpusových dat s důrazem na vymezení rozdílů ve slovesném doplnění *love* a *hate* v britské a americké angličtině. Data pro obě analýzy byla získána z British National Corpus (BYU-BNC) a Corpus of Contemporary American English (COCA).

**Key words:** -ing form, infinitive, verb complementation, emotive verbs, the COCA, the BYU-BNC

**Characteristics:** This diploma thesis focuses on monotransitive verb complementation of emotive verbs *love* and *hate* by the -ing form and the infinitive and attempts to provide both quantitative and qualitative analysis of the corpus data in British and American English. The data were retrieved from the British National Corpus (the BYU-BNC) and the Corpus of Contemporary American English (the COCA).

## Bibliography

Bladon, R. A. W. 1968. "Selecting the -to or -ing nominal after like, love, hate, dislike and prefer." *English Studies* 53 (2): 141-144. doi: 10.1080/00138387208597476

De Smet, Hendrik, and Hubert Cuyckens. 2005. "Pragmatic Strengthening and the Meaning of Complement Constructions: The Case of Like and Love with the to-Infinitive." *Journal of English Linguistics* 33 (1): 3-34. doi:10.1177/0075424204273959

Duffley, Patrick J. 2004. "Verbs of Liking with the Infinitive and the Gerund." *English Studies* 85 (4): 358-380. doi: 10.1080/00138380412331339158

Dušková, Libuše. 1988. *Mluvnice současné angličtiny na pozadí češtiny*. Praha: Academia.

Egan, Thomas. 2008. *Nonfinite complementation: A usage -based study of infinitive and -ing clauses in English*. Amsterdam and New York: Rodopi.

Huddleston, Rodney, and Geoffrey K. Pullum. 2002. *The Cambridge Grammar of English Language*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Jespersen, Otto. 1949. *A Modern English Grammar*. Vol. 4. London: Allen and Unwin.

Kennedy, Graeme. 1998. *An Introduction to Corpus Linguistics*. London: Longman.

Leech, G., Hundt, M., Mair, C. and Smith N. 2009. *Change in contemporary english: a grammatical study*. *Studies in English Language*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Meyer, Charles F. 2002. *English Corpus Linguistics: an introduction*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Palmer, F.R. 1997. *The English Verb*. London: Longman.

Poldauf, Ivan. 1955. "O konkurenci infinitive a gerundu v angličtině." *Časopis pro moderní filologii* 37: 203-223.

Quirk R., Greenbaum S. 1990. *A Student's Grammar of the English Language*. Harlow: Longman.

Quirk, Randolph et al. 1985. *A Comprehensive grammar of the English Language*. London: Longman.

Smith, Michael B. 2009. "The Semantics of Complementation in English: A Cognitive Semantic Account of Two English Complement Constructions." *Language Sciences* 31: 360-388.

Wood, Frederick T. 1956. "Gerund versus Infinitive." *ELT Journal* XI (1): 11-16. doi: 10.1093/elt/XI.1.11

### **Corpora used:**

#### **COCA:**

Davies, Mark. (2008-) *The Corpus of Contemporary American English: 450 million words, 1990-present*. Available online at <http://corpus.byu.edu/coca/>.

#### **BYU-BNC:**

Davies Mark. (2004-) *BYU-BNC*. (Based on the British National Corpus from Oxford University Press). Available online at <http://corpus.byu.edu/bnc/>.

## Appendix 1 - subcorpus of love + V infinitive in the BYU-BNC

BYU-BNC:

SEE:

Number of tokens: 22

- 1) *When the circus comes to town I **love to see** the clown, racing round the big top with his trousers falling down, (SP:KBWPSUGP) (laugh) (SP:KBWPSUGP) falling down his trousers and make me laugh and shout, I'll always feel so happy when the (unclear) comes about ha, the funny circus clown (SP:PS087) [BYU-BNC:KBW:S\_conv]*
- 2) *...you those, but this is one pound, ten pence, it's well worth having, but if you get a mark on, once you've got that guard on (SP:PS0NX) Oh that's right. (SP:PS0P3) that'll just wipe it off (SP:PS0NY) Wipe it off, yeah. (SP:PS0P3) it tells you all about it in the book and also here. (SP:PS0NY) Thanks. (SP:PS0P3) Okay. (SP:PS0P0) You gon na take that as well? (SP:PS0P3) (unclear), enjoy your trip then. (SP:PS0NX) Thank you, yeah. (SP:PS0P3) Lovely (unclear) lovely, your really lucky. **Love to see** them (unclear) just to see what it's like, okay.[BYU-BNC:KDL:S\_conv]*
- 3) *(SP:PS1HH) But yet I happened to say to Carole one night, she says no I **love to see** what I bloody own (pause) well I suppose it's (unclear) you've got microwave and a wee oven or whatever [BYU-BNC:KDN:S\_conv]*
- 4) *The kitchen clock reminded him sharply of the passage of time, and urgency lent cunning to the rector's stratagems.' I should **love to see** them sometime,' said Charles,' but I wonder if I might sit down for a little? [BYU-BNC:ASE:W\_fict\_prose]*
- 5) *This always got a laugh.' It couldn't fail,' said Uncle Titch.' People **love to see** some poor sod making an arsehole of himself.' [BYU-BNC:F9C:W\_fict\_prose]*
- 6) *A gust of winter air shook the shuttered windows into a mild clatter of protest. " Oh, no, miss. I **love to see** the style. The style today is only gorgeous." [BYU-BNC:H7H:W\_fict\_prose]*
- 7) *The remark provoked faint laughter and Throgmorton flushed with embarrassment. (Well, as I say, never trust a doctor. It's surprising how many of*

them love to see a pretty wench stripped down to her shift.) [BYU-BNC:HH5:W\_fict\_prose]

- 8) *Night glides inland from town to town. # I love to see that sun go down.* [BYU-BNC:HR5:W\_fict\_poetry]
- 9) *It also has two en-suite bathrooms, his and hers. BEST SITTING ROOM: Vince Hill's. I love to see water, as long as it's not dripping down walls, and Vince's sitting room juts out over the Thames.* [BYU-BNC:CEK:W\_newsp\_other\_social]
- 10) *'Rupert and the Green Dragon' is produced by the same people who brought 'Postman Pat and 'Fireman Sam' to the Opera House so it will obviously appeal to children who love to see their favourite characters on stage.* [BYU-BNC:HJ3:W\_newsp\_other\_report]
- 11) *'The pennants date from 1974, while the chains are believed to be five years older.' It's very sad because people love to see me wearing the chains, particularly children and old folk,' said Coun Wood.* [BYU-BNC:K4W:W\_newsp\_other\_report]
- 12) *Whether Eubank can ever actually get around the fact that boxing attracts crowds because people love to see two men beating each other up is for time to decide.* [BYU-BNC:ACP:W\_pop\_lore]
- 13) *I obviously love to see Leeds win, and just because I've predicted a draw, that does not mean I do not think Leeds are capable of winning.* [BYU-BNC:J1H:W\_email]
- 14) *But it was not just long service that endeared him to Palace fans, for Billy was an enthusiastic player, full of pep and fight, with the 'never say die' attitude that supporters love to see.* [BYU-BNC:B2H:W\_misc]
- 15) *Sad though his life was from then on until his death in 1864, his poems -- many of them -- remained joyful. So often he begins a line with 'I love...' I love to see...' I love to roam...' [BYU-BNC:F9H:W\_misc]*
- 16) *He had, Edouard saw, a technical mind, and loved to see how working parts fitted together.* [BYU-BNC:C8S:W\_fict\_prose]
- 17) *In Ninety Two we had 12 World... European... and British winners... and how we loved to see them smile* [BYU-BNC:K28:W\_news\_script]
- 18) *When he surfed Waimea he wasn't competitive. He loved to see others catching waves too.* [BYU-BNC:ASV:W\_misc]

19) Grace Hinkle **loves to see** me making like an executive and remembering to charge up all expenses. [BYU-BNC:FAP:W\_fict\_prose]

20) Alecko Papamarkou, who lives most of the year in America, is always a very kind and welcoming host, and **loves to see** his friends enjoying themselves. [BYU-BNC:ED9:W\_pop\_lore]

21) He **loves to see** the company's products being advertised, being stocked in the shops. [BYU-BNC:EW5:W\_commerce]

22) He **loves to see** people buying the products and talking well of them too. [BYU-BNC:EW5:W\_commerce]

### **HAVE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 11**

23) She said, ' You know, dear, we **love to have** you in and out of the house, but sometimes I think you hang around Nick too much.' [BYU-BNC:HH9:W\_fict\_prose]

24) They're steeped in the music, dance and customs of Indian culture. And they just **love to have** a Pow Wow. [BYU-BNC:K1J:W\_news\_script]

25) Goldie still oozes little girl charm, but admits she's a family woman at heart.' I feel lost without my kids. I **love to have** them around me when I'm working.' [BYU-BNC:CH1:W\_newsp\_tabloid]

26) In fact I **love to have** them around me all the time! [BYU-BNC:CH1:W\_newsp\_tabloid]

27) Richard continued, ' I personally think that there is a lot of hypocrisy surrounding this subject. I maintain that the general public loves to look at, and discuss, photos of the Royal Family. The Royal Family are, after all, public property, and many of them **love to have** their picture taken.' [BYU-BNC:APK:W\_pop\_lore]

28) 'I learnt flower arranging from my mother. I'm no expert, but I **love to have** huge displays whenever I can afford them,' says Clarissa. [BYU-BNC:ED4:W\_pop\_lore]

29) As we have already seen, these can be triggered when we are least aware of their presence. Some of us cope by pushing our feelings down, like packing

earth firmly into a small flower-pot. But emotions don't like that; they **love to have** their say. [BYU-BNC:CGE:W\_religion]

30) While a few people do not like tape recorders, others **love to have** what they said played back at a family party, and then argue and correct each other and make interesting extra comments. [BYU-BNC:FSN:W\_misc]

31) Formal hunting scenes are firmly rooted in the traditions of the Persian Shahs and princelings who **loved to have** themselves depicted as noble hunters and horsemen;... [BYU-BNC:EX0:W\_misc]

32) She said: ' He holds out his hands for him and **loves to have** him on his knee. [BYU-BNC:K97:W\_newsp\_other\_report]

33) Listen to the powerful, sinewy, stop-start ' Tristessa ' or the sledgehammer rattle of ' I Am One ' (both off the wild ' Gish ' LP) and you'll hear a group that **loves to have** melodies buzzing through a lattice framework of rhythm, a group with chemistry and a group with a sense of direction. [BYU-BNC:CAE:W\_pop\_lore]

#### **BE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 28**

34) (SP:PS5XT) Town hit Bournemouth with all guns blazing and took the lead after twenty-nine minutes. A stunning strike from Steve Fowley. How the Swindon fans and players **love to be** beside the seaside. [BYU-BNC:KRM:S\_brdcast\_news]

35) She saw him watching her pink nipples swell until they stood cutely erect like two dainty sugar bonbons. ' Do you think they're pretty when they stand up like this? ' They're lovely. ' Would you like to kiss them? They **love to be** sucked. ' [BYU-BNC:FPX:W\_fict\_prose]

36) Our service seems a kind of a meditation, # and meditation akin to ridicule. # I **love to be** here, private, # subversive and free, in friendly company, ... [BYU-BNC:JOR:W\_fict\_poetry]

37) HAS there ever been a period when world leaders, as Premiers and Presidents so **love to be** called, were such second-raters? [BYU-BNC:CH1:W\_newsp\_tabloid]

38) Collectors **love to be** able to show friends the book with their own clock illustrated in it. [BYU-BNC:A30:W\_newsp\_brdst\_nat\_report]

- 39) Children... **love to be** treated as Rational Creatures sooner than is imagined... by which... I mean, that you should make them sensible by the Mildness of your carriage, and the composure even in your correction of them, that what you do is reasonable in you and useful and necessary for them. (Locke, 1968, p. 181) [BYU-BNC:ECV:W\_ac\_humanities\_arts]
- 40) The immature deliberative faculty will mature; children have the 'possibility apparent' of turning into rational beings (Hobbes); they **love to be** treated as though they were rational though they are not so yet (Locke);... [BYU-BNC:ECV:W\_ac\_humanities\_arts]
- 41) Children are definitely not rational but **love to be** treated as if they were. [BYU-BNC:ECV:W\_ac\_humanities\_arts]
- 42) Fortunately, their mischief can be thwarted by the ship's captain if he is adept with rhyming banter and riddles, for the Blue Men **love to be** entertained and leave a ship with good grace if they are bested in a game of wits. [BYU-BNC:CAC:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]
- 43) 'I want to give the people who use my houses a rare and primitive relationship with the raw forces of nature. People **love to be** awed when they enter a pub by a superior natural force -- a strange sort of higher masochism.' (Quoted in Hutt, p124) [BYU-BNC:A0B:W\_misc]
- 44) (SP:KDOPSUNK) Excuse me, as we're being recorded it is a pantomime (SP:PSOHY) You're well informed then. (laugh) (SP:KDOPSUNK) Oh yes. (SP:KDOPSUNK) Pantomime, correction, pantomime (SP:KDOPSUNK) (laugh) (SP:KDOPSUNK) Can't we (unclear) (SP:KDOPSUNK) Pantomime (SP:KDOPSUNK) Pantomime (SP:KDOPSUNK) **loved to be** in a pantomime. [BYU-BNC:KD0:S\_conv]
- 45) One thing Boy never said, the line of Newman's he would never have used, was don't call me Boy. He **loved to be** called Boy. [BYU-BNC:AR2:W\_fict\_prose]
- 46) She **loved to be** alone, to be brave, to go out into the arms of her destiny fearlessly, like a knight into the lists. [BYU-BNC:GUX:W\_fict\_prose]
- 47) But serious or lighthearted Central News always brought you the offbeat, like the catfish who **loved to be** fed by hand. [BYU-BNC:K1B:W\_news\_script]



- 48) *They felt that in the appreciation I had somehow caught what she was about, this thing about how she **loved to be** in Cornwall and loved to wear her scruffy clothes and wellington boots. [BYU-BNC:K5F:W\_newsp\_other\_arts]*
- 49) *And he **loved to be** the centre of attention -- just as he will desperately want to be the star attraction at Wembley tonight. [BYU-BNC:CEP:W\_newsp\_other\_sports]*
- 50) *Mr Stanley Bettinson, footpath officer for the North Yorkshire Moors national park, said: 'He knew the Dales like the back of his hand but he was a field man, not a committee man, and he **loved to be** outside.' [BYU-BNC:K52:W\_newsp\_other\_sports]*
- 51) *She could laugh, and though no sound came out, you could see her shaking. She spelt out jokes by using the bell, and **loved to be** read to. [BYU-BNC:CCN:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]*
- 52) *'Do not in any wise let me be opened after I am dead. I have not **loved to be** very bold afore women, much more would I loathe to come into the hands of any living man, be he physician or surgeon.' [BYU-BNC:CD3:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]*
- 53) *The lady of the house **loved to be** called by her Christian name, Martha, and she was not without traits in her character we are prone to associate with the name. [BYU-BNC:B1N:W\_misc]*
- 54) *A family man in every sense of the word, he **loved to be** with Sylvia, Philip and Jeffrey and their families. [BYU-BNC:HTC:W\_misc]*
- 55) *Clary, still remained the tramp, he **loved to be**, six days of the week, one along with many who are taken to be inhuman. [BYU-BNC:KAV:W\_misc]*
- 56) *(SP:PSOGM) What, oh (laughing) just loves it here right over the two of them (pause) he's a stinker, he's a stinker, he **loves to be** with the dogs, he **loves to be** with the dogs, what do you want? [BYU-BNC:KCP:S\_conv]*
- 57) *(SP:PSOGM) What, oh (laughing) just loves it here right over the two of them (pause) he's a stinker, he's a stinker, he **loves to be** with the dogs, he **loves to be** with the dogs, what do you want? [BYU-BNC:KCP:S\_conv]*

58) *The 1360cc 85bhp all-alloy engine is free-revving yet willing in the mid range and, combined with a close-spaced, slick-shifting five-speed gearbox, makes for a car that **loves to be** driven hard but which is equally at home trickling through town.*

[BYU-BNC:A6X:W\_pop\_lore]

59) *But she **loves to be** with children.* [BYU-BNC:ED4:W\_pop\_lore]

60) *...I didn't give a fuck about his award or seeing him receive it, but I thought it was a bit much that his mother couldn't be there because it was a public occasion and it was a time when, without having to speak to her, he could be nice to her, as every mother **loves to be** there for that kind of thing.* [BYU-BNC:AB5:W\_biography]

61) *She's an actress, black-haired and exotic-eyed, who shares my love of flamenco and **loves to be** in the theatre and look after people.* [BYU-BNC:H9Y:W\_biography]

## **HEAR:**

### **Number of tokens: 17**

62) *I **love to hear** the gentleman generous in points of honour where the honour of our sex is concerned.* [BYU-BNC:FU4:W\_fict\_drama]

63) *The peasant then walks past the corpse for a second time and emerges to ask the same question.' I told you, he's been dead for years,' the guard snaps.' I know,' the peasant answers,' but I just **love to hear** you say it.'* [BYU-BNC:A1F:W\_newsp\_brdst\_nat\_editorial]

64) *He'd never say those things that women **love to hear**.* [BYU-BNC:CBC:W\_newsp\_other\_social]

65) *He explained:' It is all too easy to make some apparently innocent, well-intentioned remark which is immediately seized upon by the press who **love to hear** guest speakers make a complete fool of themselves.'* [BYU-BNC:CEM:W\_newsp\_other\_report]

66) *Do write in about issues you'd like investigated; we **love to hear** from you.* [BYU-BNC:ED4:W\_pop\_lore]

- 67) *And then -- what do you **love to hear**? Why are your beloved sounds sweet to you?*  
[BYU-BNC:CG3:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]
- 68) *In the afternoon or evening they **love to hear** Rupkotha (fairy tales).*  
[BYU-BNC:A6V:W\_non\_ac\_soc\_science]
- 69) *Benny **loved to hear** stories of the orphanage.* [BYU-BNC:CCM:W\_fict\_prose]
- 70) *I was very pleased; I **loved to hear** about the people and places that she saw.*  
[BYU-BNC:FNY:W\_fict\_prose]
- 71) *'-How long?' asked Creggan, for he **loved to hear** Minch talk of her past life.'*  
[BYU-BNC:FP3:W\_fict\_prose]
- 72) *Gradually he began to believe that he himself had turned into a parrot. as if in imitation of the dead bird, he would squawk out the name he **loved to hear**; he would try walking like a parrot, perching on things, and extending his arms as if he had wings to beat.* [BYU-BNC:G1A:W\_fict\_prose]
- 73) *Davide would put a finger across his lips, but without emphasis, for he **loved to hear** her anger, it healed his own affliction,...* [BYU-BNC:GUX:W\_fict\_prose]
- 74) *Sometimes he let me tag along. I **loved to hear** him talk about the old days.*  
[BYU-BNC:JY7:W\_fict\_prose]
- 75) *...and bathed slowly back to health by his daughters who poured olive oil over him all the time, how he took his daughter Cecilia (Cis) to eisteddfods because he **loved to hear** her sing but how she pleaded with him' not to stop anywhere and not to leave her in the hall'.* [BYU-BNC:CL2:W\_biography]
- 76) *She **loved to hear** how she had pointed to them and said, 'Moo!' and we had said, 'No, darling. They are sheep.* [BYU-BNC:B1Y:W\_biography]
- 77) *(SP:PS07C) He's like this with my dad, he laughs so loud, Adam does, but only with dad and with you. When he's with my dad, (unclear) last night my dad's, they were playing a game, she said you should've heard him, she said laughing all, mum **loves to hear** him happy.* [BYU-BNC:KBS:S\_conv]
- 78) *Claire said. 'I shall take my lute. Lord Byron so **loves to hear** me play!'*  
[BYU-BNC:HGS:W\_fict\_prose]

**DO:**

**Number of tokens: 10**

- 79) (SP:PS44A) *They were actually say, no we can't do that, or yes we can do that. Erm, that may or may not have been deliberate, but it's very important, particularly within a group, erm of people in negotiation, who were clear about roles, and when I was out on the road, I used to occasionally take the (unclear) out, and I'd go and see my broker and erm, I'd say, oh we **love to do** fish and chip shops, we love insuring fish and chip shops.* [BYU-BNC:JJ8:S\_unclassified]
- 80) *At last she turned to me.' How I should **love to do** that rockery for you!' she said sadly.* [BYU-BNC:AC7:W\_fict\_prose]
- 81) *' I should **love to do** Challenges and help with Pack Ventures and go on Pack Holidays and have lots of Brownies to play with,...* [BYU-BNC:BOB:W\_fict\_prose]
- 82) *' Before Sean Connery, Scotland was a dreary, windswept place populated by gray Presbyterians with haemorrhoids, but when he arrived there was, at last, a Scottish film star doing things that Scottish men **love to do** -- shooting people and shagging the survivors.'* [BYU-BNC:CH5:W\_newsp\_tabloid]
- 83) *Metallica drummer Lars Ulrich' I used to squeeze my spots but my step-sister used to **love to do** it.* [BYU-BNC:CHB:W\_pop\_lore]
- 84) *For those who **love to do** nothing but just soak up the summer sun, HCI's beaches and attractive pools (most with free poolside sunloungers) are ideal for relaxing and working on that tan.* [BYU-BNC:AMW:W\_advert]
- 85) *The cradle position for sleeping, the upright position for feeding and last but not least, the bouncing position for doing what all babies **love to do**.* [BYU-BNC:CFT:W\_advert]
- 86) *She could almost imagine the door opening and Isabelle coming in to sit down at the dressing-table with its pretty antique tortoiseshell and silver toilet set, humming softly as she **loved to do**.* [BYU-BNC:HH8:W\_fict\_prose]
- 87) *Carl Channell, the chief fundraiser -- a slight, foxy man from West Virginia -- -- admitted it was' sort of crazy' to call North Mr Green, or' our special person'or*

*nicknames of other sorts, but his employees' **loved to do** that, because that was exciting...* [BYU-BNC:ADL:W\_non\_ac\_polit\_law\_edu]

88) *He is content when he is working, because when he is working he is pleasing his owner and that is what a Rottweiler really **loves to do**.* [BYU-BNC:AR5:W\_misc]

**GO:**

**Number of tokens: 13**

89) *Screaming followers of president-elect Bill Clinton jostled for position in front of the TV cameras and unfurled banners asking: 'Who's the Bozo now?' Americans **love to go** over the top and now they have the perfect excuse.*  
[BYU-BNC:K97:W\_newsp\_other\_report]

90) *Discover a very different region where the Spanish themselves **love to go***  
[BYU-BNC:C8B:W\_pop\_lore]

91) *I **love to go** out dancing but you won't catch me being the first on the dance floor!*  
[BYU-BNC:CDH:W\_pop\_lore]

92) *All cricketers **love to go** to England.* [BYU-BNC:CU1:W\_pop\_lore]

93) *You choose a tune such as 'Yellow submarine' or 'I **love to go** a-wandering' and go round the different groups getting them to practise their parts.*  
[BYU-BNC:C8P:W\_instructional]

94) *(SP:PSOH7) Well, I'm not a cider expert. I like (unclear) and the others. I really liked it. I **loved to go** back* [BYU-BNC:KCV:S\_conv]

95) *The old Labrador and the two Jack Russell terriers **loved to go** rabbiting along the bank.* [BYU-BNC:CDY:W\_fict\_prose]

96) *She had **loved to go** to the music-hall when first she moved to Paris and she had made friends in the quartier.* [BYU-BNC:FAT:W\_fict\_prose]

97) *He was a member of the football team his dad coached, he **loved to go** out with his friends, he didn't always pay enough attention at school but always did well in exams.* [BYU-BNC:G35:W\_pop\_lore]

98) *As my own children came along, they **loved to go** to Granny's for treacle pudding!*

[BYU-BNC:B1Y:W\_biography]

99) *When they escaped with these younger, more eligible men, they **loved to go** to the bistros and discover French food.* [BYU-BNC:B34:W\_misc]

100) *He **loves to go** down to the factory floor and see the products being made.*

[BYU-BNC:EW5:W\_commerce]

101) *If you are keen to explore, the cities of Ravenna and Urbino -- an elegant town in the mountains, are close by and everyone, young and old, **loves to go** to the world famous San Marino, the oldest and smallest republic in the world, set on the slopes of Monte Titano.* [BYU-BNC:ECF:W\_misc]

#### **KNOW:**

##### **Number of tokens: 1**

102) *(SP:PS47H) erm, people injured (SP:PS47D) yes (SP:PS47H) erm, information about the fire (SP:PS47D) how quickly it spread, who was trapped, who was burnt, how many fire engines, all those kind of things that people **love to know**.*

[BYU-BNC:JJS:W\_classroom]

#### **GET:**

##### **Number of tokens: 6**

103) *Erm (pause) I think the the biggest problem we had in our marriage, and the reason it broke up, is because er I'm a a mixer and I **love to get** involved.*

[BYU-BNC:HEN:S\_interview\_oral\_history]

104) *When I am on holiday I **love to get** away to the sun to a place where there is no television or telephone.* [BYU-BNC:CH1:W\_newsp\_tabloid]

105) *' Two areas of France dominate French bikesport -- the Auvergne area, which has produced Christian and Dominique Sarron, Morillas and 1982 250 world champ Jean Louis Tournadre, and the Cote d'Azur, which has given us Raymond Roche, Jean Francois Balde and Ruggia -- and these local heroes **love to get** together in the winter for fun and games.'* [BYU-BNC:ED2:W\_pop\_lore]

- 106) *I do not fish the big rivers like the Thames or the Trent for bream but I **love to get** after them on streams the size of the Wensum, Bure or Waveney.* [BYU-BNC:HJE:W\_pop\_lore]
- 107) *He was called Scruffy because he **loved to get** dirty.* [BYU-BNC:KA1:W\_essay\_school]
- 108) *(SP:PS28A) I wish he would walk, he's been so heavy for me to carry. (SP:PS288) (unclear) Why (unclear) carry you instead, is it? (unclear) (laugh) I'm not so sure about that. Are you (unclear)2. (SP:PS28A) (unclear) he **loves to get** thrown up and* [BYU-BNC:G5F:S\_consult]

## **PLAY**

### **Number of tokens: 16**

- 109) *(SP:PS1LM) very elegant, it's a cross between draughts (pause) and chess sort of thing you know (SP:PS1LN) Yes. (SP:PS1LM) it's it's really rather (SP:PS1LN) Yeah. (SP:PS1LM) nice! And kids love to learn it! (SP:PS1LN) Yeah. (SP:PS1LM) And **love to play** it!* [BYU-BNC:KLT:S\_meeting]
- 110) *The talk was all of polo. Claudia didn't contribute and concentrated on the younger children.' I **love to play** again in England,' Alejandro said to Ricky.'* [BYU-BNC:CA0:W\_fict\_prose]
- 111) *' I'd like to be able to say yes I do, but I left so long ago. I'm not really Welsh by blood and I don't speak the language. I **love to play** Cardiff though, I'm at my very best there.'* [BYU-BNC:A3X:W\_newsp\_brdsh\_t\_nat\_social]
- 112) *Many's the time I've been with people whose eyes glazed over when I've said I was a feminist and I've done the same with people who say they **love to play** golf.* [BYU-BNC:CB8:W\_pop\_lore]
- 113) *Muslims and Jews want to get rid of it for religious reasons; Americans want (wanted?) to get rid of it for hygienic reasons and for the hypothetical reduced risk of penile cancer in the circumcised population; Latins **love to play***

*with it, like to keep it, and are taught to mobilise it often; the British would like to ignore it, not to touch it, and eventually get rid of it when it causes too much trouble.*

[BYU-BNC:FSY:W\_ac\_medicine]

114) *My children **love to play** this game which is simply the water variant of 'What's the Time Mr Wolf'.* [BYU-BNC:C8P:W\_instructional]

115) *Edward had watched over her for hours, even refusing to go down to the lock with his friends for days, though he **loved to play** there.* [BYU-BNC:BP1:W\_fict\_prose]

116) *How could they do this to Clare, who **loved to play** games?* [BYU-BNC:CHG:W\_fict\_prose]

117) *He **loved to play** football and squash regularly, and he enjoyed swimming.*  
[BYU-BNC:K1R:W\_news\_script]

118) *She **loved to play** like that, but she'd have told me in the end, exploding with laughter at my angry duped expression.* [BYU-BNC:BNU:W\_misc]

119) *I had cupboards full of dressing-up clothes, **loved to play** and try out roles.*  
[BYU-BNC:G34:W\_misc]

120) *Paige **loves to play** games, and sometimes I'm not as sharp as I ought to be.* [BYU-BNC:JY8:W\_fict\_prose]

121) *For me a frequent delight in many years of hill-walking in Wales has been to come upon that lively, eye-catching bird the wheatear which so **loves to play** hide and seek among the rocks.* [BYU-BNC:A9F:W\_newsp\_brdsh\_t\_nat\_report]

122) *This is just giving in to your Ego, which **loves to play***  
[BYU-BNC:CA5:W\_non\_ac\_sos\_science]

123) *Tall and powerful, he is naturally an attacking batsman who **loves to play** his shots, and his Test average has no doubt suffered from having often had to play defensively to shore up the innings.* [BYU-BNC:ABR:W\_misc]



124) *The City **loves to play** up the fact that even the giant ogre, Deutsche Bank, came to London to buy its merchant banking arm, Morgan Grenfell.*  
[BYU-BNC:EDT:W\_misc]

### **COME:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

125) *You could be surprised by the number of people around who have time on their hands and **love to come** round and do things.* [BYU-BNC:B32:W\_non\_ac\_social\_science]

126) *(SP:PS095) He **loved to come** here take a slog and go down the meadows.*  
[BYU-BNC:KC0:S\_conv]

127) *'I couldn't understand why he'd given up a job he clearly **loved to come** back here.'* [BYU-BNC:JXY:W\_fict\_prose]

### **HATE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 22**

128) *Paul (----) is a lawyer other lawyers **love to hate**, but his is only one of a number of Yorkshire law firms that are sending a chill down the back of the London legal establishment.* [BYU-BNC:HMJ:S\_brdcast\_documentary]

129) *It was an old number, fast and furious, and he held her hand and twirled her around, pulling her in close, propelling her away, looking relaxed and so unlike the Luke Denner that she had come to **love to hate** that she wondered if she wasn't hallucinating.* [BYU-BNC:HGT:W\_fict\_prose]

130) *After meeting the Soviet culture minister, and the musical director of the Bolshoi opera, Mr Palmer set off for a cellar club-cum-recording studio and gallery to hear a folk singer break the musical mould and, hopefully, erase the memory of the song ('I Belong To...') Glaswegians **love to hate**.*  
[BYU-BNC:A7W:W\_newsp\_brdsht\_nat\_report]

- 131) *THE chairman of the US Federal Reserve Board is a man people **love to hate**.* [BYU-BNC:A5G:W\_newsp\_brdsh\_t\_nat\_commerce]
- 132) *JACQUES Delors, president of the European Commission, is the Frenchman many Britons **love to hate**.* [BYU-BNC:K97:W\_newsp\_other\_report]
- 133) *Those who attend will be there because Chris Eubank is a man they **love to hate**.* [BYU-BNC:CEP:W\_newsp\_other\_sport]
- 134) *they're a band you **love to hate**, far more than the Manic Street Preachers, who crave to be loathed but simply aren't worth the effort.* [BYU-BNC:CK6:W\_pop\_lore]
- 135) *If, as now seems certain, that is not possible, then Flushing Meadow, where every regular tennis journalist has his own horror story to tell about the failures of the elevators which carry them to the Press Box in the sky, will remain' the place we **love to hate**'.* [BYU-BNC:CKM:W\_pop\_lore]
- 136) *Today we all too often judge Hawaiian music by its most commercial format, the saccharine-sweet elevator fodder we all **love to hate**.* [BYU-BNC:C9M:W\_pop\_lore]
- 137) *People fry their dried blood for breakfast, wear their shrivelled guts as necklaces and put parts of their hearts into human hearts. Just think how tangled up we are with pigs, how we **love to hate** ourselves as pigs, and how easy it is to turn a pig into a person.* [BYU-BNC:G33:W\_pop\_lore]
- 138) *Are you like Oscar Wilde, who said, 'I love work, I can sit and look at it for hours'? Perhaps you're the boss they **love to hate**.* [BYU-BNC:CGE:W\_religion]
- 139) *...later the 'bete noir' of many French journalists, and the press baron whom the socialists **love to hate** -was condemned for activities during the occupation as a collaborator in late 1945 and lost his civic rights.* [BYU-BNC:EF6:W\_commerce]
- 140) *If it helps, I'm reputed to look like the big-nosed frog we **love to hate**, and I'll probably be wearing my yobby green bomber jacket, or my blue one with WEST VIRGINIA on the back in letters that are visible from Leeds.* [BYU-BNC:J1H:W\_email]

- 141) *Perhaps there are Leicester citizens who will feel just a little sorry if the bird we all **love to hate** were ever banished; no longer to amaze us with squabbling antics in the garden, purposeful flight lines at the end of day, noisy pre-roost assemblies -- and starling spectaculars at dusk. [BYU-BNC:F9H:W\_misc]*
- 142) *Lloyds is no more outlandish or intrusive than Tower Bridge and much less so than the monstrous and melancholy Battersea Power Station, a sublime work of imperious architecture that Londoners once **loved to hate** but now admire.  
[BYU-BNC:A24:W\_newsp\_brdstht\_nat\_arts]*
- 143) *Gone are those things we **loved to hate**. [BYU-BNC:CGC:W\_pop\_lore]*
- 144) *'JAMES MASON: THE MAN THEY **LOVED TO HATE**'. [BYU-BNC:HSJ:W\_pop\_lore]*
- 145) *Otto Preminger -- or Otto the Ogre -- was another Viennese-born film director who established himself as a man many **loved to hate**. [BYU-BNC:CDG:W\_biography]*
- 146) *In the creep-show of English international football the man most Scots **loved to hate** was a perm-headed striker who went by the name of Kevin Keegan.  
[BYU-BNC:B1L:W\_misc]*
- 147) *Life will get even tougher for those whom everyone **loves to hate** -- estate agents. [BYU-BNC:A37:W\_newsp\_brdstht\_nat\_commerce]*
- 148) *The LP has just confirmed the fact that the most interesting thing about them is their hard-earned reputation as the hell-raising punks that everyone **loves to hate**. [BYU-BNC:CAD:W\_pop\_lore]*
- 149) *In 'Barchester Towers' though it is actually Dr. Proudie who takes the position wanted by Dr. Grantly, he is made out to be a rather insignificant and weak person whereas Mrs. Proudie is seen at once to be strong and authoritative, too much so, and Trollope makes of her the kind of character a reader **loves to hate**.  
[BYU-BNC:KAY:W\_essay\_school]*

## TAKE

Number of tokens: 6

150) *About a week or so ago, when I was away from the morning show for a week doing a bit of gardening, decorating, and all those things that we all **love to take** time off.*

[BYU-BNC:FXT:S\_brdcast\_discussn]

151) *Dog agility is this country's fastest growing canine sport, and many of the eight hundred dogs at Malvern have taken part in events all over Britain. But this is the biggest ever: Male speaker The dogs **love to take** part.*

[BYU-BNC:K1X:W\_news\_script]

152) *Now gardening at his home in Oxfordshire is a passion but he still **loves to take** to the skies.* [BYU-BNC:K1U:W\_news\_script]

153) *If weather is very hot... **loves to take** off all clothes and play with hose.*

[BYU-BNC:ADG:W\_non\_ac\_soc\_science]

154) *'For love is something so positive, so strong, so real,' he wrote exultantly to Theo, 'that it is as impossible for one who **loves to take** back that feeling as it is to take his own life.'* [BYU-BNC:CBN:W\_biography]

155) *I was never any good at sport at school although I **loved to take** part.*

[BYU-BNC:APK:W\_pop\_lore]

## WATCH

Number of tokens: 15

156) *I **love to watch** people work when they have obviously no idea what they're doing.*

[BYU-BNC:HTL:W\_fict\_prose]

157) *I used to **love to watch** their delicate # shades of grey as they swaggered on the lawn, # jostling for bits of bread I'd left for them.* [BYU-BNC:FS5:W\_fict\_poetry]

- 158) *Brian Horton says that Joey is a proven scorer... he's scored goals in the youth team... the reserves and hopefully keeps scoring for the first team... he's exciting... and people **love to watch** wingers...* [BYU-BNC:K1E:W\_news\_script]
- 159) *' He's missed county cricket a lot and he's determined to make the most of his opportunities with us. We can only use him in one-day games this season because of his commitments with Cumberland, but his qualities are obvious and he is the aggressive type of batsman spectators **love to watch.**'* [BYU-BNC:CU1:W\_pop\_lore]
- 160) *Yet the most common justification, or implicit justification, is to claim that the institution brings in money because foreigners **love to watch** its parades.*  
[BYU-BNC:FA9:W\_ac\_soc\_science]
- 161) *Very often I spend long days on my allotment, and cook quite nice dinners of, say, breast of mutton and peas and fruit off the allotment for myself and a womanfriend who has been ill for a long time.... I **love to watch** the things grow.*  
[BYU-BNC:AP7:W\_non\_ac\_soc\_science]
- 162) *We have a bird-table in the garden, and **love to watch** the variety of birds feeding there.* [BYU-BNC:B1Y:W\_biology]
- 163) *I **love to watch** him, because he's intelligent and he has extraordinary drive and he takes us by surprise, but he isn't an intuitive actor, and we're aware of how cleverly he's playing the part.* [BYU-BNC:C9U:W\_biology]
- 164) *I was terribly excited. I **love to watch** tennis.* [BYU-BNC:H9Y:W\_biology]
- 165) *He wasn't going to be as heavily built as his father, but was lithe and agile, and she **loved to watch** him going after gulls' eggs out by Blackbottle Rocks,...*  
[BYU-BNC:EWH:W\_fict\_prose]
- 166) *He stared at the picture with hate and fear in his eyes. Years ago he had **loved to watch** it changing and growing old; now he could not sleep because of it.*  
[BYU-BNC:GUS:W\_fict\_prose]

- 167) *She had always **loved to watch** the sailing on Saturday afternoons and summer evenings when boats of every shape and size criss-crossed the wide estuary like multi-hued butterflies. [BYU\_BNC:H7W:W\_fict\_prose]*
- 168) *Pete **loved to watch** all the traffic. [BYU-BNC:HSA:W\_fict\_prose]*
- 169) *We both **loved to watch** all the comings and goings by the sea. [BYU-BNC:BNV:W\_pop\_lore]*
- 170) *He **loved to watch** the crowds that gathered at Waterloo Station to greet the actresses he brought over from the US for his productions. [BYU-BNC:A7L:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]*

## **READ**

### **Number of tokens: 8**

- 171) *It must be ten years since I went to the optician and I keep promising myself I will go when the opportunity presents itself, because I **love to read**. [BYU-BNC:BN6:W\_biography]*
- 172) *This morning there was a letter from Ivy.' You have served your theme well, and to my mind it is one that both needed and deserved the service.' I should **love to read** a reference by her for a maid leaving her employment.... She finishes --' [BYU-BNC:CA6:W\_biography]*
- 173) *A third says:' I **love to read** a few words of the Gospel, so that I can see Christ and listen to what He is saying to me.' [BYU-BNC:A7K:W\_misc]*
- 174) *He had met very few Americans in his life and his image of New York was a product of films and gialli, the thrillers he **loved to read**. [BYU-BNC:FNT:W\_fict\_prose]*
- 175) *Cissie also **loved to read** to him, and considered it a real treat when Beth gave the privilege over to her. [BYU-BNC:FPK:W\_fict\_prose]*
- 176) *The young stars were all over the newspapers and fan magazines, and Nicholson **loved to read** and hear about their adventures. [BYU-BNC:AP0:W\_biography]*

177) *A low bookcase ran along one wall, full of the kind of books one really **loves to read**, and on the opposite side from the fireplace stood a beautiful Blithner Grand. [BYU-BNC:BMU:W\_fict\_prose]*

178) *For relaxation, Brenda **loves to read**, and collect things like miniatures and dolls houses. [BYU-BNC:K5F:W\_newsp\_other\_arts]*

## EAT

### Number of tokens: 9

179) *(SP:PS1G8) It's a nice bar system, fucking people going in. (noise--- traffic) (SP:PS1G2) (unclear) (SP:PS6TK) I **love to eat!** [BYU-BNC:KD9:S\_conv]*

180) *Since that day I **love to eat**, I love all the food. [BYU-BNC:CJT:W\_fict\_prose]*

181) *The food addict's diet # Many foods can be addictive -- and what you **love to eat** most could be making you ill. [BYU-BNC:C8B:W\_pop\_lore]*

182) *Potatoes themselves are not very high in calories, but we **love to eat** fat, such as butter and cheese, with them. [BYU-BNC:C8B:W\_pop\_lore]*

183) *I'm German, so I **love to eat** meat, but in moderate amounts. [BYU-BNC:C9P:W\_pop\_lore]*

184) *Cajuns **love to eat** these syrupy yams with baked ham which are popular at Thanksgiving. [BYU-BNC:G2D:W\_pop\_lore]*

185) *When I am hungry I **love to eat** a piece of bread. [BYU-BNC:HS7:W\_misc]*

186) *When we are hungry we **love to eat** bread. [BYU-BNC:HS7:W\_misc]*

187) *They lived with the shepherds and survived chiefly on mutton cooked with wild herbs, spignel me they found to be a good substitute for rosemary and the child **loved to eat** the aniseed-flavoured seedheads. [BYU-BNC:ACK:W\_fict\_prose]*

## TALK

### Number of tokens: 11

- 188) *It's to rest the voice, you know. Americans **love to talk**.*  
[BYU-BNC:A3X:W\_newsp\_brdst\_nat\_social]
- 189) *But I had never really formed any ambition to become a Member of Parliament, I just talked about things which I **love to talk** about till all of a sudden one of the guests said: 'You want to be a Member of Parliament don't you?'*  
[BYU-BNC:CH8:W\_biography]
- 190) *That day was not a V.V.C. day in Out Patients and, in any event, as it was after six o'clock, Out Patients had closed. Mrs Scutt **loved to talk**.*  
[BYU-BNC:CK0:W\_fict\_prose]
- 191) *Will and I always went to see the plays. Will **loved to talk** to the actors and to listen to all their stories of London.* [BYU-BNC:FS3:W\_fict\_prose]
- 192) *We have always **loved to talk** about and look at ourselves, as anyone who has watched or seen on TV home videos of family life can tell you.*  
[BYU-BNC:CGC:W\_pop\_lore]
- 193) *Long conversations tired her but she **loved to talk** of the old days and her life as a nanny to a wealthy family.* [BYU-BNC:ADE:W\_religion]
- 194) *He boasted now and then, but in a pub way, you know, a Welsh way, for fun. He was a real pub boy. **Loved to talk**: never boring. Highly intelligent -- read a great deal.* [BYU-BNC:CL2\_biography]
- 195) *He **loved to talk** the country dialect, and was welcome at all farms as friend'*  
[BYU-BNC:B3H:W\_biography]
- 196) *Harry **loves to talk** about his gardening exploits.* [BYU-BNC:ACY:W\_pop\_lore]
- 197) *The Communists reacted by attacking " the half-Trotskyite ILP, a party that **loves to talk** of revolution and to shriek out " Left " phrases on every possible occasion".* [BYU-BNC:JXM:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]
- 198) *Knowing that their boss **loves to talk** leads some cunning subordinates to turn the appraisal interview into a non event.* [BYU-BNC:AYJ:W\_commerce]

## **LISTEN**



**Number of tokens: 7**

- 199) *On these visits they would be joined by multiple cousins, and together' we used to **love to listen** to stories about the past of the family:' stories which frame the opening of this granddaughter's own life. [BYU-BNC:AP7:W\_non\_ac\_soc\_science]*
- 200) *Even when she was being reprimanded she had still **loved to listen** to her mother's voice. [BYU-BNC:CFY:W\_fict\_prose]*
- 201) *The friendship had blossomed, and mutual respect had turned to a deep liking. He had a wealth of stories she had **loved to listen** to, and in return had agreed to help him begin a proper catalogue of his collection. [BYU-BNC:JY8:W\_fict\_prose]*
- 202) *He says he taught her about wildlife, geography and Henry VIII and that she **loved to listen**. [BYU-BNC:CBC:W\_newsp\_other\_social]*
- 203) *Miss Ghada Ahmed Musa, a good Muslim girl from Egypt's poor southern province of El Minya, **loved to listen** to a lurid radio serial called' Alarm Bells'.  
[BYU-BNC:ABF:W\_pop\_lore]*
- 204) *She **loved to listen** to her father's stories of fishing on La Blanquilla, but was content to check cargo and support her parents as they grew old.  
[BYU-BNC:ARW:W\_pop\_lore]*
- 205) *They talked for hours about everything and she **loved to listen** to him as he had views on trivial things which she had never considered before.  
[BYU-BNC:KA2:W\_misc]*

**SIT**

**Number of tokens: 5**

- 206) *Help was neither needed nor welcomed. But Meg **loved to sit** quietly and watch. [BYU-BNC:C8T:W\_fict\_prose]*
- 207) *Tom thought that once Willie had finished his final Reading Book he wouldn't want him to read to him any more, but Willie **loved to sit** back and listen to his voice and so the stories continued. [BYU-BNC:CAB:W\_fict\_prose]*

208) *As for' the old lady', as he called Mrs Chadwick's mother,' well, she just **loved to sit** out by that mulberry bush and watch I cuttin' the grass.*  
[BYU-BNC:CDE:W\_fict\_prose]

209) *The pool in their own garden had been filled in by her father five years before when her baby brother had drowned there; but she **loved to sit** by cool water, inured to the stinging flies which gave people from the north so much trouble.*  
[BYU-BNC:H84:W\_fict\_prose]

210) *After a hour of simpering sycophancy from the presenter, the Prince took the viewer into his garden, where he said he **loved to sit** and think and talk to his plants.*  
[BYU-BNC:A7H:W\_biography]

## **MEET**

**Number of tokens: 2**

211) *But the most preposterous law of all, a law so pointless as to scamper along the outer margins of the surreal, is the Swedish one that requires motorists to drive with their headlights on during the daytime, even on the sunniest summer afternoon. I should **love to meet** the guy who thought up that one.* [BYU-BNC:ABS:W\_pop\_lore]

212) *My husband suffered a stroke two years ago which has left him partially sighted, but he **loves to meet** up with old colleagues.* [BYU-BNC:K98:W\_misc]

## **PAINT**

**Number of tokens: 4**

213) *I **love to paint** carriages at night in the rain.* [BYU-BNC:C89:W\_pop\_lore]

214) *For the many who **love to paint** watercolour landscapes I recommend the various videos by Ray Campbell Smith, including The Coastal Scene (Seeba Films);...* [BYU-BNC:CN4:W\_pop\_lore]

215) *Many artists are now drawn to it, and find that it has other attractions than the records of the burial of kings: they **love to paint** the children who come*

*to meet the tourist with wave-worn pebbles from the sacred isle,...* [BYU-BNC:B1N:W\_misc]

216) *The greatest evil is not now done in those sordid' dens of crime' that Dickens **loved to paint**.* [BYU-BNC:CHL:W\_ac\_soc\_science]

## **TELL**

**Number of tokens: 9**

217) *He **loved to tell** stories of how he had given advice, how it had been disregarded, and how he had been proved right.* [BYU-BNC:ABW:W\_fict\_prose]

218) *Ivan was a fanciful fellow, and he **loved to tell** the boys stories.*  
[BYU-BNC:FSF:W\_fict\_prose]

219) *Marius Steen was often criticized for his healthy disrespect for' Art' and there are many stories of this supposed philistinism which he **loved to tell** against himself* [BYU-BNC:GUF:W\_fict\_prose]

220) *Evan **loved to tell** you that it began with a minor domestic row.*  
[BYU-BNC:A15:W\_pop\_lore]

221) *The story of the falling apple, which Newton himself **loved to tell** in his old age, would place his discovery of the law of universal gravitation in the anni mirabili of the plague years of 1665-66' when I was in the prime of my age for invention'.*  
[BYU-BNC:FBP:W\_non\_ac\_nat\_science]

222) *Lawyers often **love to tell** you about how good they are.* [BYU-BNC:J75:W\_ac\_polit\_law\_edu]

223) *But anyone who could understand English and had watched the last Liberal broadcast, an exercise in pure Paddiography, would know perfectly well how she could say that. Mr Ashdown, who **loves to tell** us that his campaign alone concentrates on' the real issues', had filled the entire broadcast with pictures of himself.* [BYU-BNC:AJM:W\_newsp\_brdstht\_nat\_misc]

224) *Palucci **loves to tell** his friends he is the happiest man in Sicily.* [BYU-BNC:K97:W\_newsp\_other\_report]

225) *With things like art nouveau and Edwardian furniture, when David started buying them, I went and got books to get my act together in order that I knew what he was into, but with drugs, I didn't know, added to which David was very secretive and for a long time I wasn't aware that he was having a problem, not necessarily from cocaine addiction, which everybody loves to tell you is not addictive, but it is in terms of the fact that you rely on feeling up to cope -- you just become more and more paranoid.* [BYU-BNC:AB5:W\_biography]

### **WORK**

**Number of tokens: 2**

226) *We both love to work with gold.* [BYU-BNC:H94:W\_fict\_prose]

227) *'I have tamed you. But do not be too tamed,' he added, pulling her into his arms.' It is something I love to work at.'* [BYU-BNC:HGK:W\_fict\_prose]

### **WORK OUT**

**Number of tokens:**

228) *I love to work out.* [BYU-BNC:CH1:W\_newsp\_tabloid]

### **WALK:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

229) *(SP:PSOGM) everything's closed up, I love to walk in the nude*  
[BYU-BNC:KCP:S\_conv]

230) *We'll get just as wet standing there. D' you mind?" No, of course not. I know how you love to walk about in the rain.* [BYU-BNC:GVT:W\_fict\_prose]

231) *She loved to walk by herself on the wild lonely moors, with her dog Keeper running by her side.* [BYU-BNC:FNY:W\_fict\_prose]

232) *She knew that I loved to walk along the inlet with the children, looking for shells or pebbles or a wild flower.*[BYU-BNC:CDX:W\_biography]

233) *She loved to walk out into the villages where she would sit round the fire or outside a hut shelling peanuts with a family, so that she learned first hand*

*many of the African customs and quickly mastered the language. [BYU-BNC:H7E:W\_biography]*

**USE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

234) *" I don't like bedding plants but I **love to use** things like Alchemilla mollis and all the ground covers like creeping mint and thyme, chamomile and Tolmiea menziesii. " [BYU-BNC:HSK:W\_pop\_lore]*

**THINK:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

235) *She is there when she says: ' I **love to think** how Joan Didion would hate Grace Paley', because Paley is the good writer, in touch with life, that the posing Didion is not. [BYU-BNC:AHA:W\_newsp\_brdsh\_t\_nat\_arts]*

236) *Gustave imagined he was a wild beast -- he **loved to think** of himself as a polar bear, distant, savage and solitary. [BYU-BNC:G1A:W\_fict\_prose]*

**SIT:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

237) *(SP:PSOGM) I loved painting and papering and (pause) having something (pause) to achieve at end of it. (SP:PSOGM) Mm. (SP:PSOGM) I used to **love to sit** back and see it done. [BYU-BNC:KCP:S\_conv]*

238) *Is there a certain time when you always **love to sit** down with a relaxing drink and something to eat? [BYU-BNC:AD0:W\_non\_ac\_medicine]*

239) *Now blind, she would recount to the boy' strange stories' of her' sea experiences. I used to **love to sit** and hear her talk. [BYU-BNC:AP7:W\_non\_ac\_soc\_science]*

**SPEAK:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

240) *Futurologists **love to speak** of a time when the equities of numerous international corporations will be traded 24 hours a day in one electronic marketplace. [BYU-BNC:EDT:W\_misc]*

241) *But it is no secret, for Demidenko himself **loves to speak** of that memorable occasion, and its importance for him. [BYU-BNC:KS8:W\_misc]*

242) *He **loved to speak** Yiddish, and every Sabbath would find family and guests, rabbis and friends, some of them world-famous, discussing the sermon, the latest books (of which he had a very fine collection), Jewish history and literature -- in Yiddish, Hebrew and English. [BYU-BNC:AOP:W\_biography]*

**FIGHT:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

243) *Anyone who says they **love to fight** is a liar or a fool -- it's a hard, nasty business. [BYU-BNC:CEP:W\_newsp\_other\_sports]*

**JOIN:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

244) *But families can join in with exercise too. For example, children **love to join** in with what they see as adult pastimes. [BYU-BNC:AD0:W\_non\_ac\_medicine]*

**DANCE:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

245) *I **love to dance** to it. [BYU-BNC:K25:W\_news\_script]*

246) *Short, ugly, long-nosed with dirty brown clothes, they also **love to dance**, but their feet poison and blacken the grass, making it unfit for animals to graze there. [BYU-BNC:CAC:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]*

247) *(SP:PSOKX) Well I don't know whether I want (unclear) (pause) let's see what this is in this parcel that came this morning. (pause) (unclear) (pause) Right (pause) night over water (unclear) music (pause) **loves to dance**,*

*(unclear), ooh the Darling Buds of May is in here, that's nice isn't it?* [BYU-BNC:KDD:S\_conv]

248) *He asked a customer if there was a flamenco class in Whaddon, he said there was not, but there were twelve ballerinas at 'The Tip'. Miguel, he just **loves to dance**, he try anything.* [BYU-BNC:FR9:W\_fict\_prose]

249) *Katy just **loved to dance**. Everywhere she went people would say, 'Keep still Katy.* [BYU-BNC:HSA:W\_fict\_prose]

### **BASK:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

250) *He does not do that now.' I'm an alligator. Us gators **love to bask**,' John says.* [BYU-BNC:HGU:W\_fict\_prose]

251) *Frogs **love to bask** on the surface of dense aquatic vegetation*  
[BYU-BNC:A0G:W\_pop\_lore]

252) *Lazy daisies **love to bask** in the sun* [BYU-BNC:A0G:W\_pop\_lore]

### **SPEND:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

253) *It was made famous by (-----) the then Labour education chairman who said, and I quote, I am a spendthrift, I **love to spend** the rate payers' money.*  
[BYU-BNC:JJF:S\_meeting]

254) *People **love to spend** money, it gets their adrenalin flowing, and with Mandela's story the charitable juices would be flowing too.* [BYU-BNC:G2E:W\_pop\_lore]

255) *Sir John **loved to spend** time here, concentrating on his great treatise on the governance of the city.* [BYU-BNC:K95:W\_fict\_prose]

256) *His undoubted talents never blossomed in public life, and he devoted himself to an immense rebuilding and renovation programme at Chatsworth House, Derbyshire, where he **loved to spend** many hours in the library.*  
[BYU-BNC:BM9:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]

257) *When she has the time she **loves to spend** hours in her kitchen, although quick cooking is the norm. [BYU-BNC:ARJ:W\_pop\_lore]*

**SING:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

258) *I love to dance to it. She says: I **love to sing** along to it [BYU-BNC:K25:W\_news\_script]*

259) *I **love to sing**, and I love to perform, but it's a double-edged sword -- I also like to be home in Nashville with my family. [BYU-BNC:K5F:W\_newsp\_other\_arts]*

260) *There are very few aspects of Englishness I actually hate. I can see the narrowness, and **love to sing** about it. [BYU-BNC:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]*

261) *She was running around at 10 months and she **loves to sing** all day long. [BYU-BNC:G36:W\_pop\_lore]*

262) *Not that Masha was unable to enjoy herself -- she had a fine sense of humour and **loved to sing**, which she could do well, serenading the songs of her homeland -- lullabies and airs which still resonate in her son's head to this day. [BYU-BNC:AOP:W\_biography]*

**SAY:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

263) *The English molest their children and love their dogs.' This is the sort of cheap bitter jibe we **love to say** to each other when we feel wronged by life and attribute it to the lukewarm stew of Englishness. [BYU-BNC:AOU:W\_fict\_prose]*

264) *I don't think she (pause) very (pause) cooks for Martin (pause) he's a (SP:PS06G) Yes she does! She **loves to say** she doesn't just cos he thinks (pause) like that but she does! [BYU-BNC:KBS:S\_conv]*



265) *He mocked the Trade and Industry Department as' the department of abandoned responsibilities -- not the business that likes to say yes, but the department that **loves to say** no.* [BYU-BNC:A8K:W\_newsp\_brdsh\_t\_nat\_report]

**RUN:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

266) *' The style of rugby here suits me because I **love to run** with the ball in the hands', he said.* [BYU-BNC:CB2:W\_pop\_lore]

267) *Ben **loved to run** along the public footpath through the rape fields, but at times, although not to venture into the field itself, he would often spot a rabbit and give chase.* [BYU-BNC:A17:W\_pop\_lore]

**SCARE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

268) *Carl Hunter, surveyor for Pest Control Leeds South, **loves to scare** his admin team.* [BYU-BNC:HBH:W\_misc]

**ROLL:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

269) *I have a little dog and she **loves to roll** in this.* [BYU-BNC:G3X:S\_demonstration]

**RECALL:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

270) *How he **loves to recall** the far-off days before the Netherlandish beetle savaged the English elm, before the uplands were girdled with Christmas trees.* [BYU-BNC:EDJ:W\_fict\_prose]

271) *Bless their dear little faces. How I love to recall their looks to my mind's eye.....* [BYU-BNC:HRB:W\_biography]

## LICK:

### Number of tokens: 3

272) (SP:PS229) *And when they picked us out they used to put the rubber on the ground (pause) pick the dirt out of their feet (pause) and put it into their manger, not throw it away, put it into their manger because horses love to lick mud.*

[BYU-BNC:HYC:S\_interview\_oral\_history]

273) (SP:PS229) *And when they picked us out they used to put the rubber on the ground (pause) pick the dirt out of their feet (pause) and put it into their manger, not throw it away, put it into their manger because horses love to lick mud. Love to lick it.* {BYU-BNC:HYC:S\_interview\_oral\_history]

274) *See, if you go out hunting or anything like that and you don't (pause) that animal will love to lick that mud off its, off its feet, off its hoof.*

[BYU-BNC:HYC:S\_interview\_oral\_history]

## TOUCH:

### Number of tokens: 3

275) (SP:PS1LN) *Yes, I've seen that. (SP:PS1LM) where you're hands are. (SP:PS1LN) I didn't realise it was in the er (SP:PS1LP) Cos they love to touch these things.*

[BYU-BNC:KLT:S\_meeting]

276) *' It's a beautiful fabric to work with. People love to touch it and feel it -- I've had tremendous response from my customers.'* [BYU-BNC:K9B:W\_misc]

277) *She was proud of how Nora looked and loved to touch the material of her clothes.* [BYU-BNC:CEY:W\_fict\_prose]

## VISIT:

### Number of tokens: 2

278) *I also love to visit antique dealers and it's surprising how much you can get into the little Polo; I've had a table and a chest of drawers.*

[BYU-BNC:BMD:W\_pop\_lore]

- 279) *There were five friends I **loved to visit** on Vancouver Island.*  
[BYU-BNC:B11:W\_biography]

**IMITATE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

- 280) *Patsy **loved to imitate** Madame.* [BYU-BNC:EEW:W\_fict\_prose]
- 281) *Tilda, who knew them all, **loved to imitate** them, and hobbled up Partisan Street alternately limping and shuffling, with distorted features.*  
[BYU-BNC:HOR:W\_fict\_prose]
- 282) *She was a splendid mimic and story-teller and **loved to imitate** Winston Churchill.* [BYU-BNC:KSA:W\_newsp\_other\_social]

**LINGER:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 283) *# Just as you loved to push the piled live hedge-boughs -- # Into a gathering blaze # And as you **loved to linger** late into the twilight,* [BYU-BNC:H8R:W\_fict\_poetry]

**SCOFF:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 284) *Northampton romped away with the Fourth Division championship in 1986-87 and whenever Reed had an off-day his manager, Graham Carr, **loved to scoff:**' Rambo? More like Bimbo.'* [BYU-BNC:A99:W\_newsp\_brdsh\_t\_nat\_sports]

**SHOCK:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

- 285) *He was an unusually charming and humorous young man who **loved to shock** both contemporaries and elders by emotional and religious excess; his poetry reflects his flamboyant interests.* [BYU-BNC:GTH:W\_biography]

286) ' Ken loved to shock, ' Sheila Hancock recalls. [BYU-BNC:JOW:W\_biography]

**LIVE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

287) As Burton loved to live in opposition -- it made him feel most alive and it could be argued that he lived in serious opposition to his own body for long stretches of his life -- it is interesting to speculate whether the homosexual network gave yet another spin to his heterosexuality. [BYU-BNC:CL2:W\_biography]

**LOOK:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

288) But I was as susceptible as any other golfer and loved to look at new equipment. [BYU-BNC:CS4:W\_fict\_prose]

289) I maintain that the general public loves to look at, and discuss, photos of the Royal Family. [BYU-BNC:APK:W\_pop\_lore]

**LOOK AFTER**

**Number of tokens: 1**

290) You gave up something you really loved to look after your grandmother, didn't you?' [BYU-BNC:H94:W\_fict\_prose]

**MOVE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

291) Everybody in the house loved to move in the warmth and luxury of it, to look out from the bright room at the rain spilling steadily down between the trees.

[BYU-BNC:A6N:W\_fict\_prose]

292) *She **loved to move** her money around, a process which had suffered from acceleration since the stock market collapse of the autumn of 1987.*

[BYU-BNC:HNK:W\_fict\_prose]

293) *He **loves to move** around the country, among' his' people, chatting and kissing and glad-handing.* [BYU-BNC:AHN:W\_newsp\_brdsht\_nat\_misc]

### **WEAR:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

294) *They felt that in the appreciation I had somehow caught what she was about, this thing about how she loved to be in Cornwall and **loved to wear** her scruffy clothes and wellington boots.* [BYU-BNC:K5F:W\_newsp\_other\_arts]

295) *Early in 1864, before he was sixteen, he became a lay member of an irregular order of English Benedictines under the leadership of' Father Ignatius' (Joseph Leycester Lyne, q.v.), and **loved to wear** a monk's habit and cowl with bare feet.*

[BYU-BNC:GTH:W\_biography]

### **LEARN:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

296) *Constanza **loved to learn** then; like me.* [BYU-BNC:F9R:W\_fict\_prose]

297) *Which phrase would you choose if you could? # A #... rejoiced in a love of nature. # B #... **loved to learn** about the natural world... # C #... was in tune with every aspect of the natural world...* [BYU-BNC:G33:W\_pop\_lore]

298) *(SP:PS1LM) nice! And kids **love to learn** it! (SP:PS1LN) Yeah. (SP:PS1LM) And love to play it! And then* [BYU-BNC:KLT:S\_meeting]

### **HOLD:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

299) *Mrs Browning likes to have me with her now, no other person will do, and we talk of the old days and Miss Henrietta slipping off to Regent's Park to*

walk with Mr Surtees Cook and the squeezes she **loved to hold** in Wimpole Street when her father was away. [BYU-BNC:ADS:W\_fict\_prose]

300) *The closest I ever got to you was when we went for a spin on your motor bike, with me like a ravished flapper on the pillion, legitimately clinging to your lissom waist, to those two wonderful hip-bones I **loved to hold**, as if they were the very hinges of heaven, whose wind blew your hair back into my ecstatic face:...*

[BYU-BNC:AC6:W\_biography]

301) *She's the one who **loves to hold** gurgling' conversations' with you, and you'll sometimes find she seems to deliberately attract your attention by making noises quite loudly, and then smiles broadly to reward you when you look round at her.*

[BYU-BNC:G2T:W\_non\_ac\_medicine]

### **DRAW**

**Number of tokens: 2**

302) *Susan Herbert's work comes from a person who' **loved to draw** all her life'*

[BYU-BNC:HAD:W\_misc]

303) *Children **love to draw** and colour, but find that their colouring ability is often held back by their lack of drawing skills. [BYU-BNC:HAC:W\_pop\_lore]*

### **DRAW OUT**

**Number of tokens: 1**

304) *After school Rose **loved to draw** her out, to tease out of her reckless opinions and to watch her quick mind wheel and tack as she strained to defend what was usually insupportable. [BYU-BNC:A6N:W\_fict\_prose]*

### **DRESS:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

305) *She **loved to dress** in expensive, eye-catching clothes and enjoyed reading romantic novels. [BYU-BNC:ALK:W\_biography]*

306) *She **loved to dress** in vivid colours, garnished with necklaces, bracelets, rings and other glittering jewellery which was the envy of every other monarch in Europe. [BYU-BNC:EF2:W\_misc]*

307) *Behind that ordinary, playful tomboy who **loves to dress** up and paint her face is a tough cookie, with one eye on her bank account. [BYU-BNC:ADR:W\_biography]*

### **KILL**

**Number of tokens: 1**

308) *Why do we human beings **love to kill** each other? [BYU-BNC:H90:W\_fict\_prose]*

### **PUSH**

**Number of tokens: 3**

309) *His blue eyes were steady, unwavering, and after a moment's silence he said softly, ' You do **love to push** your luck, don't you? [BYU-BNC:HGY:W\_fict\_prose]*

310) *But they **love to push** up and that might leave them vulnerable to the ball over the top. If their defence doesn't catch the opposition offside they can no longer pass back to David Seaman. [BYU-BNC:CH7:W\_newsp\_tabloid]*

311) *# Now you have to push it all -- # Just as you **loved to push** the piled live hedge-boughs -- [BYU-BNC:H8R:W\_fict\_poetry]*

### **PEEP:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

312) *As I know you **love to peep** behind the scenes at GH, I thought you'd like to see a rather different shot of the cosmetic bosses featured in Feels Good! last month. [BYU-BNC:ED4:W\_pop\_lore]*

313) *...I have received thy kind letter of February the 19th 1755, which gave me much satisfaction: and some uneasiness, that so many years have elapsed*

wherein we might have reciprocally communicated our observations to each other; and although thee had incomparably the advantage over me, yet, notwithstanding, I **love to peep** into the abstruse operations of nature. perhaps I might, by thy familiar instruction have made some remarks that might have been satisfactory.

[BYU-BNC:ALU:W\_misc]

**PERFORM:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

314) *I love to sing, and I **love to perform**, but it's a double-edged sword -- I also like to be home in Nashville with my family.* [BYU-BNC:K5F:W\_newsp\_other\_arts]

**SNEER:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

315) *Trouble is, people **love to sneer** at British products.* [BYU-BNC:ANY:W\_fict\_prose]

316) *Their constituency was the silent majority of music paper readers that critics **love to sneer** at: students, ex-students, and those destined to be students (sixth formers and fifth formers).* [BNY-BNC:AB3:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]

**SHOW:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

317) *I **love to show** people under the bonnet, because it's immaculate -- I can't believe how easy it is to get at everything.* [BYU-BNC:BMD:W\_pop\_lore]

**BRING:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

318) *National institution the Zoo you know, people **love to bring** the kiddies here and show them all the animals.* [BYU-BNC:FP3:W\_fict\_prose]

**DIG**

**Number of tokens: 2**



319) *These cichlids have one common feature -- they all **love to dig**.* [BYU-BNC:C95:W\_pop\_lore]

320) *No matter what type of filter plates is employed, it must be remembered that cichlids **love to dig** and should they remove the gravel down to the plate then, in effect, the filter ceases to function properly.* [BYU-BNC:CLT:W\_pop\_lore]

### **BASH**

**Number of tokens: 1**

321) *Once they can sit up, babies **love to bash** saucepans, plastic boxes, biscuit tins, cupboards and fireguards.* [BYU-BNC:H07:W\_non\_ac\_soc\_science]

### **GROW**

**Number of tokens: 2**

322) *The comfortable feeling of friendship she had had since that night in August, when she had so firmly suppressed her teenage-flavoured infatuation, was what had allowed **love to grow**.* [BYU-BNC:H9H:W\_fict\_prose]

323) *Ray Brabrooke of High Rise Fishkeeping fame (the man with a 54 tank fishhouse five storeys up in a tower block) has now formed a club dedicated to those who **love to grow** aquatic plants.* [BYU-BNC:FBN:W\_pop\_lore]

### **JUMP**

**Number of tokens: 2**

324) *That wasn't why I wanted you to let him go! How you do **love to jump** to conclusions --* [BYU-BNC:H9V:W\_fict\_prose]

325) *Use robust plants, rocks and bogwood, and include some floating plants for this surface swimmer. They **love to jump**, so use a well-fitting hood.*  
[BYU-BNC:CLT:W\_pop\_lore]

### **ENTERTAIN:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

326) *Monica **loves to entertain** and cook for visitors, but dislikes spending all her time away from them in a separate room, so linking the two rooms was the perfect solution.* [BYU-BNC:EDG:W\_pop\_lore]

327) *It is here that Tricia **loves to entertain** and eat out when the weather's right.* [BYU-BNC:HSK:W\_pop\_lore]

328) *A Place I Know: Amid the batter of Hastings Fiona Pitt-Kethley explains why she **loves to eat** beside the seaside* [BYU-BNC:AHK:W\_newsp\_brdst\_nat\_misc]

## **ATTACK**

### **Number of tokens: 2**

329) *Graham added: 'Ray's got a great engine and he **loves to attack**. He exploited it today.'* [BYU-BNC:CH7:W\_newsp\_tabloid]

330) *He **loves to attack** the ball, and is happier in the centre of defence instead of at full back.* [BYU-BNC:K4S:W\_newsp\_other\_commerce]

## **LOVE**

### **Number of tokens: 2**

331) *THE LOVE that **loves to love** the love that loves the love that loves to love...*  
[BYU-BNC:CHA:W\_pop\_lore]

332) *THE LOVE that loves to love the love that loves the love that **loves to love**...*  
[BYU-BNC:CHA:W\_pop\_lore]

## **RIDE:**

### **Number of tokens: 2**

333) *He **loves to ride** in front of his father.* [BYU-BNC:AKJ:W\_newsp\_brdst\_nat\_arts]

334) *Pechorin is a cold-hearted, stylish fatalist, experimentalist, existentialist and divided man, a traveller, gambler, heart-breaker and forgetter of old*

friends, who **loves to ride**' a spirited horse through the long grass against a desert wind'.

[BYU-BNC:A05:W\_ac\_humanities\_art]

### **REDEEM**

**Number of tokens: 1**

335) *The feast gives us a graphic picture of the character of God, showing how he **loves to redeem** those who have been lost, to restore the lives which have been wasted.* [BYU-BNC:ARG:W\_religion]

### **RELAX**

**Number of tokens: 1**

336) *He **loves to relax**. I can help him relax.* [BYU-BNC:JY3:W\_fict\_prose]

### **REVEL**

**Number of tokens: 1**

337) *On the other hand this is exactly the state of mind in which he **loves to revel**.* [BYU-BNC:ART:W\_biography]

### **THWART**

**Number of tokens: 1**

338) *He is at his strongest (and I am at my weakest) when only six or seven balls remain, when wariness is all. Oh, how he **loves to thwart** and hamper...*  
[BYU-BNC:ECU:W\_pop\_lore]

### **WALTZ**

**Number of tokens: 1**

339) *SUNDAY night is dance night for a group which **loves to waltz** the evening away.* [BYU-BNC:K52:W\_newsp\_other\_sports]

### **REQUIRE**

**Number of tokens: 1**

340) *But perhaps the most kindly and satisfying compliment to the Cornish was paid by one of the earliest tourists, John Taylor, in 1649...' Cornwall is the Cornucopia, the compleate and replete Horne of Abundance, for high churlish Hills and affable courteous people: they are **loving to requite** a kindness, placable to remit a wrong, and hardy to retort injuries;...* [BYU-BNC:BOG:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]

### **STAND**

**Number of tokens: 2**

341) *So clean in its leaves and stem, as so beautiful in its flower; **loving to stand** in water, which it drinks up so fast.* [BYU-BNC:A6B:W\_ac\_humanities\_arts]

342) *Hasan **loved to stand** in the shallow end, splashing his face and chest with the warm water, his face liked to the lights in the roof.* [BYU-BNC:HR8:W\_fict\_prose]

### **SNUGGLE**

**Number of tokens: 1**

343) *She says that the duckling **loves to snuggle** up in the dogs fur.* [BYU-BNC:K1P:W\_news\_script]

### **SUCK**

**Number of tokens: 1**

344) *The endomorph is round and soft, with shortish limbs, and small, plump hands and feet. As a baby, he **loves to suck**.* [BYU-BNC:G2T:W\_non\_ac\_medicine]

### **SWEAR**

**Number of tokens: 1**

345) *Proud dad Rod, from Sydney, said:' Casey **loves to swear** and she's pretty good at it.* [BYU-BNC:CH6:W\_newsp\_tabloid]

### **NESTLE**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 346) *The coral doesn't seem to gain anything from the relationship; the gobies can sometimes be seen pulling mucus off the coral, but this could be interpreted as parasitism rather than symbiosis. # The Lemon Goby, *Gobiodon citrinus* **loves to nestle** in leather corals [BYU-BNC:C95:W\_pop\_lore]*

**OPERATE**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 347) *It is a tradition that goes back, as I have tried to show, to Hegel's philosophy of history and which **loves to operate** with ideas of the Zeitgeist (spirit of the age) and Volksgeist (spirit of the people). [BYU-BNC:CKX:W\_pop\_lore]*

**PUT**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 348) *Although he is a thoughtful person, who **loves to put** his ideas down on paper in the form of articles for such august publications as the Harvard Business Review, he suspects that labels are attached to management practices in hindsight rather than as objectives executives set out to master. [BYU-BNC:A6L:W\_commerce]*

**FEND**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 349) *She went over the final quarrel with her father again and again, and left her present **loves to fend** for themselves. [BYU-BNC:FSP:W\_fict\_prose]*

**FLY**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 350) *Jonathan Livingston Seagull, in Richard Bach's inspiring novel, is no ordinary seagull. Jonathan **loves to fly**. [BYU-BNC:CA5:W\_non\_ac\_soc\_science]*

**FOLLOW**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 351) *For Swan, the jockey with the choir boy looks, has become the punter's friend in Irish racing, the rider the small man loves to follow with a confidence which is rare in a sport known for its uncertainties. [BYU-BNC:HJ3:W\_newsp\_other\_report]*

**HURT**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 352) *He is a little afraid of Elizabeth, but he loves to hurt her. [BYU-BNC:GOX:W\_fict\_prose]*

**LEAVE**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 353) *You'll probably see her car parked. She loves to leave it flashing around. [BYU-BNC:K8V:W\_fict\_prose]*

**FOOL**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 354) *# The marriage was a failure. # # LOW LIFE # These crusty pensioners love to fool # like tiny tots, around # [BYU-BNC:JOR:W\_fict\_poetry]*

**FUCK**

**Number of tokens: 2**

- 355) *I am his and his alone. It rains outside. I float and how I love to fuck. [BYU-BNC:HGL:W\_fict\_prose]*
- 356) *She was only nineteen, and short and plump and cuddly, and they loved to fuck each other. [BYU-BNC:HTS:W\_fict\_prose]*

**ENLARGE**

**Number of tokens: 1**

357) *As Berkeley points out, sceptics' exaggerate, and **love to enlarge** on' that part of the seventeenth-century picture of the world according to which independently existing material things have a real essence of which we are ignorant.'*

[BYU-BNC:ABM:W\_ac\_humanities\_arts]

### **EXPAND**

**Number of tokens: 1**

358) *Member for Islington, South and Finsbury (Mr. Smith) spoke about the losses that he envisages would be incurred by the development of the station at King's Cross, and if I had the time I should **love to expand** on the economic benefits that could be achieved in employment terms, the environmental benefits that would accrue to the area and the safety benefits that would be brought about by the Fennell provisions in the Bill.* [BYU-BNC:HHX:W\_hansard]

### **EXPLORE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

359) *Many schools are able to make a 'jungle' for children, which they **love to explore**.* [BYU-BNC:BNG:W\_non\_ac\_polit\_law\_edu]

### **EXPRESS:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

360) *This is how we **love to express** our dextrous craftsmanship.* [BYU-BNC:CJJ:W\_fict\_prose]

### **FEED:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

361) *Children **love to feed** the fish, but you must make sure they understand the importance of giving the right amount.* [BYU-BNC:C96:W\_pop\_lore]

### **INDUCE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

362) *It's this fall, this unseating of our lofty conception of ourselves (as conscious, self-determining spirits) that Butthole Surfers **love to induce**: hence*

*the fascination with surgery (exposing the meat and muck out of which we're made), with lapses into the unreason of psychosis or perversion. [BYU-BNC:AB3:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]*

**INDULGE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

363) *A: Not at all; it could be done even here -- merely increase the supply of money until it becomes something of little value, as plentiful as grass: let it grow on every street corner, pour from the high street banks: see how little by little it is of less and less value: soon it is only stuff fit to engage the attention of those who **love to indulge** in the act of recycling: we will probably find that, pulped, bank notes are an excellent media for growing acorns into oaks. [BYU-BNC:HGJ:W\_fict\_prose]*

**GOSSIP:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

364) *Don't get yourself upset; you know how they all **love to gossip**... [BYU-BNC:JXY:W\_fict\_prose]*

**DECORATE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

365) *TRAFFIC CONES: Why do we **love to decorate** the roads with them? [BYU-BNC:CEK:W\_newsp\_other\_social]*

**GIVE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

366) *We are not just talking power-dressing for women; Armani makes men look even better than the fairer sex in a way that's so thoroughly macho it's no wonder the world's aggro merchants have taken him to their hearts as eagerly as Hollywood's glitterati. Mafia henchmen, Wall Street asset strippers and football hooligans from Turin to Tokyo all **love to give** attitude in their Armanis. [BYU-BNC:A7P:W\_pop\_lore]*

367) *It was the picture he **loved to give** and it concealed all that he really was.*



[BYU-BNC:EVH:W\_biography]

**DISCOVER:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 368) *Children **love to discover** that they can' do' something new, and through the provision that is made and suggestions that are offered, each child is able to succeed at his own level. [BYU-BNC:BNG:W\_non\_ac\_polit\_law\_edu]*

**DISTORT:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 369) *As we pile into a rented car, I express my thanks for her portraits of a city which headlines and Hollywood **love to distort**. [BYU-BNC:CD6:W\_pop\_lore]*

**DOSS:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 370) *They're aware that you wouldn't want a bunch of dickheads like them moving in next door, as' Neighbor' makes clear. They **love to doss** about, as' Busy Bee', which in another era might have been a Lovin' Spoonful song, explains.  
[BYU-BNC:CAE:W\_pop\_lore]*

**DRIVE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 371) *Fortunately, I **love to drive**, although there seems little point in having the capacity to reach high speeds when you are bumper to bumper, even less point in having a CD player with quadraphonic sound when you are permanently tuned in to the traffic reports! [BYU-BNC:CKM:W\_pop\_lore]*

**CLING:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

372) *The hurricane of the Word tears away the flimsy structures of our pretensions, the altars of our false gods, the artificial securities to which we **love to cling**, all that Paul describes as 'the righteousness of the Law'.*

[BYU-BNC:CL6:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]

### **COMPARE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

373) *The media **love to compare** controlled hot fusion with 'harnessing the power of the Sun on Earth', and I have used that idiom in this chapter heading; yet it is not really true. Not only must the temperature be more extreme than the Sun to be practical, but the fuel is different. [BYU-BNC:CER:W\_non\_ac\_nat\_science]*

374) *He had a strong sense of responsibility to his vocation of preaching and **loved to compare** himself to St Paul. [BYU-BNC:ADC:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]*

### **CONFUSE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 1**

375) *There are those who **love to confuse** the fundamental issue of power by talking about 'legal definitions of sovereignty', claiming that because these are outdated, Westminster should hand over the powers which it does have to Brussels. [BYU-BNC:AMK:W\_non\_ac\_polit\_law\_edu]*

### **COOK:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

376) *I **love to cook**, but my work leaves little time. [BYU-BNC:HH8:W\_fict\_prose]*

377) *Vaughan **loves to cook**, but finds it a punishing way to make a living: 'People told me that there was no job harder than nursing,' recalls Vaughan, 'but they were wrong!' [BYU-BNC:AOC:W\_misc]*

### **CANTER:**

#### **Number of tokens: 1**

378) *Horses **love to canter** up hills: they want to see what is beyond.* [BYU-BNC:ADF:W\_misc]

**ANTHROPOMORPHISE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

379) *' I've always found nature hugely entertaining. I **love to anthropomorphise** animals, because however patronising it may be, I think it's still the best way of getting people to relate to them.'* [BYU-BNC:EFF:W\_pop\_lore]

**APE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

380) *Never forget, nobles **love to ape** the fashions and styles of their masters.* [BYU-BNC:HU0:W\_fict\_prose]

**ARGUE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

381) *Others **love to argue** and challenge incessantly the established wisdom of television, the press and the older generation.* [BYU-BNC:B28:W\_non\_ac\_polit\_law\_edu]

382) *Money?' shouted Ben. He **loved to argue** about anything.' We're poets and actors, not businessmen!* [BYU-BNC:FS3:W\_fict\_prose]

**ASSIST:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

383) *She will **love to assist** you in your researches.* [BYU-BNC:GVP:W\_fict\_prose]

**BATHE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

384) *Brian, how do you feel about fatherhood? B:' I love it. She's the best little person in the world. I **love to bathe** her in the kitchen sink and play with her.'*  
[BYU-BNC:CBC:W\_newsp\_other\_social]

**BEAT:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

385) *A Brighton-based boxer, Eubank is a middleweight world title contender the boxing critics **love to beat** up in print.* [BYU-BNC:ACP:W\_pop\_lore]

386) *Every club that comes here **loves to beat** Leeds.* [BYU-BNC:HAE:W\_misc]

**SMELL:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

387) *Follow your nose -- to explore the smells you cherish. What do you **love to smell**?* [BYU-BNC:CG3:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]

**ROAM:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

388) *So often he begins a line with ' I love...' I love to see...' I **love to roam**...*  
[BYU-BNC:F9H:W\_misc]

**SALVE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

389) *The Church should not be helping him up, but helping him over: false optimism does not need a helping hand; it needs firstly the truth, and secondly **love to salve** the lost illusions and move on to a fuller humanity (Walker 1986: 214).*  
[BYU-BNC:CCE:W\_religion]

**QUOTE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

390) *Day after day, Labour Members **love to quote** the case of the single millionaire.* [BYU-BNC:HHX:W\_hansard]

391) He **loved to quote** Epictetus to me: Abstain, and Hide your Life.  
[BYU-BNC:G1A:W\_fict\_prose]

**MIX:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

392) I **love to mix** woods and different styles of furniture [BYU-BNC:EDG:W\_pop\_lore]

**NIBBLE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

393) Mice munch away on aconites and **love to nibble** newly sown peas and beans. [BYU-BNC:C9C:W\_pop\_lore]

**NOTE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

394) But it was difficult to tell. # Forty-six # I do **love to note** and to observe # (Jonson, Volpone)' [BYU-BNC:HWM:W\_fict\_prose]

**PADDLE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

395) Maer Rocks is where children **love to paddle** in the pools in summer.  
[BYU-BNC:F9H:W\_misc]

**PONTIFICATE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

396) Or are they no more than generalized exhortations, the playthings of ethicists, who **love to pontificate**, because that is all they are good for? Let me answer the second question first. [BYU-BNC:ASK:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]

**POPULATE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 397) *Despite this lack of data, science popularisers delight in calling Earth an insignificant' speck of dust', and science-fiction writers **love to populate** the Universe with races far more advanced than ours. [BYU-BNC:ANX:W\_non\_ac\_nat\_science]*

**KNIT:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

- 398) *Excuse my writing, I'm not too bright, # With pen and paper I always fight # I **love to knit** and I like to sew [BYU-BNC:CGU:W\_pop\_lore]*
- 399) *The Gibraltarians liked to drink coffee in the open air cafs and the women **loved to knit** -- occupations new to the Madeirans but which rapidly became and remain popular pastimes. [BYU-BNC:CA7:W\_misc]*

**LAUGH:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 400) *' Children are not so serious as grown-ups and they **love to laugh.**' [BYU-BNC:CH4:W\_fict\_prose]*

**LINGER:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 401) *And in the winter time we used to **love to linger** in the bakehouse coming home cos it was so warm. [BYU-BNC:FY5:S\_interview\_oral\_history]*

**LOATHE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 402) *' Only the little people pay taxes,' she told her housekeeper. **Love to loathe**, page 24 [BYU-BNC:A9W:W\_newsp\_brdsh\_t\_nat\_report]*

**MEDITATE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

403) *She concluded one of her Indian tales: 'As there are but few persons who **love to meditate** upon scenes of death, and too many are only able to view the gloomy side of them, instead of following by the eye of faith the glorious progress of the departing saint, I will hasten to end of my story.'* [BYU-BNC:ACA:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]

### **CONTRAST**

**Number of tokens: 1**

404) *Bede was conscious of the debt the English owed to saints such as Columba and Aidan, and **loved to contrast** their holiness with the 'slothfulness' of Christians of his own day.* [BYU-BNC:ADC:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]

### **COPY:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

405) *The short, iron-grey hair, ruffled from his unceremonious usage, stood in tangled locks on the magnificent head Master Harry had **loved to copy** in stone.* [BYU-BNC:K8S:W\_fict\_prose]

### **CREATE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

406) *The harmony tends to be bare and cold, with an absence of the lushness Debussy generally **loved to create**.* [BYU-BNC:GVJ:W\_ac\_humanities\_arts]

### **DINE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

407) *Although ever watchful of her enviously slim figure she was not obsessive, and **loved to dine** out.* [BYU-BNC:ECK:W\_fict\_prose]

### **ARRANGE**

**Number of tokens: 1**

408) *Most of her guests brought flowers when they came, knowing how she liked them, and how she **loved to arrange** them in tall glass vases on the*

*kitchen table while people gathered around her, chatting in a tight excited crowd.*

[BYU-BNC:HJH:W\_fict\_prose]

### **ASSOCIATE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 1**

409) *Julie was a rich kid who **loved to associate** with the tougher, more daring local boys.* [BYU-BNC:B3J:W\_fict\_prose]

### **TRAVEL**

#### **Number of tokens: 1**

410) *They **love to travel**, he says.* [BYU-BNC:CH1:W\_newsp\_tabloid]

### **TREK**

#### **Number of tokens: 1**

411) *A major turning point in his Hillary's life came in 1961 when he founded the Himalayan Trust to help improve conditions for the Sherpa people and protect the environment in which they live and we **love to trek**.* [BYU-BNC:CME:W\_pop\_lore]

### **TEASE**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

412) *But dreams are playful, and **love to tease** and poke fun at the truth...*  
[BYU-BNC:FYV:W\_fict\_prose]

413) *He had several pets: a grey cat Maria, Shep the sheepdog who went everywhere with him over the fields, several birds including a lame pigeon that he **loved to tease** Maria with; and one spring he reared a wild duck from the egg of an abandoned nest and was upset for weeks after the October day it finally flew away.* [BYU-BNC:A6N:W\_fict\_prose]



**STIR:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 414) *' I might be back if the Barbarians invite me,' he said.' But the guys here must remember I still **love to stir** things up and England do not do justice to people like Will and Jeremy Guscott.'* [BYU-BNC:CEP:W\_newsp\_other\_sports]

**SWIM:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

- 415) *I **love to swim** and play tennis, and I've made friends there too.* [BYU-BNC:JYA:W\_fict\_prose]
- 416) *He **loved to swim** and was capable of walking thirty or forty miles a day with a quick, light step described as slightly feminine.* [BYU-BNC:GTA\_W\_biography]

**DRINK**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 417) *After the surgery closed, he **loved to drink** wine and talk.* [BYU-BNC:HA0:W\_fict\_prose]

**DRIVE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 418) *Strong and brave -- his 110 against Lillee and Thomson on an uneven Brisbane pitch in 1974-5 was an innings of real courage -- he **loved to drive** off the front foot, could hit the ball vast distances and was very much a crowd-pleaser.*  
[BYU-BNC:ABR:W\_misc]

**DWELL:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

419) He **loved to dwell** also on the analogies between plants and animals, remarking in 1843 that 'both kingdoms seem pervaded by a double representation of each other'. [BYU-BNC:GU7:W\_non\_ac\_humanities\_arts]

**ESTABLISH:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

420) Panofsky, with his intelligence and outstanding knowledge, also **loved to establish** these links. [BYU-BNC:CKX:W\_pop\_lore]

**EXPLOIT:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

421) Despite being in the centre of the notorious inner-city area of Manchester (Hulme -- an architectural tragedy born out of the fevered brain of a drawing board moron and giving (high) rise to a staggering suicide rate. Factory **loved to exploit**, with sympathy, the grey feel of the area). [BYU-BNC:ART:W\_biography]

**WOO:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

422) To all young men that **love to woo**, # To kiss and dance, and tumble too;... [BYU-BNC:HTG:W\_fict\_prose]

**CALL:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

423) I know Ellen Garwood **loved to call** him Mr Green, and when she would write me letters thinking that Mr Green was her real son, I got the impression that she was talking to me on the telephone underneath her bed, about the fun she was having. [BYU-BNC:ADL:W\_non\_ac\_polit\_law\_edu]

**CARRY:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

424) *He shook his dark head.' No chance, querida. I have the memories of the last time we **loved to carry** me through to my grave. [BYU-BNC:JY4:W\_fict\_prose]*

**CHANGE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

425) *He **loved to change** direction,' said Hardy,' he loved to test people, to see where their pretensions were -- it was all terrific fun to him, serious and not-serious both the same time, the way very very good comics are. [BYU-BNC:CL2:W\_biography]*

**HORRIFY:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

426) *She told us stories about her childhood in Clophill (I think) but she never told us anything unpleasant, whereas I remember one good lady who **loved to horrify** us with tales of ghastly happenings! [BYU-BNC:KAR:W\_letters\_personal]*

**HUNT:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

427) *And with Ariel a prisoner her young caveys seemed to forget how once they too had **loved to hunt**. [BYU-BNC:GOS:W\_fict\_prose]*

**HARBOR:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

428) *Harrison was a man who **loved to harbour** a grudge. [BYU-BNC:B1X:W\_fict\_prose]*

**LIE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

429) *He **loved to lie** next to her and kiss it and then to stretch flat and look up at her hips. [BYU-BNC:CEY:W\_fict\_prose]*

**LEAD:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 430) *Old Wolsey **loved to lead** people by the nose, in particular his nephew and myself, and relished his little games of sending us unarmed into darkened chambers full of assassins. [BYU-BNC:H90:W\_fict\_prose]*

**IRK:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 431) *It showed not only in his smile but in his voice, which was gentle with a mischievousness lurking beneath, the mischievousness of a mind that **loved to irk** convention. [BYU-BNC:G15:W\_fict\_prose]*

**KEEP:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 432) *These he carried home, partly because the little room lacked storage space, partly to appease the secretive, magpie instinct which was part of his nature: he **loved to keep**, hide, obfuscate, cover his tracks; he had fantasies in the watches of the night of other scholars stealing a march on him and publishing the definitive study of Walter Machin first (though how that would be possible, in view of his privileged position, he would have been hard put to it to say). [BYU-BNC:H9D:W\_fict\_prose]*

**STARTLE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 433) *Athelstan knew Cranston **loved to startle** him, delighting in dramatic exits and entrances, and didn't know whether to laugh or cry. [BYU-BNC:H98:W\_fict\_prose]*

**DEVOUR:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 434) *He **loves to devour** huge meals -- washed down with Chianti wine -- which are rustled up by his wife Teresa, played by Pennies From Heaven star*

Gemma Craven.' He is very fussy about what he eats. [BYU-BNC:CH1:W\_newsp\_tabloid]

**WRITE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

435) They **loved to write** and draw and paint, and they talked all day long. [BYU-BNC:FNY:W\_fict\_prose]

**BREAK:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

436) Brian Atkinson (midfield): The fresh-faced youngster from Darlington got his big chance when Malcolm Crosby took over and has never looked back. Plenty of stamina and **loves to break** forward. [BYU-BNC:K4T:W\_newsp\_other\_sports]

**BRUSH:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

437) He's in his 50s and when he's not working, **loves to brush** with danger. [BYU-BNC:K27:W\_news\_script]

**BULLY:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

438) He **loves to bully** and to unleash his hounds on what he sees as the snooty, wishy-washy liberal establishment. [BYU-BNC:FBM:W\_pop\_lore]

**CHAT:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

439) A lot of people may like you, but it can be more useful to know a smaller, selective number -- like the managing director's secretary, for instance, who's

*been with the company twenty-five years, and who **loves to chat** and fill you in on the history. [BYU-BNC:CEF:W\_non\_ac\_soc\_science]*

**CITE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

440) *His rehabilitation -- from the leader they could not wait to get rid of because he represented high taxes, inflation and military failure (over Iran), to the president everyone **loves to cite** as the model elder statesman -has been remarkable.*

[BYU-BNC:A4X:W\_newsp\_brdsh\_t\_nat\_report]

**CLUTTER:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

441) *The Ego **loves to clutter** up our lives with meaningless tasks, clutter and trivia, so that we're' too busy' to grow and change. [BYU-BNC:CA5:W\_non\_ac\_soc\_science]*

**STOP:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

442) *By five-thirty, I had met up with the lads and, content at seventeen miles, stooped in the twilight to hammer home the twenty-eight pegs. I **loved to stop** for the night but dreaded the effort of making camp. [BYU-BNC:AT3:W\_misc]*

**SPECULATE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

443) *She must ask Otto Werner of this one day: Otto had a new passion for computers, and **loved to speculate** on their possibilities. [BYU-BNC:FB0:W\_fict\_prose]*

**TURN ROUND:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

444) *There was a signpost saying 'Clane', and its other arm said 'Naas' in faded lettering. The local children **loved to turn** them round. [BYU-BNC:CDY:W\_fict\_prose]*

**TEST:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

445) *But what he did do was to embroider, I fantasise.' He loved to change direction,' said Hardy,' he **loved to test** people, to see where their pretensions were -- it was all terrific fun to him, serious and not-serious both the same time, the way very very good comics are. [BYU-BNC:CL2:W\_biography]*

**WAKE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

446) *He **loved to wake** and hear the large house stirring, with himself enfolded in it. [BYU-BNC:CBN:W\_biography]*

**WALLOW:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

447) *Victorians **loved to wallow** in the sentimentality of death because it was so prevalent and self-evident in their society that they had to come to terms with it as best they could. [BYU-BNC:CCE:W\_religion]*

**PHOTOGRAPH:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

448) *But in their saddles of red brocade and their necklaces of silver thread with blue beads they looked very picturesque and the tourists **loved to photograph** them. [BYU-BNC:HTX:W\_fict\_prose]*

**PICNIC:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

449) *There can be few of us who can not make a daisy chain with our eyes closed -- and who could forget the daisy-spangled downs and pastures where we **loved to picnic**?* [BYU-BNC:A0G:W\_pop\_lore]

**MIMIC:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

450) *And he **loved to mimic** his cousin Marie's accent.* [BYU-BNC:CB0:W\_fict\_poetry]

**POSE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

451) *It may be the last, what's more,' said Felicity ghoulishly.' I was waiting for that!' Gay said with a chuckle, for Felicity **loved to pose** as a Cassandra, and could generally be relied upon to make a remark of that kind.'* [BYU-BNC:BMU:W\_fict\_prose]

**PRATTLE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

452) *Like so many kindly, amiable people, he was a confirmed gossip and **loved to prattle** about his friends' affairs.* [BYU-BNC:BMU:W\_fict\_prose]

**PROP:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

453) *Here for nearly 40 years, I have **loved to prop** myself against a lamp-post with a sketchbook, binoculars, a sandwich and a bottle of wine, to spend an idle hour or two observing the sea.* [BYU-BNC:HSG:W\_misc]

**PROVOKE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

454) *He seemed to her like the kind of man who **loved to provoke** reaction.* [BYU-BNC:GUE:W\_fict\_prose]



**RACE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

455) "That's a lie!" Kate interrupted, her eyes now full of tears.' He **loved to race**, he told me so..." [BYU-BNC:HGM:W\_fict\_prose]

**SHOOT:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

456) 'The Squire had a stud here and built more stables; he fished for trout in the ornamental lakes, grew circular coverts to encourage rabbits, which he **loved to shoot**, kept harriers and a pack of beagles and of course his favourite hunters' Assheton', 'Starlight', 'Elmhurst', and 'Shamrock'. [BYU-BNC:AB4:W\_misc]

**SHOW OFF:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

457) I thrived on the praise and admiration, **loved to show off**, and secretly (or not so secretly) thought myself superior to older children who had not yet acquired my special skills. [BYU-BNC:CEE:W\_biography]

**SEW:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

458) She had always **loved to sew**, and when she had started to design in earnest wedding dresses had proved irresistible. [BYU-BNC:H8J:W\_fict\_prose]

**SHARE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

459) LAURA OVERCAME HER FEAR OF WATER BECAUSE SHE **LOVED TO SHARE** BERNARD'S EXCITEMENT WITH BOATS. [BYU-BNC:GU9:W\_biography]

**RECEIVE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

460) *The Scribes **loved to receive** the praise of ordinary people.*  
[BYU-BNC:CEJ:W\_religion]

**RECITE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

461) *One youngster who **loved to recite** to him felt utterly rejected when she heard him remark that 'some unsuccessful applicants were no better than this child'. [BYU-BNC:B34:W\_misc]*

**RECOUNT:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

462) *Others, particularly those trained at the aforesaid establishments, absolutely loathed the sight of him and **loved to recount** his various gaffes and btises from time to time. [BYU-BNC:FPN:W\_biography]*

**REMINISCE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

463) *The old man **loved to reminisce** and would talk for hours about the past.*  
[BYU-BNC:CE9:W\_misc]

**ROW:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

464) *She took great delight in physical freedom, was one of the first women to cycle, **loved to row**, and climbed the Matterhorn twice. [BYU-BNC:GT1:W\_biography]*

## Appendix 1 - subcorpus of love + V infinitive in the BYU-BNC

### Corpus:

### COCA:

### SEE:

Number of tokens: 239

- 1) *CHARLIE-ROSE-: Not a bad way to go, Gregg Allman. GREGG-ALLMAN: Yes. CHARLIE-ROSE-: Thank you. GAYLE-KING: Love to see you at Beacon. Thank you so much for coming. Love to see you at the Beacon. [COCA:2012:SPOK:CBS\_ThisMorning]*
- 2) *So, I love to see the who nation join in this, because blood is something that burn victims, wound victims nee and hospitals need it. [COCA:2012:SPOK:CNN\_Burnett]*
- 3) *I also went to some of these battlefields because I always love to see the places where the history that I'm writing about took place, and you learned something there too. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]*
- 4) *LEILA-TAKAYAMA: Yeah, I feel kind of bad for him. (SOUNDBITE-OF-ELECT LEILA-TAKAYAMA: Ran out of battery. (LAUGHTER) LEILA-TAKAYAMA: Please help. MELISSA-BLOCK: Takayama says she'd love it if the robot could lean in and out from hips, not just roll back and forth. That would show expression and engagement. And another robot movement should love to see... [COCA:2012:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 5) *Who or what inspires you most? Teaching cooking: I love to see people's joy in learning how to prepare a new dish and how to use unfamiliar ingredients. [COCA:2012:MAG:VegTimes]*
- 6) *At the end of the day, as much as they say that we love to see people climb and then we watch them fall, there is scary. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]*
- 7) *Again, within the White House, they love to hear him talked about, they love to see him a force, but they get particularly angry when he gets more attention on*

*this birther business, whether the president was born in the United States, which he was.*

[COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]

8) *I **love to see** my son leave me a nice little envelope and a card saying, 'Dad, I'm going to write your column for a week so you can take it off.'*

[COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Matthews]

9) *But I think the American people **love to see** the candidates wives.*

[COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Five]

10) *JEFF-GLOR: The hair also. Unmistakable. REBECCA-JARVIS: The hair. JEFF-GLOR: **Love to see** him some day. We're right back after this.*

[COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

11) *People **love to see** people you know go out and be genuine, and I think you've done that.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Grace]

12) *I **love to see** what people are wearing, and who they're with, and talk to all my friends.* [COCA:2011:FIC:AnglicanTheologicalReviews]

13) *People **love to see** those little telltale details, and when you tell them that the line on the burnishing is a little off because it's done by hand, they understand it.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Esquire]

14) *I **love to see** a designer fully in command of his or her vision, and Francisco Costa at Calvin Klein and Raf Simons at Jil Sander proved they have mastered modern minimalism: Costa with his razor-sharp take on the classics, Simons with his unexpected couturelike shapes and maximal color palette.*

[COCA:2011:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

15) *After all, who doesn't **love to see** their kids engage in open-ended play?*

[COCA:2011:MAG:USAToday]

16) *" Midday, dog! Blue skies and sunshine, " he says. " Oh, Lord, I **love to see**' em jamming up in the bushes! "* [COCA:2011:MAG:FieldStream]

17) *Unfortunately, with my job and such, I can't get close to wearing that sort of casual footwear, but at home I **love to see** my feet get so dirty that even scrubbing doesn't get the dirt off.* [COCA:2011:MAG:OrganicGarden]

- 18) " As a cook, I **love to see** folks use their spoons to catch every last flavor. Spoons need to stay, for those of us who love chow all the way to the last bite. " [COCA:2011:NEWS:DENVER]
- 19) People **love to see** what other people can do and compare themselves to the lives of others, " he says. [COCA:2011:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 20) " I've recently started adding authors as friends. I **love to see** the pictures folks are sharing and I like that I post on both my own personal page and my library's page. " [COCA:2011:ACAD:TeachLibrar]
- 21) HORWITZ:... as well as, if not more than women, **love to see** women who, in the fanboy term - you should forgive me - kick ass. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 22) HORWITZ:... as well as, if not more than women, love to see women who, in the fanboy term - you should forgive me - kick ass. I mean, they, you know, they **love to see** that. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 23) DALTON-ROSS: A lot of great nominees here, I mean, when you -- when you look at the list, but you know what, I'm going to give it to Edie Falco. I think she should win. I think she will win. If you look at what she did on *The Sopranos*, won a few Emmys there. Now to put that performance, that iconic performance completely in the rearview mirror and do a one-eighty with this dark comedic role on *Nurse Jackie*. Its amazing and Emmy voters **love to see** that range. [COCA:2010:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 24) " Why not propose street signs in both Spanish and English? In Ireland it's a law that Irish gets prominence on street signs because it came first. Tourists **love to see** ' Boston' written in Irish, with the English beneath it. You wouldn't believe what ' Boston' looks like in Irish. It's about a million letters long. " [COCA:2010:FIC:The Antioch Review]
- 25) i know that won't last forever, but every day, my kids ask me, " can you please stay? " they **love to see** their parents at school. [COCA:2010:MAG:Parenting]
- 26) Testers' Comments: **Love to see** the blade-style trigger make its way on to a shotgun [COCA:2010:MAG:OutdoorLife]

- 27) *GIFFORD: Pretty much. A lot of kids come in for the Wednesday matinees. And I love to see the kids going to theater. You know. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 28) *Ms-RINNA: I love to see someone who's a new nominee who's been in awards season, and she comes out in that Roberto Cavalli, gorgeous necklace. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 29) *GIFFORD: They're polar opposites, but they're the dearest, dearest women. And people love to see moms. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 30) *RICHARD-ROTH: The theory is that audiences just love to see women of a certain age behaving badly. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*
- 31) *Never saw him say that he disavowed any of it. Can anyone in the press provide the evidence? I'd love to play it. Show me his pivot point. Love to see it. I never have. [COCA:2009:SPOK:Fox\_Beck]*
- 32) *My wife Belle used to love to see it, stiff stalks, all different colors, rust and green and gold. [COCA:2009:FICT:FantasySciFi]*
- 33) *" We love to see the azaleas,' said Bob Bonner, a semiretired landscape architect from Ypsilanti, Mich., who with his wife, Nancy, bought a newly built vacation home here in 2004." [COCA:2009:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 34) *" I love to see grizzlies. They're awesome. But there are so many grizzlies where we hunt, and they are so unafraid of people, that I almost expected something like this to happen someday. I personally know several people who have been mauled. In our part of the country, getting attacked by a grizzly isn't a one-in-a-million thing anymore. It's more like a one-in-a-hundred thing. " [COCA:2009:ACAD:OutdoorLife]*
- 35) *Fill their quests with false hope, anxiety, heartache and near-death experiences. Why? Because readers love to see heroes suffer. [COCA:2009:ACAD:Writer]*
- 36) *" Who knows? She's young. She could putt out of it, because Hollywood is quick to forgive and they love to see a comeback, which is why there are third, fourth and fifth chances in this town. " [COCA:2008:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 37) *' You expect to see the guys with the numbers in the big leagues in the past do that. But when you see a kid, who we don't know what we are going to get*

from him, having the kind of season he had, I love to see that.'  
[COCA:2008:NEWS:Chicago]

- 38) Students love to see their work in print and accessible to many. -- Constructing a list of activities that are not book reports that teachers might use if they need proof that a student has read a title -- [COCA:2008:ACAD:TeachLibrar]
- 39) TONY-BLAIR-1FORME# And I've always thought that the monarchy has a unifying role to play, and when we put on, you know, that wonderful ceremony of the State Opening of Parliament, personally, I think that's great. I think people love to see it. [COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 40) ROVE:. which is not necessarily a conservative newspaper. COLMES: I know, I love to see you quote the " Times. " [COCA:2008:SPOK:Fox\_HC]
- 41) I have no idea why I love to see him squirm, but I apparently live for it.  
[COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:CalmCoolAdjusted]
- 42) Anyway, I love to see the Bay when the sun comes up and the birds are flying around and talking to one another. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:SandCastle]
- 43) " Asked what attracts him most to cooking, Timmy responds without missing a beat, " I love to see people's faces light up. I know my food makes them feel good. " [COCA:2008:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 44) " K-Mart has made a lot of money off me, " she says of her frequent trips to the store for simple tank tops. " I like to mix it up. " So just what does Duhamel love to see her in? [COCA:2008:MAG:People]
- 45) Ms-TRICIA-GEISREIT: As a shelter worker, that is just fantastic. We love to see empty kennels. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 46) Ms-LATIFAH: Well, I think for one, I'd love for, hopefully, it to connect with kids who still enjoy the magic of Christmas, with kids who might be going through some things and overcoming them. Well, kids are just being good kids and seeing some good kids on screen who are working hard to be that. I think the sisterhood is important. Gabrielle's character is surrounded by two of her closest friends, and I love to see at times when we go through struggles, that our friends are there to support us. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TellMore]

- 47) " *Thirty years later, she realized that children **love to see** animals, and the entertainment for the adults was witnessing the look of delight and discovery in a child's eyes. When Anjoli and Adam returned from one of their days at the zoo last summer, my mother was a bit miffed because a goat ate a Playbill that was sticking out from her purse.* " [COCA:2007:FIC:Bk:QueenGene]
- 48) *CD: I want to be a gown-wearing kind of gal. I know that people **love to see** their celebrities in gowns at red-carpet events, and I really want to be able to do it.* [COCA:2007:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 49) *Halladay has that bulldog quality scouts **love to see** in an ace.* [COCA:2007:MAG:SportingNews]
- 50) " *We know these readers **love to see** what celebs are wearing on their arms, carrying on their backs and shopping for, " said Bonnie Fuller, editorial director for American Media, which owns Star magazine, one of the weeklies that has helped raise the image of celebrity shopping to iconic status.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 51) " *It's still baseball. People **love to see** that stuff happen at the ballpark. "* [COCA:2007:NEWS:USAToday]
- 52) " *I'm hearing comments from parents like, ' This is cool. I **love to see** my kid's stuff,' " Klein says.* [COCA:2007:ACAD:THEJournal]
- 53) *Rodriguez de Platt says. " I **love to see** wonderful Oregon fish and produce cooked in a Peruvian way. The delicious dishes we make are a tribute to Oregon, and to my country of Peru. "* [COCA:2006:MAG:Sunset]
- 54) " *I think the hiring process is the most important process in business, but it's probably the least disciplined in terms of how it's executed across American business, " he says. # People who study hiring, and business owners who are passionate about the subject, **love to see** systems like Capital H's.* [COCA:2006:MAG:Inc.]
- 55) *Not far off the mark, Jones says. " I had lunch with a woman inventor today. She is doing it basically in the garage, the kitchen. I **love to see** that kind of inventiveness, I think that is where it's going to happen.* [COCA:2006:MAG:SatEvenPost]



- 56) " Our readers **love to see** what other New York Times readers are looking at " by checking the most e-mailed list, says Vivian Schiller, senior vice president and general manager of nytimes.com, the Times's website. [COCA:2006:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 57) And although it's somehow easier to boo in the face of Bonds' # success, deep down, we really **love to see** him succeed. [COCA:2006:NEWS:Chicago]
- 58) " Tell me, " the Divine Sarah asked a Tribune reporter, " are any of the World's Fair buildings left? No? How I should **love to see** them. " [COCA:2006:NEWS:Chicago]
- 59) KURTZ: To do what? To fall on our faces? WALLACE: We love - we as people - Americans, Europeans whatever, we **love to see** the people up top - get past the facade and find out we too are fallible human beings. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_Reliable]
- 60) WINFREY: Last time she was here, I gave Alicia a \$250,000 check. Next, she's going to show us how she spent that money. I **love to see** how it's spent. [COCA:2006:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 61) Dr-SACKS:... in a sort of -- like seeing contained time sort of slowly revealing itself. But there are a huge variety of ferns and especially in tropical regions. And it was a great joy to go to Oaxaca five years ago with these hugely knowledgeable and wildly enthusiastic members of the Fern Society to sort of see -- I **love to see** sort of scientific enthusiasm and sort of the... [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Science]
- 62) WHITFIELD Wow, we **love to see** reunions like that. In the shadows of what may be New Orleans' darkest hours, many smaller communities are also overwhelmed by the damage and the destruction in the wake of Hurricane Katrina. [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_LivSat]
- 63) SARKIN: I shall **love to see** Paris. Pont Neuf and the Seine. Windows filled with pretty things. [COCA:2005:FIC:KenvonRev]
- 64) From the kitchen, Madame Langlois said, " I hope you do not mind. The casserole, it is French. I know this is your holiday, but I **love to see** my American friends enjoy French food. " [COCA:2005:FIC:SouthernRev]

- 65) I **love to see** those paragliders weaving softly around Moon Point, their legs floating above you in the air. [COCA:2005:FIC:BkSF:HoneyBaby]
- 66) " I **love to see** a woman who is comfortable enough with her sexuality and her own body to pleasure herself right in front of me. Sharing that-and getting turned on doing it-indicates that she has a really healthy sexual attitude, and that's what's gon na keep me coming back for more. Plus, I get to watch her technique. " -Allen, 32 [COCA:2005:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 67) And last night, cuddling on the couch, Evan said, " It's so good to have you back. I **love to see** you really laughing again. " [COCA:2005:MAG:Redbook]
- 68) Fans **love to see** themselves on the video screen. [COCA:2005:NEWS:USAToday]
- 69) And the FOX crowd, many of whom I know and am related to, **love to see** that, because it makes the military look really great. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 70) DIANE-SAWYER-# (Voice-Over) Yes, I **love to see** your face and its contortions as you're watching yourself. You're in front of that audience where they, they do that professionally. It's good. [COCA:2004:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 71) I just want to put things in here that I just **love to see** the first thing when I first wake up. [COCA:2004:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 72) But I think that the people in Iowa really **love to see** the candidates; they're loving all of the attention. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]
- 73) KIMMITT: Oh, it was overwhelmingly positive. The troops have a great affection for the secretary of defense. He has a way of talking to the troops that most officers don't have. They **love to see** him over here. It was great to see him over here, he had some pretty inspiring words, and I know he left feeling pretty good about the troops, and the troops left feeling good about him [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_LiveSat]
- 74) Unfortunately, all the edible plants surrounding our home cause us to have a less-than-harmonious relationship with wild neighbors that try to eat whatever we plant. I **love to see** a doe or fawn munching the grass in my yard, but if a deer so much as tastes a flower, I politely ask it to leave. [COCA:2004:MAG:MotherEarth]

- 75) *I think what Marc Jacobs has done is fantastic. I **love to see** what's happening with him and Zac Posen and Narciso Rodriguez. [COCA:2004:MAG:Bazaar]*
- 76) *Given those criteria, Nicole Kidman may be the only modern actress to have achieved real fashion-icon status, enabling the 37-year-old Aussie, who admittedly adores clothes (" I **love to see** the artistry and commitment of true designers, the fantasy of putting on beautiful things. It's an aesthetic appreciation "), to make even the simplest of outfits look chic. [COCA:2004:MAG:Bazaar]*
- 77) *Preschoolers **love to see** their parents let loose and be silly! [COCA:2004:MAG:Today'sParent]*
- 78) *Though spoilsport journalists intoxicated by schadenfreude, and grandstanding politicians casting around for a few extra votes, **love to see** the mighty humbled and the omnipotent brought low, average Americans do not bear any ill will toward the wealthy. [COCA:2004:MAG:Forbes]*
- 79) *" I think everybody is doing a line for jeans and clothes and all that kind of stuff, but I've got to do a lingerie line, because first of all, I love women. And I **love to see** women in sexy things. " He hasn't picked a name yet. " [COCA:2003:MAG:Jet]*
- 80) *My oldest daughter used to say, Wright, come on out here, Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers,' " she laughs. Vandross used to tell her:, Mama I used to always **love to see** you and Daddy dance.' [COCA:2003:MAG:Jet]*
- 81) *Yankees players even **love to see** the clock tick past midnight in these postseason games because the Yankees have had so many October wins after the witching hour. [COCA:2003:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 82) *I **love to see** photos of Kristin and to be given her art. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 83) *" I just know that going into next year, they are going to believe in themselves and they're going to say,' We can compete.' I **love to see** that turnaround situation. " [COCA:2003:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 84) *I enjoy it and **love to see** kids competing, " Smith said. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Chicago]*

- 85) *We race to the house on Bank Street as if we are still, or have become again, the children who are proud to tell our friends that our father is six foot four and three quarters, who love to see him in his vestments sweeping down the aisle, led by acolytes swinging brass censers.* [COCA:2003:ACAD:AmerScholar]
- 86) *(Footage-of-Charles) OSGOOD: (Voiceover) Why? Mr-CHARLES: I love to see people smile.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:CBS\_morning]
- 87) *65595 DIANE SAWYER, ABC NEWS Well, first, he has been called one of the most gifted actors of his generation. " Newsweek " has just said whatever personal problems he may have had, on screen he can do no wrong. Robert Downey, Jr. Now back where we love to see him. It's a unique new movie, dramatic, funny and it's a musical, too.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 88) *BOETTCHER In his audio message, al Zawahiri noted the second anniversary of 9/11. But his most fiery rhetoric was about Iraq. He said if the Americans stayed in Iraq, they would be devoured there. AYMAN AL ZAWAHIRI, AL QAEDA LEADER (through translator): We recommend to the mothers of the soldiers, if you love to see your sons, then hasten to ask your government to return them, rather than coming back to you in coffins* [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]
- 89) *COURIC:... Nia Vardalos yesterday about why " My Big Fat Greek Wedding " has done so well. And we were talking about how women love to see a normal looking woman who isn't a size zero...* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 90) *Ms-GOULD: I just love to see beautiful scenes, and I still do. I never go anywhere but what I'm drawing pictures in my mind, all the way through the mountains and the forests, or wherever I am. I'm calling this one " California Landscape. " I just kind of do whatever I want to now.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 91) *WINFREY: Who are your favorites to hang out with? Mr-CARREY: I love to see Nicholson and those guys hanging out.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 92) *MADONNA I think everybody does. It's like the old watching the car accident thing. You know, you can't take your eyes off of it. People like to see you go up and they love to see you go down* [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 93) *MEADE You know, where you are, how are they being treated there at Wimbledon? As stars? NICHOLS: Well, definitely. I mean, everyone in England*

wants to get a piece of them. Everyone wants to see them. The fans **love to see** them. [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_SatMorn]

94) " There's a term, *mise en place*, " she explains (it means literally " putting in place " in French), " when the chef has all his ingredients prepared in advance in little bowls or plates. I **love to see** *mise en place* in my kitchen at home. That's sexy. " [COCA:2002:MAG:Bazaar]

95) Style is about a person's inner strength. Eve: I **love to see** us continually evolving and changing. [COCA:2002:MAG:Essence]

96) They just do. It's a natural thing. They **love to see** people just kind of pushing other people around. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_King]

97) CALLER I would like to ask you, being this super mega-star that you are, why do you feel the need to still take all your music on the road? PARTON: Well I love the music. And I love to perform live. I love the people, I **love to see** their reaction. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]

98) Knot the ribbons on both ends, then tie bows onto them and mount the mobile out of your baby's reach. He'll **love to see** wacky reflections in the shiny surface. [COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]

99) What is Lima time? " Lima time, " the irrepressible Houston pitcher said, " is that crazy guy the people **love to see** in the stadium, dancing, doing the rally cap, smiling all the time. [COCA:2001:NEWS:NYTimes]

100) But there are certain numbers N.F.L. scouts **love to see** in particular: bench press reps and 40-yard dash times. [COCA:2001:NEWS:NYTimes]

101) Quoting D. W. Cathell's *The Physician Himself*, Starr writes, " The public... **love to see** a physician appear to understand his business full and to know things intuitively; therefore you must study and practice to be quick in diagnosis and ever ready in the treatment of the ordinary diseases and emergencies that will constitute nine-tenths of your practice. " [COCA:2001:ACAD:HospitalTopic]

102) When reading the morning paper, the first thing you skip to is: a. The advice columns-you **love to see** what unbelievable problems Ann Landers solves this month. [COCA:2000:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

- 103) *He was getting his hands too far in front of his hips trying to pull the ball, and it was causing him to hit ground balls. Pitchers and infielders **love to see** you hit ground balls. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 104) *I have a great dislike for the University of Texas, and I absolutely **love to see** them get whipped, no matter by whom, especially when it's OU. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Houston]*
- 105) *APPLEGATE: It's interesting that you don't see it so much as a game show as an audience interaction type of show. Mr-BARKER: Absolutely. People **love to see** people from out of an audience, an appliance dealer from Cedar Rapids, or a doctor from Orlando, or whatever, in the middle of something like this. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 106) *Mr-RAOUL-FELDER: People **love to see** misery, as long as it's somebody else's misery. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 107) *MICHAEL-BESCHLOSS: You know, so much of it was accidental, and, you know, we historians, all of us, we **love to see** a situation where a leader wants something done and then 50 years later it's exactly as he or she wanted, and the amazing thing is that Roosevelt didn't really spend much time on this. [COCA:2000:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]*
- 108) *Mr-HADEN: Shirley Horn is one of the great singers of songs. And I've always loved her singing. You know, I look for great singers. My favorite singers were Billie Holiday and Jeri Southern and Jo Stafford, Frank Sinatra. I **love to see** singers singing at that level, as musicians, as great musical artists. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]*
- 109) *Unidentified Girl: My family and I **love to see** the beautiful horses and their performers [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]*
- 110) *MATALIN Exactly, and that's the issue, Congressman. We're not talking -- we're not going to have a whole show on abortion, although I **love to see** the Democrats fighting about this. But Bradley's bigger issue is one echoed in " The Union Leader, " very influential paper today, and it's almost an endorsement for Bill Bradley, saying " Gore's dishonesty makes him an unacceptable choice for Democrats. " [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]*

- 111) *SHEPHERD Yes KING Great girl SHEPHERD Thank you. **Love to see** you again KING Cybill Shepherd. Her book is " Cybill Disobedience. "*  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 112) *Those are the girls I **love to see** a candid shot of-some supermodel after the show, with a champagne glass in her hand and her own outfit on, just completely tearing it up with something so chic and bohemian at the same time.* [COCA:2000:MAG:Bazaar]
- 113) *" Parents like Whitman need ways to cope with big problems, but what if your family isn't absent or a disaster, and it's just little squabbles that needle you? Like slap-happy Uncle Harry who pinches your kids' cheeks like a vice, or cousin Clara who cleaves the little ones a little too tightly to her overly perfumed and ample bosom? You **love to see** them, but by dessert you're twitching like a cat in a light socket. "* [COCA:2000:MAG:TodayParent]
- 114) *This was just the sort of ambitious deal investors **love to see** a young company land.* [COCA:2000:MAG:Fortune]
- 115) *Mrs-CLAUDETTE-AGAR: I love to look out and -- and watch it snow. I **love to see** storms coming in, leaving. This morning was just one of those mornings.*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 116) *Ms-FURLONG: Well, I **love to see** people get on the Internet, because I think that's a great place for them to find information on health care, you know.*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 117) *Mr-KEEVERS-Sr.: I **love to see** Tom with his daughter because he is, to me, a very fine father. And it does, you know, tug at me a little bit because I can't help every time I see that, to think back and wish I had been the kind of father he is.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:NPR\_Weekly]
- 118) *As much as designers **love to see** terrified guests fall on the floor, they know such halts cut into an attraction's bottom line. For designers, the trick is to keep guests moving without making them feel rushed.*  
[COCA:1999:MAG:PsychToday]
- 119) *# Elias grew up going to Red Sox games and used to **love to see** the wall. Now, he's in it.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:USAToday]

- 120) *As a Brazilian, I **love to see** a newspaper talking about my country and my culture. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Denver]*
- 121) *This kind of learning is interesting to others, and the students **love to see** their pictures in the paper. [COCA:1999:ACAD:MusicEduc]*
- 122) *MICHAEL BESCHLOSS: That's exactly right, and it's one of these stories you **love to see** in American history. A seemingly small figure who demonstrates his stature at a moment of crisis. [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_Special]*
- 123) *TRUMP: Well lower interest rates are always good, especially in my business which is primarily real estate. So, I always **love to see** lower interest rates, it's a very positive thing. And I think it would absolutely help if the Fed eased the rate. Which I think they will. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Fox\_Cavuto]*
- 124) *Ms-HILL: This is a Levi's backpack, but it also has a compartment for a skateboard. And skateboarding is really popular with guys and girls. This is 30 bucks, and it's not just, like, a school prop, it's got a fun element. You can bring your skateboard to school with you and cruise home. So it's still functional and it's fun. MITCHELL: I'm sure the principal's gon na **love to see** this. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]*
- 125) *LAUER: We've talked in the past about the audience's perception of you and how they **love to see** you play the every-man character who has maybe a heroic side. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 126) *But we were dealing, I guess, with Mrs. Alford's private little affirmative action program, because her first words when she opened her door were, " Oh, I just **love to see** what young women can get up to nowadays! " [COCA:1998:SPOK:BkGen:PatchworkPlanet]*
- 127) *Do you **love to see** wildlife, yet fail to contribute to nature preserves? [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 128) *" I like that kind of stuff. You always have to go out and change the team, and you have to try and find players, but I **love to see** guys who stay with an organization and are a part of that organization for so long. When you think of the Rockets, you think about that guy's name. " [COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]*
- 129) *" Carmelo was always a hard worker, " said Northwestern University coach Tim Cysewski, a friend since they were both in high school. " What I **love***



to see is that he's giving back to the sport. It's come full circle. "  
[COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]

- 130) At one point, as he waited for an elevator to take him upstairs to see Neil Smith, the Rangers' president, he exulted to others about the Knicks' victory over the Miami Heat, saying: " I love winning on the road. I love to see how disappointed the fans get. " [COCA:1997:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 131) Bobby is one of the young guns. He has those long arms you love to see on a cornerback. [COCA:1997:NEWS:USAToday]
- 132) (Footage-of-Moriart) Dr-BENJAMIN: I love to see the pictures on the bureaus and it gi -- it gives me a sense of who they are. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 133) ANN CAMPBELL: I see excitement first. I see thinking. I love to see their little clocks ticking. [COCA:1997:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 134) BILL RITTER: Are we a little schizophrenic as a public about this? We love to see these pictures, and yet we don't want to see how the sausage is made, so to speak. [COCA:1997:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 135) " It's a beautiful room, Toni! Do you pay a lot for it? I love to see where people live. So this is Toni's room. " [COCA:1997:FIC:MassachRev]
- 136) She thought it was Death coming for all of us on the rails. I have always thought of the song, " I'm So Lonesome I Could Cry " when I see a train, but I didn't think about Death, but when in school we read that poem by Emily Dickinson, " I love to see it lap the miles, " I thought about Death. [COCA:1997:FIC:ArkansasRev]
- 137) Photograph // " I always love to see this beautiful place again, " said Coyote. [COCA:1997:MAG:BoysLife]
- 138) FEINSTEIN: All right, Easy. (singing)' S wonderful /' s marvelous/ you should care for me it's awful nice / it's paradise / it's what I love to see / you've made my life so glamorous / You can't blame me for feeling amorous / -- that was risqué in those days -- /' s wonderful /' s marvelous / that you should care for me. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_King]

- 139) JOHN KIRKPATRICK: *There's not an aggressive reaction against the arts here in Huntsville, but there certainly is a kind of aggressive insistence on realism and objectivity and films with a plot and a happy ending and those kinds of things. So that's one of the reasons we love to see it coming, because of the alternative kinds of forms of expression that we see.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 140) " *There aren't a lot of second generation filmmakers. I love to see us passing it on, " muses Mario about his relationship with his father.* [COCA:1996:MAG:Jet]
- 141) *His skill is nothing less than an American preoccupation. People just love to see the bad guy kick ass.* [COCA:1996:MAG:Esquire]
- 142) *Rubin is the model, the blueprint, the type of well-rounded person we love to see in tennis.* [COCA:1996:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 143) Mr-LUPICA: *Oh, I -- I -- I think it would -- it would help his chances tremendously. I mean, we live in a culture -- we love to see people beg, you know. We really do. I don't think he has to do that.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 144) CHRISTINA: *I love to see blood. When I see blood, then I'll stop. If I don't see blood, I'm going to keep on doing what I got to do.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]
- 145) RICHARD ROTH, Counter Technologies, Inc.: *No, I think it was just perfect, if there could be a thing as just perfect. One, I love to see the fact there's a lot of anger, instead of fear, from a lot of the people.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 146) *He's coming up the stairs. I've opened the venetian blinds. I love to see the trees outlined against the night air.* [COCA:1995:FIC:Essence]
- 147) " *These include stuffed animals, children's books, dog owners' photographs of their pets (" They're maybe out of focus, blown up and put in a cheap frame, but I love to see the dogs being loved by the people who loved them "), and toys, such as the crystal bicycle radio, shaped like a spaceship, that she recently spotted at a flea market. "* [COCA:1995:MAG:AmericanCraft]

- 148) *When I was a kid, I used to **love to see** the photos and slides of friends' vacations. [COCA:1995:MAG:AccentLiving]*
- 149) *But Americans **love to see** a lot of things on the plate, says Oakes, and she finds it hard to resist vegetables when they're in season. [COCA:1995:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 150) *" I **love to see** the planes full, " he said. # The sight of a full cabin may be heartening to pilots, but to Continental's flight attendants, it means more work. [COCA:1994:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 151) *" They act as if they discovered cold water, " he says, rolling his eyes. # Sitting back in a creaky chair in the cluttered office above his store, Corti tries to soften his remarks a bit. " I **love to see** people enthusiastic -- enthusiasm is good for the market. " [COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 152) *(Laughter-and-appla) LIMBAUGH: I **love to see** these guys imploding. I love -- but there's more. (Kiss) There's more. Here from Minnesota is Senator Paul Wellstone. Watch this. [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*
- 153) *' But I had to tailor the words for her, and so I changed the words to-imitates Mae West-' I **love to see** you when you're in the gym just making sure that you don't get too thin.' clip from recording [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]*
- 154) *I prefer the window. Since I was a kid. I **love to see** camels cavorting in the sky disguised as cumulous clouds. [COCA:1994:SPOK:FIC:ParisRev]*
- 155) *Don't you **love to see** what shapes you can make out of the clouds? [COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 156) *This is exactly what I did. I know people **love to see** exactly how I do what I do. And these are -- these are the actual notes. [COCA:1993:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*
- 157) *Mr. CANTERBURY: You know, I **love to see** the coal mines run because it keeps money in the community, jobs, keeps everything a'rollin'. [COCA:1993:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 158) *" And what woman are we perhaps hinting at? Oh, don't you **love to see** yourself the macho lover! You want to talk?? [COCA:1993:FIC:VirginiaQRev]*

- 159) *I **love to see** viewers, after first assessing the insistent oils, linger here longest. [COCA:1993:MAG:HarpersMag]*
- 160) *" It's terrible to be in a PTA meeting of 30 women and one man. It just sends the wrong message to children. I **love to see** men involved with children, because society as a whole has abandoned children. "*  
[COCA:1993:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 161) *" My heart rejoices when I see strong castles under siege, the walls breached and broken down. I **love to see** a lord on horseback, in full armor, fearlessly leading an attack. "* [COCA:1993:NEWS:Washpost]
- 162) *Village merchants are watching the goings-on with mixed emotions. They **love to see** improving sales. [COCA:1993:NEWS:Houston]*
- 163) *MOTHER HALE: And they smile, they laugh, which makes life very good for them, and makes life nice for me; I **love to see** them smile. [COCA:1992:SPOK:ABC\_SatNews]*
- 164) *" He reached in his pocket and handed it to Karen. It read: " Allan, my dearest, I'll never forget tonight. I love to watch you sleep. I **love to see** the way you turn and scrunch up when you're getting more comfortable, the way you pull up the covers. [COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:AllAroundTown]*
- 165) *She makes it fun for Justin to learn, and I **love to see** him able to do this. [COCA:1991:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 166) *TOM ENBERG, Whitney Development Company: You talk about maximizing revenue from a space and also providing to the community a very unique service or, you know, entertainment opportunity, I mean, that's to me a real creative retailing approach. That kind of thing, I **love to see** in a shopping center [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC:Business]*
- 167) *" We Australians **love to see** friends from abroad. It would be a shame if you two missed each other after you've come all this way. "*  
[COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:VitalSigns]
- 168) *# MILLER # Splendid, **love to see** them. He glances at the photo but continues on across the room, looking at the pictures on the walls. [COCA:1991:FIC:Mov:JFK]*

- 169) *You know who wins? The people who win are the racists. They **love to see** us fighting each other. [COCA:1991:MAG:NewRepublic]*
- 170) *" But what right do lions have, " she asked, " to kill the beautiful deer I **love to see**? " [COCA:1991:MAG:Wilderness]*
- 171) *BECKEL: Pat, you know, you law-and-order boys **love to see** the law upheld when it's in your interest, but now what you want to do is see a guy, who broke the law, become another vigilante to walk the streets and take guns and shoot people [COCA:1990:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]*
- 172) *CUT TO: EXT. MADISON HOSPITAL - NIGHT As Hank's Cadillac and trailer pull up the drive to Madison, we hear the sounds of " Ramblin' Man " echoing from a distance. There is no other sound: " I **love to see** the towns a-passing by And to ride these rails' neath God's blue sky. [COCA:1990:FIC:Mov:EightScenes]*
- 173) *Many old houses have a flag holder. I **love to see** the flags flutter and make shadows across the white houses. [COCA:1990:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 174) *He carefully shampoos his white beard and puts a blue rinse on it. Sometimes he adds a little silver mousse. # " The kids **love to see** it sparkle, " he says. [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 175) *Two more appeared, the last to join us, Samuel Killian pushing his wife Violette in her wheelchair. I **loved to see** him: stooped old man, thin skin speckled with dark bruises - dear, faithful husband, delicate and determined, every bone of his sternum visible. [COCA:2011:FIC:AntiochRev]*
- 176) *I **loved to see** their wattled, bobbing heads pop up unexpectedly from our gardens, or watch them flee in loud panic when the lawn mower scared them from a thicket. [COCA:2011:MAG:Atlantic]*
- 177) *And though he didn't laugh because it wasn't a time yet for laughter, he would smile, and the villagers **loved to see** his smile in this time of mourning, because they knew it sprang from a heart that wanted only to do them good. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:ChristmasChronicles]*
- 178) *" Michael loved to learn and he **loved to see** places. He was very outgoing. " [COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]*

- 179) *Or was it because everyone **loved to see** the elite (even if that elite involved a local farmer's son on scholarship) brought down and ridiculed?*  
[COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:Testimony]
- 180) *There was one special thing she **loved to see**, as she was driving home and as she turned into their own property.* [COCA:2007:FIC:HarpersMag]
- 181) *Both of them loved to eat, and they **loved to see** other people eat.*  
[COCA:2007:FIC:HarpersMag]
- 182) *She **loved to see** the Expedition train strung out across the Lowland's arid plain, with its spindlingdrawn wagons, the chains of servants and bearers, the gleaming, coach that transported her father and his precious books, even the small flock of runnerbirds.* [COCA:2006:FIC:Analog]
- 183) *Students **loved to see** the works of other children.*  
[COCA:2005:FIC:ArtEducation]
- 184) *I **loved to see** her in bows and ribbons.* [COCA:2004:FIC:Commentary]
- 185) *The children **loved to see** the oxen at work, watch the rare Leicester sheep being fed and ride in the painted carriages drawn by horses wearing sleigh bells.* [COCA:2004:MAG:TownCountry]
- 186) *Jake **loved to see** his son and the nanny riding merrily on the gravel paths in the dog cart, a frisky pony between the traces.* [COCA:2003:FIC:Analog]
- 187) *I mean, my father is a hunter. He, you know, **loved to see** his guns.*  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 188) *He **loved to see** her so peaceful, but hated to think of her in the clutches of anything as powerful as sleep, where he could not intercede.*  
[COCA:2002:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 189) *She **loved to see** their hands clamped together or soaring in salute, their chins held high and arrogant, their happy, glittering eyes and triumphant teeth.*  
[COCA:2002:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 190) *As a child, I **loved to see** my mother wear very ladylike Chanel suits.*  
[COCA:2002:MAG:Bazaar]

- 191) *I'm not aggressive at all. I just **loved to see** wonderfully dressed women, and I still do. [COCA:2002:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 192) *They spoke to her adoringly in the halls and **loved to see** what the pretty young teacher wore to school. [COCA:2000:ACAD:MusicEduc]*
- 193) *Easterners **loved to see** his work, and Moran loved the area he was painting. [COCA:1999:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 194) *They **loved to see** me beg! [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:PatchworkPlanet]*
- 195) *He **loved to see** me doodle on my breasts and thighs and ankles with green and pink and red ink. [COCA:1997:FIC:BilingualRev]*
- 196) *Some infamous death warrants required a signature, and a certain pleasant, charming, easy-going man signed those warrants, simply because he **loved to see** his signature on official documents. [COCA:1995:FIC:AntiochRev]*
- 197) *She **loved to see** the places where people did their work and often asked other writers to show her their offices because that seemed to be more revealing of the soul than the houses they lived in. [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:ChaoticMiss]*
- 198) *I loved the wood and chrome of the counters, I loved the stainless steel of the knives and cleavers, I **loved to see** the pastries come together, and the vegetables -- and after a while even the animals who died for our sins -- come apart. [COCA:1994:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 199) *She had **loved to see** the sun shine on the gold-framed portraits of her mother, Circe, and father, Amilcar, on the desk. [COCA:1994:MAG:Essence]*
- 200) *I **loved to see** that big brown truck pull up in front of the house. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:UglyWays]*
- 201) *Her hair, which Tamborel **loved to see** flaring out around her head, was scraped back and caught behind each ear in huge pink bows. [COCA:1993:FIC:BkJuv:TalismansShannara]*
- 202) *But the period in which he was making his name, which was more important to him than anything in the world -- he **loved to see** his name in the*

*papers -- was a time when he really had to be not only discreet but tough.*  
[COCA:1993:NEWS:NYTimes]

203) *When I was a boy I used to go out walking with my father at night - he **loved to see** the stars. He'd point out to me the different constellations and the Milky Way.* [COCA:1992:NEWS:CSMonitor]

204) *How they **loved to see** him squirm in the agony of love.*  
[COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:TreasureSun]

205) *Jeralyn **loved to see** these same congressmen and senators on television, so sedate and distinguished-looking, lecturing on morals, decrying drugs and loose living and emphasizing the importance of old-fashioned values. She never felt they were hypocrites really.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:FourthK]

206) *He **loved to see** her like that, utterly broken.*  
[COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:Stardust]

207) *" She **loves to see** what robots can learn. "* [COCA:2012:FIC:Analog]

208) *HE **LOVES TO SEE** A WOMAN WEAR: " Black tights -- they turn me on. "*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

209) *HE **LOVES TO SEE** A GIRL WEARING: " Yoga pants. They are tight but still leave a little mystery. "* [COCA:2009:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

210) *It was laid out in the way that every editor **loves to see** -- the premise was clear, the marketing was presented, the author's platform was strong, and it was evident how she could leverage her contacts to move books.*  
[COCA:2009:ACAD:Writer]

211) *As such, he **loves to see** employees playing with Lily, a Yorkshire terrier that treats a pink tennis ball like a homing beacon, or stroking Maddie, a woolly bichon frise.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:CSMonitor]

212) *" The American public **loves to see** someone at their worst, completely shattered and broken, " Vered says.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:Chicago]

213) *He travels coast to coast, a la John Madden, in his private bus. He does his own driving and **loves to see** nature and parts of the country that he can't see from a plane at 20,000 feet.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:Chicago]



- 214) *Sure, Piniella loves to see fire from his players, but he must cringe every time he watches his catcher get his pitcher riled up unnecessarily. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 215) *Editor Donna Brennan loves to see his fine digital examples come in with sparkling text and great images. [COCA:2007:ACAD:PSAJournal]*
- 216) *Behold the rain which descends from heaven upon our vineyards; there it enters the roots of the vines, to be changed into wine; a constant proof that God loves us, and loves to see us happy. [COCA:2006:MAG:AmHeritage]*
- 217) *HATTEBERG: Soledad, he absolutely loves the publicity. He loves to see his name in the newspaper, he loves to see his name on the network newscasts and on the local newscasts. [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]*
- 218) *HATTEBERG: Soledad, he absolutely loves the publicity. He loves to see his name in the newspaper, he loves to see his name on the network newscasts and on the local newscasts. [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]*
- 219) *" He loves us to step on toes and make big hits. That's what he loves to see a defense do. " [COCA:2005:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 220) *Ms-LOTZ: Oh, he -- yeah, I can't remember when the last one was, but he did two last year. So, you know, he's -- doesn't have the stamina that he used to, but he has a heart for the gospel, and he still loves to see people come to Jesus. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 221) *As the baby sucks, the level of fat rises, satisfying him and lulling him into that blissful state a nursing mom loves to see. [COCA:2003:MAG:TodaysParent]*
- 222) *She's not intentionally evil, my sister, she just loves to see that moment, the split second when doubt is replaced by complete conviction. [COCA:2002:MAG:Esquire]*
- 223) *So everybody loves to see a big hit. It can turn a game around. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Denver]*
- 224) *Unlike Mack, Cal loves to see Claire eat. [COCA:2001:FIC:VirginiaQRev]*

- 225) Lyon loves to see Aurora-area beginners start out on the city's nine-hole par-3 course, Centre Hills, and then advance to Spring Valley, a par-64 executive course, before whaling away at Saddle Rock or Murphy Creek. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Denver]
- 226) Open air and exercise flush her cheeks, as does dancing. Fanny loves to see vegetation flourish. [COCA:2000:FIC:ChicagoRev]
- 227) There's a part of me that loves to see one glass on the table, one knife and fork, and silverware served before each course. [COCA:2000:MAG:TownCountry]
- 228) I know for a fact he loves to see people dancing. [COCA:2000:MAG:AmHeritage]
- 229) Pardue stated that he did not sexually climax watching White die, but that he did enjoy it greatly. He stated that he loves to see blood, and that, " quote, "' it really turns me on,' " end quote. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 230) You're going to like Mr. Shank. He's lonely and he loves to see kids. [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:PatchworkPlanet]
- 231) She loves to see enthusiasm in her students' eyes. [COCA:1997:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 232) The American public loves to see a guy who's up get brought down. [COCA:1997:NEWS:USAToday]
- 233) The reader knows that Charles, like a fiddler of the (urban) reels, can keep himself in exactly the sort of circuitous motion he so loves to see simulated (in the " leisure-activity " of which the new age turns out to have a boundless supply) on the roundabout. [COCA:1996:FIC:StudShortFic]
- 234) Vikki loves to see him dressed in his smart clothes-corduroy trousers, button down shirts, and the brown leather vest he wears with everything. [COCA:1994:FIC:ArkansasRev]
- 235) They're laughing about the pain to come -- he loves to see suffering -- [COCA:1994:FIC:Mov:Maverick]

- 236) *Much as he loves to see his family, there is little for them to do.*  
[COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]
- 237) *LITTLE R: I pluck the flowers For grandmere I bottle the buds ## For her drink I gather berries For grandmere And crush them And squeeze them And dirty the sink For my grandmere loves to see dying Little ones struggling in pain Puppies in ponds Cats flat on the road Bunnies in traps A badly squashed toad Are part of her fav-o-rite view For ma chere Grandmere (and here LITTLE RED glares straight at the audience) I'd even kill you and you.*  
[COCA:1991:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 238) *She loves to see what happens, rejoicing when a struggling stand of golden native yarrow (*Eriophyllum confertiflorum*) suddenly turns luxuriant, and taking careful note of the birds, insects, and animals that often visit.*  
[COCA:1991:MAG:Horticatures]
- 239) *He loves to see that, that manifestation they're doing the right thing, and he kind of loves to prove people wrong and that he can do it.*  
[COCA:1990:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]

## HAVE

### Number of tokens: 126

- 240) *GIFFORD: Everybody will love to have you back. Everybody's pulling for you.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 241) *By consolidating uses for furniture- the trunk in the living room is a spot for both cocktails and " tea parties " - she's left plenty of floorspace for playing games. " It forced me to edit down to the essentials, " she says. # Go for Dramatic Vignettes " I love to have one thing you fall in love with from across the room, " says Seleta.* [COCA:2011:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 242) *person who enjoys activities; no mall rats, please. # Katie: I am always up for anything and just love to have a good time!*  
[COCA:2011:NEWS:WashPost]
- 243) *PACE: We love to have more partners to help us place these great patriots. BAIER: It's one of many new challenges for Pace, who retired three years ago as the nation's top military man.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:Fox\_Baier]

- 244) *SHERRI-SHEPHERD-1# I **love to have** fun. I got all my own teeth. These are real. I don't know if the camera caught that. These are real.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 245) *" It can be hard to host guests because it's so intimate, " Alex admits. " But we **love to have** them. "* [COCA:2010:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 246) *I've been doing it since I'm fifteen. I **love to have** fun and travel and make money doing it.* [COCA:2010:MAG:Esquire]
- 247) *My husband and our three sons **love to have** friends to our house and to really give them a country weekend escape, providing them with activities they could never do in the city.* [COCA:2010:MAG:TownCountry]
- 248) *Residents say that, despite their reputation, Singaporeans **love to have** fun and party. "* [COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]
- 249) *Some writers consider this unnecessary, while others **love to have** their instructors easily accessible and able to give them more one-on-one attention.* [COCA:2009:ACAD:Writer]
- 250) *KING: Plus, did he really call (INAUDIBLE) a terrorist? Bill Maher mouths off. And he's taking your calls now on LARRY KING LIVE. We **love to have** you on. It's been too long between visits. He's back. Bill Maher, he's the host of HBO's " Real Time with Bill Maher. "* [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Newsroom]
- 251) *MAKE-HIM-MELT MOVE: " I **love to have** my hair played with. "* [COCA:2009:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 252) *ELIZABETH-VARGAS-# (Voiceover) To watch Carol and Scott with the elephants is remarkable. There is great affection and constant physical attention. Elephants need the touch. They **love to have** their tongues rubbed and they appear to be quite peaceful and happy to be back in the herd again, free to walk where they want. But they also carry deep scars.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 253) *" Actors love props. They **love to have** something to light, pocket and pinch. "* [COCA:2008:MAG:People]

- 254) *Teens will **love to have** their pictures taken on the Coca-Cola sofa from the American Idol TV show. Fernbank Museum of Natural History If your family is into dinosaurs, Fernbank is for you. [COCA:2008:MAG:SouthernLiv]*
- 255) *Odd, I tell him, since the second-stage concept is so much like one I've been toying with: a series of joint shows of established artists and a few up-and-comers who have been directly influenced by them. My clients, like his teenagers, **love to have** the feeling they've discovered something. " [COCA:2007:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 256) *The right-field pole is 314 feet from home plate, an inviting target for left-handed batters, and that's why the Yankees **love to have** left-hander Andy Pettitte start as many postseason games as possible at home. [COCA:2007:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 257) *" I **love to have** every player on the floor able to step up and score. I instill a lot of confidence in players so that each and every player has the confidence to step up and play with energy. " [COCA:2006:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 258) *" It's the first space the sun hits in the morning, so I **love to have** breakfast out here, " Nancy Knupfer says of the intimate pocket garden in her Los Angeles backyard (far left). [COCA:2006:MAG:Sunset]*
- 259) *That's always a struggle because lawyers **love to have** the floor, but if a judge's time is taken up with a lot of trivial stuff, the people don't get their day in court. [COCA:2006:MAG:SatEvenPost]*
- 260) *My closets are full, thank goodness, and I **love to have** a choice of what to wear on any given day. [COCA:2006:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 261) *WHITFIELD Well, you may have enjoyed it, but I know he didn't. All right. Well, we always **love to have** both of you. Thanks so much... [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_LiveSat]*
- 262) *ANDERSON Camilla as a cover girl, a future cover girl, for " Tattler "? LONG: Absolutely. Camilla Parker Bowles would be, I think, a number of magazine editors first choice for a cover. I think she's looking great at the moment. I think she's lost a bit of weight, her hair looks good, nice clothes. So definitely. **Love to have** her on the cover of " Tattler, " I'm sure [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Intl]*

- 263) " I **love to have** a big salad topped with 3 or 4 ounces of grilled chicken or fish, " Krieger says. " I might put a tablespoon of blue cheese on it to make it burst with flavor, so I don't need to add as much dressing. " [COCA:2005:MAG:Shape]
- 264) The colonel told us they **love to have** a mission that goes beyond killing people and breaking things. [COCA:2004:SPOK:CBS\_SixtyII]
- 265) ' We **love to have** a horse race, but it's hard to find one here,' Time magazine's Joe Klein complained to CNN's Anderson Cooper, disappointed at the focused results. # ' Is it possible the Democratic race peaked too soon?' CNN's Aaron Brown wondered. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Denver]
- 266) PHILLIPS Now taking us through the next hour of political headlines, Judy Woodruff's " INSIDE POLITICS. " She's live from Tempe, Arizona. Hopefully, it's calmed down a little bit. Hi, Judy. JUDY WOODRUFF, HOST, " INSIDE POLITICS: It's a noisy crowd. But we **love to have** these students here with us on the campus of Arizona State. [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_LiveFrom]
- 267) HOLT I **love to have** elections about differences. And this will be a great election about differences. The president is for less taxes. Dick Gephardt, who I think is the strongest candidate in this race right now, has voted for every tax increase in his career, and voted against every tax cut. So I like those differences [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]
- 268) " You know how she does **love to have** folks come by to visit. " [COCA:2003:FIC:GoodHousekeeping]
- 269) " At Ample Industries, " Perkins states, " pressmen **love to have** their anilox roll inventory standardized. [COCA:2003:FIC:PaperFilmAndFoil]
- 270) MOST VERSATILE Arc'Teryx Gamma LT Here's a problem we **love to have**. The Tweave Durastretch fabric is so amazingly breathable, quick drying, and weather-resistant, testers couldn't agree on a season when the Gammas wouldn't be appropriate. [COCA:2003:MAG:Backpacker]
- 271) We **love to have** our egos stroked, even if we seem to shrug it off. [COCA:2003:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

- 272) " He's one of the those guys you **love to have** around, and on the other hand he leads by example.... I don't know what the hell we would've done without him. " [COCA:2003:NEWS:USAToday]
- 273) " I don't want to ever work for anybody else. He's all the things you **love to have** in an owner, and I think Tom realizes what it takes to be a championship club year in and year out. I think he will have the patience to do what it takes. " [COCA:2003:NEWS:Houston]
- 274) Said Stephens:' Everybody here knows that I **love to have** a good time. I'm very energetic. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Denver]
- 275) " I **love to have** a piece that I can say,' I don't know, and I'm challenged by it.'... I've reached the point in my life where I like surprises. " [COCA:2003:ACAD:AfricanArts]
- 276) CURRY: Uh-huh. Mr-LEMPERT: Typically, what people love to do is they **love to have** these big dishes. No, replenish them often so they're out in the air a little less. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 277) " My boyfriend and I **love to have** sex in the great outdoors. During a camping trip, we decided to hike up a mountain with our sleeping bags and do our thing. We couldn't find a clearing in the woods, so we decided to spread out our stuff in the middle of the trail. [COCA:2002:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 278) Since I prefer not to rise before dawn, I usually don't serve Subz Gosht for breakfast, but I **love to have** it with plain rice on a cold winter evening. [COCA:2002:NEWS:WashPost]
- 279) " I **love to have** just a bowl of mixed fresh berries, " said Jones. " You don't need to do anything to them. " [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 280) CURRY: Can you believe people are still willing? Ms-B-McCAUGHEY: It is kind of awesome to think about, you know, that, that there has been that kind of dedication. And not only on their daily schedule, but if Kenny and I have to both of us be out of town for a speaking engagement, I have a whole list of people who **love to have** one or two of the kids for the weekend. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 281) Mr-WALKER: I think it is. First of all, most of us work in a spare bedroom in the house, and not to have anybody come in and work with you is kind of a

lonely monastic existence, you know? I **love to have** assistants come in and tell me what kind of a day it is out there and what they heard on the way over on the radio and what they read in the newspaper. It's like bringing the outside world in to you. So I have six people working for me, six of my children, that is. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]

282) RONALD KESSLER: You know, there's no question that human beings **love to have** celebrities -- heroes, kings and queens. [COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_Special]

283) CAVUTO: All right, Bert Dohmen, final word on the subject, we want to thank you out in Los Angeles. A.C. Moore here in our studios. Guys, **love to have** you back again. MOORE: Thank you. [COCA:1999:SPOK:Fox\_Cavuto]

284) More than any athlete in recent times, and perhaps as much as any athlete since Babe Ruth, Barkley was a human party. His wife calls their home " Hotel Barkley. " " I love to play basketball. I **love to have** fun. And I love to say what's on my mind, " he once told me. [COCA:1999:NEWS:WashPost]

285) He's outgoing. He's funny. People **love to have** him around. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]

286) Dogs especially **love to have** a job. [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

287) M-OSMOND: Well, he says we're more adult, but that doesn't take away the fact that we **love to have** a good time. In some ways, I think we almost have too much fun when we get together, and we get silly, and we'll have that element, too. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]

288) We **love to have** a good time, and that will be part of the show as well. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]

289) CALLER: Hi. I enjoyed Alan Keyes. He's a patriot and a hero. HANNITY: He's terrific. We're glad when he comes on. We **love to have** him. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Fox\_HC]

290) " I'll have a beer once in a while, but I have a totally different approach to alcohol. I **love to have** fun, but I learned I don't have to be intoxicated to have fun. You can also have a lot more fun the next day. It's about maturing and growing up. "' [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]



- 291) *And certainly the propaganda in this country -- for me, I've observed and everyone that I know, is that the more melanin you have or the darker skin color you are, the less privilege that's available. And so instead, it seems like we **love to have** these -- this wonderful propaganda that somehow we're all equal and at the end we all feel good, but it's all OK as long as white people...* [COCA:1997:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 292) *" Virtually all of us **love to have** a kid work with us who is serious, " he said. [COCA:1997:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 293) *Basically it was that at age 17 she has become pregnant by a young man in his town. By an amazing coincidence, I know who this young man is, since he is now dating one of Tommy's beautiful babysitters. The woman, our waitress, had the good sense and I **love to have** the baby. [COCA:1997:MAG:AmSpect]*
- 294) *EAGLES: Ricky Watters and fullback Kevin Turner provide the runreceiving mix you **love to have**. {COCA:1997:MAG:SportingNews]*
- 295) *" Certainly there may be some youth teams that may **love to have** Mickey or Minnie Mouse give out their medals, and we certainly will consider that, " says Williams, " but Mickey doesn't live here. [COCA:1997:MAG:CSMonitor]*
- 296) *MALVEAUX: We'd love to have him, because I **love to have** a Republican explain to me how Newt Gingrich uses a word " naivete " in the same sentence with his own name. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_Talkback]*
- 297) *He's welcome to join us in the Reform Party if he wants to, **love to have** him, but the point is they haven't done it. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_Politics]*
- 298) *X rays had never before been detected from a comet, leading Michael Mumma of NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center to comment, " We had no clear expectation that comets shine in X rays. Now we have our work cut out for us in explaining these data, but that's the kind of problem you **love to have**. " [COCA:1996:SPOK:MAG:Astronomy]*
- 299) *You see them in shops everywhere: wonderfully tempting bottles and jars filled with rich ingredients cooks **love to have** in the kitchen or on the dinner table. [COCA:1996:MAG:Sunset]*

- 300) *Eleanor and Francis Ford Coppola **love to have** people over. That's the reason for their big house: a 22-room Victorian with a wraparound porch, which sits in the middle of the family winery, Niebaum-Coppola, in the Napa Valley.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 301) *People **love to have** curbside collection services, " says Danamarie Schmitt, coordinator of Denver's recycling program.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Denver]
- 302) *I **love to have** the last laugh.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:Houston]
- 303) *She said,' Children **love to have** things repeated.'* [COCA:1994:NEWS:Chicago]
- 304) *KING: We'll touch a few other bases, then go to your phone calls, with the former Secretary of State - who we hope might be a regular on this program. **Love to have** you often with your views.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 305) *To Arch... **Love to have** you for dinner sometime...* [COCA:1993:FIC:Mov:FatalInstinct]
- 306) ***Love to have** the opinion of a paleobotanist as well.* [COCA:1993:FIC:Mov:JurassicPark]
- 307) *" I **love to have** Andy yell at me. And it happens all the time, " says Craig Barrett, Intel's chief operating officer.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:USAToday]
- 308) *Administrators **love to have** objective measures to evaluate faculty competence, and I can appreciate their desire to have them; however, this particular measure is invalid, and I am compelled to say so.* [COCA:1993:ACAD:PerspPolSci]
- 309) *" I **love to have** people declare a race in something I'm way ahead in and know I'm going to win, " laughs company co-founder and chief scientist Danny Hillis, sitting in his office crammed with fire-truck models.* [COCA:1992:MAG:PopScience]
- 310) *Doll collectors will **love to have** one of these porcelain, made-to-order black dolls.* [COCA:1992:MAG:BlackEnterp]

- 311) " I encourage all my kids to pursue the ultimate. I **love to have** them all home, true but, like I told her coach at Tech, Agnus Berenato I love her enough to let her go. " [COCA:1992:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 312) Ms. FOSTER: I don't know. I don't- it's- it is a- it's definitely plagued me WALLACE I read stories that, you know, you have a crummy car and you **love to have** lunch in your car and you go- you know, you sort of revel in going out and picking up your dry cleaning. [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]
- 313) " I **love to have** enemies. I fight my enemies. I like beating my enemies to the ground. " [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 314) And always find some little thing to correct. How's your grammar? They **love to have** their grammar corrected. [COCA:1990:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 315) " You know my nature, Nathan. I **love to have** a good time. " " Is that bad? " [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:PillarLight]
- 316) " I love oil. I **love to have** a fishing boat that burns oil, instead of having to row it to catch salmon. But there has to be a balance. Every person has to do their part. Corporations and Congress have to take responsibility and change their ways. # " [COCA:1990:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 317) DIANA-ROSS-1AMAND# She **loved to have** a good time. She had no trouble being the center of attention at a party or event. She liked that. [COCA:2012:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 318) Lindsay opened the refrigerator door and pulled out a pitcher of meadow tea. She **loved to have** the spearmint-flavored drink. [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:LifeJoy]
- 319) Not only was Helen a great journalist but she loved her friends, **loved to have** a good time. [COCA:2010:MAG:AmSpect]
- 320) Gravier said she began feeding bears 27 years ago because she **loved to have** them around. [COCA:2010:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 321) He loved the Three Stooges, he loved slapstick, he loved Eddie Murphy in his silly comedies. He **loved to have** fun. He loved to play. [COCA:2009:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

- 322) *(Photos-of-Patty-Sc) DOW: (Voiceover) And that's what attracted 28-year-old Patty Scoville, a Cornell graduate who was looking for a more laid back lifestyle. So in October 1991, after working at a corporate job in Boston, Patty moved here to Vermont and applied to become a children's ski instructor. Ms-ANN-SCOVILLE: She **loved to have** fun. [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*
- 323) *(File-footage-of-St) Ms-MOODY: (Voiceover) I met Retha in the first grade. She **loved to have** fun, she loved people. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*
- 324) *(Vintage-footage-of) OSGOOD: (Voiceover) When Dorsey did take time off, he **loved to have** fun. He bought a large house outside New York City. Peter Levinson. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 325) *(BEGIN VIDEOTAPE) MATTHEWS: What is it about the left in America? You wrote brilliantly back in 60s and 70s about this group called the radical chic. They were people like Leonard Bernstein in New York and all the west side liberals who **loved to have** the Black Panthers come to dinner. Is that all gone in America, that sort of crazy left? [COCA:2006:SPOK:MSNBC\_Matt]*
- 326) *And yeah, he would go out and he'd go down to the other end of Main Street where we have a restaurant, and he would have his raisin toast, which he **loved to have**, and have his coffee and just check out everything. [COCA:2005:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 327) *" His response sort of surprised her. Most men she'd known **loved to have** their egos stroked. " [COCA:2005:FIC:Bk:NightBites]*
- 328) *I mean, he was an unusual guy. He really **loved to have** his clothes -- everything be soft. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 329) *She **loved to have** her grandchildren tell her what was important to them. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 330) *Mrs. Brandon **loved to have** her afternoon tea just so. [COCA:2003:FIC:Bk:Ruby]*
- 331) *He thinks of what he knows about the dead baby-about Jasper-and it's next to nothing: He liked to be flown through the air like an airplane. He **loved to have** his father tickle his toes. [COCA:2002:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*

- 332) BRADLEY: He told me about Noah, his first-born, and how he shared his sons love of rockets. He told me about how thankful he was to have Mary, his only girl, and Luke, who **loved to have** his picture taken. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 333) Mark O'Meara agrees: " There's no question, Payne loved to party, **loved to have** fun and loved his music. " [COCA:2000:NEWS:USAToday]
- 334) And I ain't shit, man -- I'm some kid from Buffalo who **loved to have** his beers every day after high school with his buddies. [COCA:1999:MAG:RollingStone]
- 335) Because ballplayers when I played ball **loved to have** a good time, go out together. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Chicago]
- 336) Taylor described her brother as " very outgoing and friendly and **loved to have** fun [COCA:1998:MAG:Jet]
- 337) " In my mind, I **loved to have** this ideal, big Christmas, " she says. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 338) He had smile on his face. And he loved people and he **loved to have** fun. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_Weekly]
- 339) " Come and stay as long as you want to, stay forever if you're happy in the Palazzo; just come on, " Horty said, long distance, to me in London. Horty **loved to have** people in the house. [COCA:1990:FIC:Triquarterly]
- 340) GUTFELD: Everybody **loves to have** somebody watching them. Hence the classic song, " Somebody's Watching Me. " [COCA:2012:SPOK:Fox\_Five]
- 341) Place your hands on her shoulders and grab the trapezius -- the big muscle that leads from the neck to the shoulders, the one everybody **loves to have** rubbed. Shake it a little bit back and forth. [COCA:2010:MAG:Esquire]
- 342) Everybody **loves to have** their tools and their tricks. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 343) I, I think that the media **loves to have** a conversation about race. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]

- 344) *She attends Todd's school activities, and they spend a lot of time at nearby Disney World. " My family **loves to have** fun, " she says. "*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:Ebony]
- 345) *UNIDENTIFIED-FEMAL: She is very silly. She **loves to have** a great time, always running around singing songs and just being a goofball !*  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 346) *New Orleans **loves to have** a good time, and even though it is still recovering from Hurricane Katrina, your presence will be welcome, you will experience hospitality the likes of which you've never seen before, and you will sip the very essence of the Deep South. [COCA:2006:MAG:TownCountry]*
- 347) *He's a guy who **loves to have** a best friend, but this year for the first time his best friend wasn't at his school. [COCA:2005:MAG:Parenting]*
- 348) *" He just **loves to have** a good time. " [COCA:2005:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 349) *He's the one who said on a documentary he **loves to have** sleepovers with young boys and that there's nothing wrong with it, raising a lot of eyebrows. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_Intl]*
- 350) *Mr-McCULLOUGH: He's this rather short, stout, round-faced fellow who loves to talk, **loves to have** a good glass of Madeira, loves his family and friends around him. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 351) *Dixon is a take-charge shooter who **loves to have** the ball in his hands at crunch time. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Houston]*
- 352) *He's also a guy who **loves to have** fun and laugh a lot.'*  
[COCA:2001:NEWS:Denver]
- 353) *HARRIS Music professor and performer Carmen Balthrop (ph) says she **loves to have** her family in the audience when she sings. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]*
- 354) *She just **loves to have** the prolonged time with her friends that only a sleepover can provide. [COCA:1998:MAG:Today'sParent]*

- 355) *DIANE SAWYER: voice-over He's game for anything and **loves to have** a good time, his friends say, almost as much as he hates being asked- well, you know. [COCA:1997:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]*
- 356) *And she **loves to have** her grandchildren, ages 1 to 11, around the suburban Chicago house in which she raised her own kids. [COCA:1997:MAG:Parenting]*
- 357) *" She **loves to have** her girls by her side, " says youngest daughter Crizette (right, standing), posing with her mother and older sister Bedelia. [COCA:1997:MAG:Ebony]*
- 358) *" The new breed **loves to have** labels and labels and labels, " marvels Ma, 55. [COCA:1996:MAG:Forbes]*
- 359) *Shaquille has some of that, too. He just **loves to have** fun, a real prankster. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 360) *" He **loves to have** his heart broken. " [COCA:1995:NEWS:Denver]*
- 361) *Houston, who is originally from Jamaica, says she **loves to have** company. [COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 362) *My thrill side **loves to have** an audience. Slower. Slower. I can't speed up. My thrill side wants to try to run across the wall. [COCA:1993:FIC:BkJuv:BeavisButthead]*
- 363) *Talking to Gibson is a little like interviewing a child actor, one of those precocious preteen kids who can conceptualize like a professor but **loves to have** fun most of all. [COCA:1993:MAG:SatEvenPost]*
- 364) *" This guy just **loves to have** fun, " said Duva. [COCA:1993:NEWS:Houston]*
- 365) *" And, every bride and groom **loves to have** people talk about their wedding afterward and say, " That was a beautiful wedding.' That means a beautiful place. " [COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]*

**DO:**

**Number of tokens: 392**

- 366) *KOTB: All right, it is time for a thing we love to do here, it's called BOBBIE'S BUZZ! So Bobbie Thomas is going to talk about your favorite topic. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 367) *KOTB: You don't do that? GIFFORD: We count cows, Hoda. We love to do that. No, I don't know. I don't like long trips, OK? [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 368) *So making a list of things you love to do that take 10 minutes or less - and I mean, this could be something like praying or reading a poem or writing a note to a relative who's maybe not on email - and keep a list of these. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNat]*
- 369) *Standing there in the hallway, with time stopped all around me, I let my heart out, doing what I love to do - I dance. [COCA:2012:SPOK:FIC:NewMoonGirls]*
- 370) *Let yourself do what you love to do, and don't worry about what other people will think. [COCA:2012:SPOK:FIC:NewMoonGirls]*
- 371) *Success is getting to do what you love to do. [COCA:2012:MAG:Esquire]*
- 372) *" In order to maximize what you love to do, you make some sacrifices. " [COCA:2012:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 373) *" I love to do cutting and sewing and things like that, " he says. [COCA:2012:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 374) *" I was doing what I love to do, play baseball, " he says. " [COCA:2012:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 375) *" It's what we love to do, " said Frischkorn. " And Cured is built around products that excite us. " [COCA:2012:NEWS:Denver]*
- 376) *Mr-YOUNGER: Because the things we enjoy are fun. Like -- you want us to do stuff that's not fun for us. GIFFORD: What does your wife love to do that you don't like to do? [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 377) *JENNIFER-HARTSTEIN: Yeah, career and finance are tough. And you really have to figure out what it is you want to do. We often think that in our*



twenties we have the opportunity to switch and move our careers a lot. The fact is there are people now, especially in the economic changes that are changing careers in their fifties and sixties. If theres something you **love to do**, figure out how to make sure your finances are in shape, so that you can switch gears and do something else. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

378) MARK-KELLY: I know her very well. And I know that she would not have been happy if I would have given up something that I really **love to do**. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

379) ELLEN-POMPEO-1 " GR# She's almost two, yeah. And it gets better every day. I'm so blessed. ROBIN-ROBERTS-1-A# I'm happy for you. And you still designing and things like that?' Cause that really lights you up... ELLEN-POMPEO-1 " GR# Yeah, I **love to do** the houses. It's so fun. Yeah. [COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_GMO]

380) GIFFORD: We'll do it. Because my daddy always said find something you **love to do** and then figure out a way to get paid for it. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

381) STOCKMAN: Yeah, yeah. Singing is my life. KOTB: Yeah? STOCKMAN: I **love to do** it and it's what I guess I was born to do, so. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

382) Don't fly away. I would love to see them flying in the air. I would love to see them flip, give them what I **love to do**, what I used to do, you know? [COCA:2011:SPOK:PBM\_NewsHour]

383) AARON-MCCARGO-JR.: And you guys on the count of three, you got to get your goods and you're going to start this contest. You're ready? RUSS-MITCHELL: Right, right. REBECCA-JARVIS: I think so. AARON-MCCARGO-JR.: Okay, one, two, three. Go for this. REBECCA-JARVIS: I **love to do** this. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

384) PRESIDENT-BARACK-O# My dancing, my singing. MICHELLE-OBAMA-1F# He's just fun to tease. The girls **love to do** it too. [COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

385) GIFFORD: Find something you **love to do** and then figure out a way to get paid for it. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

- 386) *KOTB: All right, so this is -- you're going to love this, you guys. I just know you will. GIFFORD: Oh, speaking of something you love to do.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 387) *" I'm a professor of entomology at NC State, " Nick said, " but what I really love to do is -- "* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:NickTime]
- 388) *Finding " Us Time " My first objective: Reinstate some of the things I used to love to do without Scott that fell by the wayside when we got married, like having dinner with my sister, going on long runs, and volunteering hours at the dog shelter.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 389) *Breaking news: Men are a bunch of cuddle addicts. Check out what hundreds of guys told us they most love to do postbooty.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 390) *" I don't feel any less a designer, " Wilkerson says of not having his own label. " Fm not looking for fame. I'mlooking to do what I love to do. " Sidebar* [COCA:2011:MAG:Essence]
- 391) *Find something you love to do, even for an hour a week, and block everything else out.* [COCA:2011:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 392) *I love jersey dresses and tunics, and I love to do a bright blouse with a bright skirt for a color-blocked effect.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Redbook]
- 393) *" Something I love to do is keep the existing hollow-core or contractor-grade paneled doors, then have them upholstered. Most upholsterers will come to the home, remove the existing doors, upholster them to your needs, then re-install them. In my own home, I had interior doors covered with brown leather and bronze nail heads. While the house looks completely renovated, it was merely a worry-free face lift that gave it a high-end, polished look. "* [COCA:2011:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 394) *# Says DeRosa, a former teammates of Young's: " Mike's the face of that franchise. He's not only one of the best competitors in the game, but there's no classier act. He deserves to play. " # That he will do -- but under far from ideal circumstances. # " This is what I love to do, " Young says. " This is what I'm passionate about doing. # "* [COCA:2011:NEWS:USAToday]

- 395) *Maybe we're shy to speak about our wars. I don't know why. But we're not shy to talk about love. That's all we have. It's an obsession in France. Everybody wants to be in love. That's what we love to do.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 396) *Emanuel: Well, I am doing what I love to do, working with food, I am hopefully making a difference in my community, which is an important thing for me to do, and I have fairly regular hours and I get most of my weekends off.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:Denver]
- 397) *" I get to make more than I've ever made in my life, doing what I love to do, " he said.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 398) *Branding something, anything, is a personal issue. We are told that we will increase the probability of our own successes if we find something that we love to do so much that we can not wait for the sun to rise to do it all over again.* [COCA:2011:ACAD:TechEngineerTeacher]
- 399) *CELESTE-LYN-PAUL-: Youre working with people that you like. Youre doing things that you love to do. And its just very fulfilling. So, money isnt the only reason why somebody might want to contribute to it.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:PBS\_NewsHour]
- 400) *STEPHANOPOULOS: It does not help. I don't think -- O'REILLY: All right, okay. So we've established some common ground. And I love to do that with anybody from ABC News. O'Reilly and ABC News, a little common ground. All right, doesn't do him any good. Okay, now, but then you say oh, it's totally absurd that if President Obama's approval rating was 30 in 2012, that Hillary Clinton would step up and run against him, knowing that Ted Kennedy.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:Fox\_OReilly]
- 401) *. Costs average \$400 a month, including maintenance, cut, and color -- yes, a fortune. But if hair loss is keeping you from doing the things you love to do, and you can afford it, this service may be worth every penny* [COCA:2010:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 402) *For sure. When I'm sitting in the backyard at the end of the day with a glass of wine, watching the kids having fun and clowning around, for me, that's what it's all about. I have my own worries and concerns and frustrations, but I'm doing something I love to do. My wife and kids are in good shape.* [COCA:2010:MAG:Redbook]

- 403) *As the chase continued into late morning, more hounds were let loose until about 12 dogs were chasing the bear. the beautiful sound of these hounds doing what they love to do was thrilling.* [COCA:2010:MAG:OutdoorLife]
- 404) *The chore I love to do around the house is... dishes.* [COCA:2010:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 405) *" My boys, ages 3 and 2, were running around like banshees buck naked -- which they just love to do -- and I yelled,' Put your wangdoodles away already!' [COCA:2010:MAG:Redbook]*
- 406) *That's the key to getting through a workout slump: Find an activity that you love to do. You don't have to be in a gym to get a good workout.* [COCA:2010:MAG:Shape]
- 407) *I have a passion for it. I love to paint. I love to do graphic design on the computer.* [COCA:2010:MAG:SportingNews]
- 408) *My writing doesn't generate a big income, but it's what I love to do most.* [COCA:2010:ACAD:Writer]
- 409) *" I'm lucky enough to have found something that I love to do, find constantly challenging, and can actually make a living at, " he says.* [COCA:2010:ACAD:Writer]
- 410) *MORRISON: (Voiceover) His name is Philip Klein. He lives in a fly speck on the map called Nederland, Texas. If you ask, or even if you don't, he'll tell you he's one of the best there is at finding people who don't want to be found. (Klein-reclining-in) Mr-KLEIN: I love to do this.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 411) *MORRISON: (Voiceover) His name is Philip Klein. He lives in a fly speck on the map called Nederland, Texas. If you ask, or even if you don't, he'll tell you he's one of the best there is at finding people who don't want to be found. (Klein-reclining-in) Mr-KLEIN: I love to do this. This is what I love to do.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 412) *MOORE: We -- enjoyed this and that's what we love to do is help people. That's our job.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:Fox\_Hannity]

- 413) *GIFFORD:... find something you **love to do** and then figure out a way to get paid for it. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 414) *When was the last time you were with a kid and they didn't want to look underneath the rock or didn't want to sort of experiment with your dishes or your pots and pans or the knobs on your stereo system? You know, these are things kids **love to do**. [COCA:2009:SPOK:Npr\_Science]*
- 415) *NICOLE-KIDMAN-1AC# Yeah, just the spirit, the idea of coming in and working hard and it paying off. It just reminded me, again of what - why I do it and why I **love to do** it. [COCA:2009:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]*
- 416) *Do you plan on taking more dramatic roles, or do you prefer comedy? Jessica Feldman, MERRICK, N.Y. I **love to do** both. A good part's a good part. [COCA:2009:MAG:Time]*
- 417) *I say, try things out to see what it is that you really **love to do**. And learn to let go of other things. " [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]*
- 418) *" And I figured, Well, why should that stop me? I can work just as hard as a man. When you **love to do** something, you just do it. [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]*
- 419) *Whenever I hear it, I wish it was called something more romantic, like spanning the worlds, or building a dream! Shiloh Sophia McCloud, 38 Healdsburg, CA Reading a book, something I **love to do** normally, is not something that can relax me if it's only for a couple minutes. [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]*
- 420) *" Because I was acting, " he says, " when I was in school there was a little bullying going on. Not physical bullying but people making fun of what I do.... I just had to tell myself I can't let this get to me. This is what I **love to do**. [COCA:2009:MAG:RollingStone]*
- 421) *Adults aren't the only ones feeling discouraged about jobs these days. According to the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, about one out of every four teens looking for a job this year has not found one. Enter enterprising teens. A growing number of students are making money by doing what they **love to do**. [COCA:2009:ACAD:ScholScope]*

- 422) " There's nothing I value more than working with smart and talented people who do what they do because they **love to do** it. Because they just can't help it. " [COCA:2008:NEWS:Houston]
- 423) She explains: I want to do well in school because I want to be able to get into grad school and want to teach writing for a living because that is what I **love to do**. [COCA:2008:ACAD:CollegeStud]
- 424) Mr-PHELPS: Just be my normal self. You know, I just -- I mean, I still, you know, kind of see myself as a normal kid. You know, I'm doing something that I **love to do**, that I've dreamed of doing. And, you know, I'm still the same person who... [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_TodaySun]
- 425) You never know what night it will be when you meet the man who's going to change your life. But then I also have hobbies. I purposely do what I **love to do**, because you know, when you least expect it, that could be when you meet someone. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:HowBeSingle]
- 426) Like Contreras, the vast majority of immigrants in Yakima came from Michoacan, an agrarian state in Mexico, looking for economic opportunities. " They got into what they **love to do**, " Gutierrez says. " [COCA:2008:MAG:USCatholic]
- 427) Water Works: " I **love to do** a morning facial massage in the shower. I'll use Lancome's Rnergie Intense Lift mask \$41 and spend at least five minutes doing real massage strokes. " [COCA:2008:MAG:TownCountry]
- 428) Finding something you **love to do**, then doing it, isnt selfish, " says Denise. " Ifs a necessity. You cant help others if you're burned out. " [COCA:2008:MAG:Shape]
- 429) After it happened, I remember crying and talking to my wife, thinking that I'd never hunt again or do any of the stuff I **love to do**. [COCA:2008:MAG:FieldStream]
- 430) Former NBA coach Doug Collins said: " The big thing for George is - if he still has the passion and **love to do** it. If you're going to coach in the NBA, then you'd better have a tremendous burning in your gut and love what you're doing, otherwise it's just going to beat you down. " [COCA:2008:NEWS:Denver]

- 431) *Mr-HARPER: You know what? It is what we all **love to do**. I think I was born to do it. It fuels me. You know, it's a lot of fun. And just to know somebody, you know, people can have a great time and enjoy themselves at the hands of something that I do, you know, similar to what you do here.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 432) *Ms-GLESS: I don't know. It's just a phobia I've always had. I **love to do** the work. I never read any interviews I give, and I -- it's painful for me to watch myself.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 433) *TERRA-JOLE-1MINI-# Hopefully one day it's the Terra Jole show instead of the mini-Britney show. But, right now, it's, I'm still singing for a living and doing what I **love to do**.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 434) *Ms-IVEY: It's just fun. It's fun getting dressed up. I don't get dressed up, I'm not good like Divina, but, you know, I - the kids **love to do** it. And I don't know, it's just fun walking around seeing all your neighbors, saying hi to people.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TellMore]
- 435) *Ms-McFARLAND: Well, my children and I celebrate Halloween. We trick or treat. We decorate our house. We do the whole bit. We love to visit the, what my kids call the Spooky House on the corner. There's a retired family who lives there, and they **love to do** it up and they do something crazy every year.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TellMore]
- 436) *But we'll just carry on doing what we do because we **love to do** it, and make a bit of noise and a bit of trouble and look colorful in stuff.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TellMore]
- 437) *MARIO-BATALI-1CHE# So now that this has been simmering for a while and this has just under the boil there, we're gon na take some bread. I took old bread. I soaked it in just a little bit of water with a little black pepper, then I shredded it up, and you just dump it right in there. Now, I had started with some herbs. One of the things I **love to do** when cooking is to capture that cooked herb flavor at the beginning and then add a little bit of the raw herbs at the end, so you capture the whole spectrum of the flavor...* [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 438) *" I **love to do** winter scenes in which I lay down the white over the black to create shadows. I can almost feel the pale snow falling and layering as gravity pulls it to the earth. "* [COCA:2007:MAG:AmerArtist]

- 439) love to do winter scenes in which I lay down the white over the black to create shadows. [COCA:2007:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 440) " I'm doing what I love to do, supporting myself, and being successful, " she says with some pride, " and it makes me feel good that I'm not just living off my parents like so many other Hollywood kids. " [COCA:2007:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 441) " Whatever I put out, people are going to have a go at it. So I might as well just come back to the core reason for writing songs, which is because I need to do it and I love to do it. I don't do it for the stranger who's going to say this or that. This is for me. " [COCA:2007:MAG:RollingStone]
- 442) And most of all because we were doing what we love to do -- we were cruising on the ocean and bays and sounds and even canals and rivers. And when you're doing that you're in a universe of your own; you're a tiny part of the big picture, but all your senses are focused on the present, on the wind and the waves and the water and your boat. [COCA:2007:MAG:MotorBoating]
- 443) " I sat down with myself, it was a year after I graduated from Pepperdine, and I said, " Tia, what do you want to do in your life?' I said, " I want to act. This is what I love to do.' [COCA:2007:MAG:Jet]
- 444) The house chore I love to do is... Organize. The house chore I hate is... Making the bed. [COCA:2007:MAG:Redbook]
- 445) " This situation -- I'm not going to say it wasn't anything to me, because I was away from football, what I love to do -- wasn't going to break me. [COCA:2007:NEWS:USAToday]
- 446) " It's something I love to do, " said Toma, who added that he'll stop tending fields across the country when " they pry my cold dead hands from my rake. [COCA:2007:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 447) " There's no question this is an extremely dangerous job, " he said. " When we take our oath to do our job, this is something we love to do. [COCA:2007:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 448) Vernacular musicians describe their practicing as voluntary, enjoyable - even what they love to do. [COCA:2007:ACAD:MusicEduc]



- 449) *MANILOW: I don't know. I don't think I do. I think I used to but I don't know. I really, I don't pay much attention to it, Larry. I just do what I **love to do** and, if I'm lucky, there's an audience out there for it, you know.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 450) *I wouldn't say a little kid from Brooklyn but I am really amazed that I'm still -- I still have my hair that I'm still, you know, I'm working and still, you know, still being able to do what I do. That's really the best revenge, you know, that I'm doing what I **love to do**.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 451) *Mr-KRISTOFFERSON: If you're doing what you **love to do** and doing it honestly and with your whole spirit and heart, then I think it's as good as it gets.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 452) *Considering the fact that what I **love to do**, I may not be able to do it again if this doesn't heal up.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:PBS\_Tavis]
- 453) *" Next, we had to furnish the home in a way that would make it easy for them to entertain frequently, something they really **love to do**. And finally, I wanted to soften the lines of the house a bit. It was angular and impersonal, with no moldings or architectural detail to speak of. "* [COCA:2006:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 454) *You have so much in common that it's easy to fall back on what makes you alike, but exploring things that you don't have in common-or rediscovering what you used to **love to do** before you met-can inject new energy into your relationship.* [COCA:2006:MAG:Redbook]
- 455) *" It can completely tear apart your family. You can lose everything you've got. But it's what you **love to do**. "* [COCA:2006:NEWS:Denver]
- 456) *As Tony Wagner (2001) observes, teachers are like craftspersons: the profession " attracts people who enjoy working alone and take great pride in developing a degree of expertise and perfecting' handcrafted products' " -- their special units and courses -- whose identity may be threatened by attempts to impose structure on what they **love to do**. "* [COCA:2006:ACAD:IndepSchool]
- 457) *BURNS: Well, it doesn't speak to complexity, and that's what the media **love to do**, put things in the simplest terms possible, which is to reduce the reality quotient, really.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:Fox\_Saturday]

- 458) *Am I going to listen to the devil, or am I going to listen to the angel? And Im sorry, but that angels got to be strong. That angels got to come through. And those guys have got to say, " **love to do** this, not right.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:CBS\_SixtyII]
- 459) *PARKER: No, seriously I think, yes exactly, we can't change it. Listen, it's an embarrassment of riches. You know whatever happens is beyond our control, the success or disappointments and it's been a -- we're very lucky people because we are doing what we **love to do** and it's an odd peculiar timing thing.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 460) *LYNNE-BACON-1SPOU# I think because we had such a wonderful relationship on every other, every other level. We were always, we had great fun together. We've always communicated well together. We **love to do** the same things together.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 461) *LISA-MORIN-1Senio: We **love to do** makeovers here on the OPRAH show. It's such great eye candy. One of the most dramatic makeovers that I've ever done was with Tim and Wendy. It was like we struck gold.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 462) *Tavis: I am delighted to have you on. Thank you. Lee: But I don't know. I mean, I want to make a living doing something I love, and this is something I **love to do**. I didn't want to change what I did or the type of music that I felt my vision was going after or anything like that just to be popular, you know.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:PBS\_Tavis]
- 463) *I mean, you found something that you **love to do**. You love to communicate that way.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:NPR\_Sunday]
- 464) *Grace Hopper: As I was saying, I owe it to hard work, the luck to have found something that I **love to do**, and the sense to have done it.* [COCA:2005:FIC:Storyworks]
- 465) *You **love to do** that sit-and-listen thing where nobody realizes you're paying attention, when you're always two steps ahead of them.* [COCA:2005:FIC:Analog]
- 466) *" We try to travel every summer. It's something we both **love to do**, " she said.* [COCA:2005:FIC:AntiochRev]

- 467) *I'm not encouraging sin, but I recognize that it's going to happen anyway, so you better learn from it and listen to it a bit, instead of thinking, as religious people **love to do**, " I'm above that. " [COCA:2005:MAG:USCatholic]*
- 468) *" My job description is that I'm a rock star, " Armstrong says. " And I'm good at it, you know? That's what I **love to do**. I'm such a fan of music. [COCA:2005:MAG:RollingStone]*
- 469) *" People have really appreciated that and felt like that gave them back license to spend more time doing what they **love to do**, which is managing people's money for them, " says Debby Kuenstner, chief investment officer for value equities. [COCA:2004:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 470) *" But the fact that I was sitting at a desk instead of doing what I **love to do**, it just hit me like a ton of bricks. Oh God, he's training and I'm sitting here. " [COCA:2004:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 471) *" You don't feel like you're trapped in a subdivision. We **love to do** things here in Birch River, but there's also so much to do in Dahlenega -- the theater, the wineries, the festivals in the square. " [COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 472) *He couldn't resist the idea of making himself one. " I **love to do** things with my hands, " he said. [COCA:2004:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 473) *" Would I **love to do** it all myself? Absolutely, " Berkowitz said. " Do I think it's the right thing for us to do? Absolutely not right now. " [COCA:2004:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 474) *" But you make friends fast because everyone is in the same situation. It's a dream to be here and doing what I **love to do**. " [COCA:2004:NEWS:Houston]*
- 475) *Considering I have seen guys throw things on the ice and I have never seen a suspension for it, the NHL uses me as a guinea pig again, " Roenick said. They **love to do** it to me. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 476) *" And I'm still doing something I **love to do**, and because of him, I like to think I do it well. So, he will always be in my thoughts, especially when it comes to football. " [COCA:2004:NEWS:Chicago]*

- 477) Ms-HEWITT: *I hope so. Yeah. Always. I'm always singing. It's something I **love to do** more than anything in the world, so.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 478) (Excerpt-from-video) Mr-VERN-YIP-1 " *Tra: Hey, Oprah. It's Vern from " Trading Spaces. " Welcome to my home. Come on in. Well, as you know on the show, I've got to incorporate great design for not a lot of money, but I **love to do** the same thing in my own home.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 479) OVSHINSKY *We're doing it because we want to change the world for the better. We want to do that through science and technology, which we **love to do**, and we want to do it so that it's effective and used and makes a difference.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_Next]
- 480) *You're lucky, Joey, if you can make a living off of what you **love to do**.* [COCA:2004:FIC:IowaRev]
- 481) " *There is no school for cooking meat. You learn how because you **love to do** it, " says Jorge Melgarcho, a parrillero at El Ohreio, a local favorite in La Boca.* [COCA:2004:MAG:NatGeog]
- 482) *In the U.K., Grainer has observed, the relatively few who collect craft demonstrate a typical British reserve; persuading them to open up their homes and show off their pieces, as Americans generally **love to do**, is " like pulling teeth.* [COCA:2004:MAG:AmericanCraft]
- 483) Ms-HEIDI-CONNAL: *When I'm out there running, very often I think about Jon. It's something of Jon's that I now share. It's something that he loved to do, and now I **love to do** it too.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 484) OVSHINSKY *We're doing it because we want to change the world for the better. We want to do that through science and technology, which we **love to do**, and we want to do it so that it's effective and used and makes a difference.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_Global]
- 485) KING *So the writing and lecturing is -- that's...* GRAHAM: *That's it for me. And so when you find that passion, when you find out what you **love to do**, which is what I talk about in the nine-step plan, check your ID, you have a foundation for development. And when you have a foundation for development, you can begin to think. Because most people do the same thing over and over, every single day. If you did the same thing you did yesterday as you did today as*

*you will do tomorrow, what have you done? The same thing*  
[COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_King]

486) *And so when you look at yourself as talent and say, How do I develop my talent as a person, how do I develop my talent as a human being -- you know, can I get more education, can I focus on what I **love to do**, can I work harder, can I do all those things that will give me as much value as possible, and then people pay you for the value that you bring to the table.*  
[COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_King]

487) *The multiplatinum artist allows, " It's a blessing that I've stayed in the game this long. I was always written off after my first single Pony. But I have sustained. I've been coming out and people have been supporting me. I thank God every day for that because this is something I **love to do**. "*  
[COCA:2003:MAG:Jet]

488) *There is a wealth of evidence supporting the advantages of routine moderate exercises. Studies show that 30 minutes of gardening a day can lower blood pressure and cholesterol levels-not bad for an activity you already **love to do!*** [COCA:2003:MAG:SouthernLiv]

489) *" This is especially important if you're doing just one set of each exercise. Not only will strength training benefit you later in life, Adams says, but " it will have tremendous benefits for the other activities you **love to do** right now. "*  
[COCA:2003:MAG:Shape]

490) *Finally, a true punk band with a true punk chick in their band (unlike that Avril Lavigne poseur) is getting recognized for doing what they **love to do!** I admire Brody Armstrong not just because she writes her own songs but because she has that f off attitude and she kicks ass!* [COCA:2003:MAG:Entertainment]

491) *" I am as surprised as I am delighted to receive this honor. I appreciate the recognition, and of course it is always a pleasure to be noticed for something you **love to do**. I've been fortunate, to say the least, in my ceramics career. As a young student I was intoxicated with clay and never really considered doing anything else. I guess it was the bliss of ignorance, but it kept my hands busy and my mind occupied with the mysteries and endless possibilities of what I could make. "* [COCA:2003:MAG:AmericanCraft]

- 492) " Actually, the record label wanted me to do certain kinds of songs, and I was like, ' Look, if you want me to be some kind of sex thing, that's not me.' I will never do that. I'm still doing what I love to do. " [COCA:2003:MAG:Esquire]
- 493) They're encouraged to work up a sweat, since that's what young basketball players love to do when given a hoop - any hoop - to shoot at. [COCA:2003:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 494) They also provide opportunities for falconers to earn a living doing what they love to do. [COCA:2003:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 495) Other than arguing about the national championship -- and there is plenty of that this season, with Southern California, Louisiana State and Oklahoma contending for the title -- there is nothing college football fans love to do more than argue about who should win the Heisman Trophy. [COCA:2003:NEWS:USAToday]
- 496) Ms-DION: I will always sing those ballads because this is part of me, and this is what I love to do and... [COCA:2002:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 497) Ms-ROWLAND: Well, I mean, it could be that, and it could be the fact that, honestly, Destiny's Child, we do what we love to do, and people see that and they see the fact that they don't have anything negative to say about us because that's not how our parents have raised us. We've been taught to look on the positive side of things and just be successful and love it. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 498) Mr-LEMPERT: Typically, what people love to do is they love to have these big dishes. No, replenish them often so they're out in the air a little less. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 499) SAWYER: And, of course, renouncing -- renouncing material things, which they do out there. SIEGEL: That's what they love to do in Hollywood. [COCA:2002:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 500) Number two, without you, I would never have learned about fatherhood. I honestly feel I was the luckiest man alive. Thank you. Number three, please understand this: I died doing what I love to do. I love being a fireman. [COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]

- 501) *(Soundbite-of-cable) Mr-SABATINO: It's the fishing that got me in the beginning. It's the fishing that I love to do.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 502) *But the most serial killers, the prolific ones, the ones who stay on the loose for long periods of time, are methodical. They're hardly psychotic. They're sociopaths. They're people without a conscience. And they can kill for fun because they have no internal controls to stop them from doing what they love to do.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 503) *LINKLETTER You see, Larry, the two things that are important is to do what you love to do and be with the people you love* [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 504) *SUTTON: If you got a dream, follow it. Don't let MS stop you from doing what you love to do.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_YourHealth]
- 505) *That calms me down. I love to do that. I also get on the treadmill and work out.* [COCA:2002:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 506) *" I can put a roof over my head and pay my bills and have a good life. I'm very blessed to get paid to do what I love to do. "* [COCA:2002:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 507) *" I still have dreams about it. I dream about it all the time. Even when I'm asleep, I think about basketball. It's something I love to do. "* [COCA:2002:NEWS:Houston]
- 508) *' It is interesting that I am just one of the luckiest people on the planet because I'm doing exactly what I had hoped I'd do, what I love to do,' he said in a recent interview* [COCA:2002:NEWS:Denver]
- 509) *Ms-STEWART: Now you can use rose petals. Oh, I love this scent of rose and it's very nice when you -- so you can fill that. WINFREY: Oh, it's lovely. Ms-STEWART: Yeah, fill it all the way to the top. WINFREY: I am loving this. Ms-STEWART: This is -- and your -- your godchild will love to do this...* [COCA:2001:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 510) *LEVINE: I did have a grass lawn until just a few weeks ago, and I set out to get rid of it once and for all. Now before I start bashing lawn, which is something that I really do love to do with abandon, Melinda, I've got to say, on behalf of my dog and other pets on the planet, and families and children and*

sports events and good, old American family play, I don't ever see a time when we will not have, want, need, cherish and need our lawns. This is my disclaimer, OK... [COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]

511) Mrs-SPEECE: Well, the chief basic part was recipes. But then as my program got longer, that's a lot of talk. But I **love to do** interviews with interesting things that are happening in the community and then I could give two or three recipes, and that was what I did. And we talked about family affairs and our children and just everything, our lives. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]

512) KING But it -- is it -- is it kind of weird know that you can make a lot more not doing what you like to do? WOODS: You know, I look at it this way, it's a spinoff. By doing what I **love to do**, I get rewards from that. And that's through my endorsements [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]

513) ARROYO We're not being compensated for the care that we give. I do it because I **love to do** it, but there are people who need the money that will go out and work in industry or work as a nurse liaison, which is a good job. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_YourHealth]

514) I spoke about how finding what you **love to do** may be slow in taking hold, and that life itself bears down with its own unpredictable necessities. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NewEnglandRev]

515) The second thing I always ask people when they ask what they can do is what do you **love to do**? [COCA:2001:MAG:MotherEarth]

516) Because if you find a way to use what you **love to do** for the causes you care about, then you last forever. And you find a strength for when the times are hard. [COCA:2001:MAG:MotherEarth]

517) " I'm just a regular chick from North Philly. I do what I do because I **love to do** what I do. It's natural. [COCA:2001:MAG:Jet]

518) But what I **love to do** the most is downhillling or freeriding. [COCA:2001:MAG:Bicycling]

519) Ironically, it can also keep you from wondering about what you might really **love to do**, because you never pause long enough to ask yourself the difficult questions: Do you want to learn to paint? [COCA:2001:MAG:Redbook]



- 520) " It's one of those love-hate things. You love to do it, but it really takes it out of you, " says John Jeffers, a landscape architect for Post's residential division. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 521) " She and Gary love to do the yard work together when he's home on the weekends, play Monopoly with the kids when they're home -- you know, normal things. " [COCA:2001:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 522) " I love to do period movies, " he says. " [COCA:2001:NEWS:Houston]
- 523) " I'm a creative guy, and I decided the things I love to do are write and create, " Manilow says. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Chicago]
- 524) Those architects are school administrators and newspaper editors who love to do this sort of thing. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Denver]
- 525) I used to love to do things with my brothers, especially the hard things, the tough tasks. [COCA:2000:MAG:Shape]
- 526) " Any time two people have a commonality, something you both love to do, that can only bring you closer together, " Ward says. [COCA:2000:MAG:Ebony]
- 527) Cancer isn't the end of what you love to do. [COCA:2000:MAG:MensHealth]
- 528) It is close to criminal to rave and rant about tax relief as Republicans love to do without talking about the very place it is needed most. [COCA:2000:MAG:WashMonth]
- 529) " For girls specifically, girls love to do things related to communication. " [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 530) " I don't know what the point is, really. It makes a lot of points. I feel like I'm tired of educating people. I want to act, that's what I love to do. [COCA:2000:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 531) His secret: Work very hard at what you love to do. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]

- 532) " I'm lucky, though, because I'm doing something I love to do.  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]
- 533) Mr-FLORENCE: That's right. We'll just move on. OK, all right. OK, power of magic television. OK, let's just say this thing's hot. This will saute for about seven or eight minutes. All right, so it's nice and golden brown. And then what I love to do, it's one of my favorite recipes... [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 534) ROKER: What do you love to do? [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 535) Mr-FLORENCE: I'll tell you what I love to do. A little bit of honey, fresh -- fresh thyme, and black pepper. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 536) GROSS: Are you still performing? Mr-BUTLER: I am. GROSS: Good. Mr-BUTLER: Love to do it. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 537) HAMILL So -- hi. For me, it was -- I was getting to the point where, you know, I could barely play with my daughter. And I still make a living ice skating, and I was getting to the point where I thought, you know, I might have to give this up and not just from a performing standpoint, but just from a -- something that I love to do for me, for fitness. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 538) CARDWELL: Well, one of the things lawyers love to do with the U.S. Supreme Court is try to guess how they're going to rule and I'd say that our batting average is not very good. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_SunMorn]
- 539) Two years ago on a hot July night, Eugene Weakland and his 16-year-old son Sage are out doing what they love to do together, fishing.  
[COCA1999:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 540) SMITH: All throughout my life, I was always so glad when school started again. Just gave me that feel that I'm back into what I love to do.  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 541) MASSAL: On a selfish note, it is an opportunity for us to perform all the time, and that's something we love to do. [COCA:1999:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]
- 542) Mr-DAMON: Maybe, I think it also comes from just being unemployed for a long time. And honestly, I mean, people -- you know, it's such a great job, and it's what I love to do. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_TodayLater]

- 543) *Ms-DIAMOND: Exactly. You go in the holiday and this at treats4pets.com. And basically, if you go with your children will love to do this. And it's a special gift for your dog. [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_Early]*
- 544) *You want to be passionate about it so help -- one of the things that I suggest is get a board of advisers of people who are doing interesting things and get them to help you think about what are the things you love to do. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 545) *Thank-you. For last night as well - love to do it again. [COCA:1999:FIC:Mov:AtFirstSight]*
- 546) *I said I'd do it. She finally paid some kid to. Said she didn't pay him, he did it for free.Yeah, right. Kids love to do that. [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:PayItForward]*
- 547) *" Said she didn't pay him, he did it for free. Yeah, right. Kids love to do that. " [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:PayItForward]*
- 548) *" I just kept working at it, " he says. " I love to do it, so for me it's not really working.' [COCA:1999:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 549) *His words echo again: " I love to do it, so for me it's not really working. [COCA:1999:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 550) *Then again, if you're young and energetic and doing what you love to do anyway-getting better, exploring new cities, entertaining fans-what could be better? [COCA:1999:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 551) *Photograph Counterclockwise from above: ZI decided to pursue something I love to do rather than something I have to do, " says Bob, who worked as a mechanic as well as a house restorer before he took up goat tending. " [COCA:1999:MAG:CountryLiving]*
- 552) *7 Do things that engage eo s " Happy people are often in a zone called flow,' absorbed in a task that challenges them without overwhelming them, " writes Myers in his book The Pursuit of Happiness. [COCA:1999:MAG:Redbook]*
- 553) *After college in Vermont, he moved to New York and worked as a computer programmer, but he recalled his father's advice about " two*

*important things: pay the rent and do what you love to do. "*  
[COCA:1999:NEWS:USAToday]

554) *The aim of creativity that results from this creative foundation is not so much to make our world a richer place but to transform it into a place we love to do what we think is best creatively.* [COCA:1999:ACAD:InstrPsych]

555) *GEORGE STEPHANOPOULOS: You love to do that Sam. What are you talking about?* [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_ThisWeek]

556) *WEISBAUM: This is very reasonably priced, again, \$ 25. Bounce-Around Tigger. And kids just love to do it over and over again. This from Mattel.*  
[COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

557) *UNIDENTIFIED-ACTOR 2: The secret? I think you just got to find something you love to do and then do it for the rest of your life. For me, it's going to Rushmore.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]

558) *It has changed my entire life. I now do what I love to do every single day*  
[COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]

559) *Ms-KATIE-BROWN-1G: Absolutely true. I couldn't have said it better myself. And to start with, one of the things I love to do is to actually take fruit that's in my house -- this is a pineapple...* [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]

560) *MITCHELL: Mm-hmm. Ms-WAGNER: I think that's a -- I love to do things that are a challenge for myself, and this film definitely was.*  
[COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]

561) *" I was lucky to find something I truly love to do, " he said. "*  
[COCA:1998:FIC:Storyworks]

562) *Why don't you just haul yourself out of New York if you think we're all such dopes? Just get the hell out and leave the rest of us here to do what we love to do! "* [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:Infidelity]

563) *By the time Dion sang the Titanic track, she had become the queen of romantic movie themes; Angelil estimates his client is pitched 20 to 25 flicks a year. Dion has no theories why this formula works so well for her, other than " when people do a romantic movie, they come to me because they know what I love to do most is emotion ad love songs. "* [COCA:1998:MAG:Entertainment]

- 564) *Another is my career. I make a really comfortable living doing what I **love to do**.* [COCA:1998:MAG:People]
- 565) *That's when I doused my meals with black and red pepper-something I **love to do** anyway.* [COCA:1998:MAG:Prevention]
- 566) *" I just **love to do** this, " he says. " It's a lotta work, but I don't think of it as work' cause I'm out playin'. If it wasn't fun, then believe me, it would be a whole lotta work. " [COCA:1998:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 567) *Last year, I used all varieties of squash. I **love to do** that.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:USAToday]
- 568) *TRUMP: Well, Marla is just a wonderful woman and Ivana is a wonderful woman. I mean, I have been lucky enough to be married to two wonderful women. But in life, of course -- you don't know about this, Larry -- but in life, sometimes it doesn't work out, and I don't blame anybody, it just sort of didn't work out. I'm a very busy guy, and I blame myself in that sense, because I really spend a lot of time working and doing what I **love to do**. And it just didn't work out in this particular case.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 569) *Ms-FIELDS: And then we're going to just -- and this is what the kids **love to do** is they just pour it directly on top and you just swirl it in with -- you can use a, you know, kind of a -- just a -- a knife that's not sharp. And just create a design so that the syrup goes all the way through.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_TodaySat]
- 570) *I **love to do** a lot of things, none of which I do anymore because you can only slice the pie so many ways.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:NPR\_Weekly]
- 571) *I love beautiful dresses and exotic perfumes and I **love to do** my brows, to paint my lashes.* [COCA:1997:FIC:FantasyScifi]
- 572) *The other thing I **love to do**, is have a cup of tea to drink and just read something, anything, magazines, a favorite book.* [COCA:1997:MAG:TotalHealth]
- 573) *" Piano maestro Ramsey lis (below, left) says: " I still do all the things I **love to do**. There is nothing at age 62 that I want to do that I can't do. "* [COCA:1997:MAG:Ebony]

- 574) " I'm finally realizin " a dream that I've had all of my adult life: to do what I **love to do** for a livin", " drawls the 6" 6 ", 250-lb. baritone. " [COCA:1997:MAG:People]
- 575) " It's more and more you can't do the things you **love to do**. " [COCA:1997:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 576) " I **love to do** everyday stuff, " Pfeiffer said during an interview here, speaking softly as she curled up on a hotel couch sans makeup and star attitude. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Houston]
- 577) Find something you **love to do** and you'll never have to work a day in your life, " successful businessman Harvey Mackay says. [COCA:1996:MAG:BoysLife]
- 578) I am grateful that I can do the work I **love to do** and find an audience for it. [COCA:1996:MAG:AmericanCraft]
- 579) It would be great to win, but I'm out here doing what I **love to do** and I'm playing well. [COCA:1996:MAG:GolfMag]
- 580) Q: Did you miss out on anything because of the demands on your time due to high school athletics? # A: Not at all, because it is what I **love to do**. It is what I have done since I was 2 years old. [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]
- 581) What they can do and what they **love to do**, prefer to do or even like to do are very different things, " she says. [COCA:1996:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 582) I think if you can do that, you can beat them because that's what they **love to do** on defense. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Denver]
- 583) HALLOCK: We **love to do** things together. I mean, most of the ingredients come in the box, so it's easy. We have the package. We open the package and we can do the project right away. They look great. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 584) Another thing that works extremely well, kids **love to do** hide-and-peek, hide-and-find. [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

- 585) MICHAEL J. FOX: *It gets- you- you know, it's a wonderful job, and I really love doing it, and especially right now. I mean, this is truly what I love to do more-* [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 586) MICHAEL J. FOX: *-New Zealand or whatever, and you're kind of operating in a vacuum. But with television, with the audience right there, with the hours it'll allow me to be with my family, I really- I- like I said, I love to do this, like unintelligible-* [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 587) *And the thing that you have to know about liberals is that what they love to do is set up standards that everybody else must meet.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 588) *(Footage-of-Sikes-c) Ms-SIKES: (Voiceover) Working with them, being able to sculpt and create music of today, which I love to do -- I think that's very important. I feel like I've made an impact on the development of a repertoire and that's fun. It's very creative for me. And the composer, as well, needs -- need the player to -- you know, to bring it to life.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 589) MR-SHIELDS: *-- that no Presidential candidate can resist, all right. They all want to go to Mt. Rushmore and be seen and when they look at it, people look at it and they say, wait a minute, there's Jefferson, there's Teddy Roosevelt, there's Abraham Lincoln and George Washington, I don't care who it is, I don't care if it's Franklin Roosevelt, he doesn't stack up, but they, they all love to do it, they love to go. Now if he wins the South Dakota primary, I will eat humble pie.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]
- 590) " *I've been very blessed doing exactly what I love to do.* " [COCA:1996:FIC:ArkansasRev]
- 591) *Acting is very hard on a relationship. I don't know where romance fits into my life at this time. But I just know that I'm doing what I love to do.* [COCA:1996:MAG:Ebony]
- 592) *When I hang out with my best friends, what we love to do most is talk.* [COCA:1996:MAG:MensHealth]
- 593) *(Announcements) LIMBAUGH: Hi. Welcome back. It's become one of the traditions of this program to close our Christmas show with a video from*

*Mannheim Steamroller. One of the things I **love to do** all the time, not just at Christmastime, is share the things that I like. [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*

594) *TED PORTER: When we play in front of an audience, which is what we **love to do**, we like to take a structured song and let it lead to wherever it will. [COCA:1995:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*

595) *GREG PATENT: I hardly know my Old Testament, I **love to do** anagrams. [COCA:1995:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]*

596) *In a few words, it boiled down to this: Find something you **love to do**, and you'll never have to work another day in your life. [COCA:1995:MAG:Backpacker]*

597) *When I start out by teaching Bible stories -- which I **love to do** because they're such extraordinary, powerful stories, and to me they have the deepest meaning -- I find that we often get frozen into pro or con positions. [COCA:1995:MAG:ChristCentury]*

598) *" In other words, you've got to choose an activity that you really **love to do**, " says Rod Dishman, Ph.D., a professor in the department of exercise science at the University of Georgia. [COCA:1995:MAG:Prevention]*

599) *Well, that's what I **love to do**. The first thing I did after I read the book was call about the rights. [COCA:1995:MAG:RollingStone]*

600) *After a while you realize you are a football player and you have to play because it's what you **love to do**. [COCA:1995:MAG:WashPost]*

601) *Mr-R-REINER: I love directing, you know? I **love to do** that. [COCA:1994:NEWS:CBS\_Sixty]*

602) *Mr-MORRISSEY: (Voiceover) I just try to make the statement that that isn't necessarily the case, that if this is what you **love to do**, then you very much belong there.' Joey turned and looked into the open hatchway on the deck. [COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*

603) *The thing is I consider myself incredibly lucky to be doing something that I **love to do** and I can set the rules. [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*



- 604) *But then I stop and think: I made this decision, and look what I have instead -- a TV series. I'm getting to do what I **love to do**. I got myself here, and this is just part of the deal. [COCA:1994:MAG:People]*
- 605) *Dr. Paul Opler has sampled butterflies in Rocky Mountain National Park in Colorado, as well as at Grand Canyon National Park in Arizona, but most of his work has been done through his affiliation with Colorado State University, on his own time, and-with his own money. " I do it because I **love to do** it. But it has been hit-or-miss research in the parks. There may be small grants available, but it's not enough to do a complete survey. " [COCA:1994:MAG:NatlParks]*
- 606) *" What I **love to do** is immerse myself in all this different information. Then once in a while you see a connection and say, ' Well, maybe no one else has seen this.' " [COCA:1994:MAG:RollingStone]*
- 607) *" I **love to do** that. What do you see? " [COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 608) *" So this is a dream realized. I know I'm one of the lucky ones, because I'm doing what I **love to do**. " [COCA:1994:NEWS:Houston]*
- 609) *" I **love to do** comedy. And I find that often in comedy scripts, the woman's part, even if it is the equal of the man's part, isn't as funny. I don't know why that is, but I like to have a chance to be funny, and fortunately, this script came that way. " [COCA:1994:NEWS:Houston]*
- 610) *" What I **love to do** is get out and work with people, principally women in business - work with people, women and men, who are having trouble in their lives, and talk to them and counsel them, and maybe I can say something that can make a difference. " [COCA:1994:NEWS:Denver]*
- 611) *DOWNS voice-over Cautious not to glorify war, they're passionate about promoting the skill and fun involved in this kind of flying. And I can tell you firsthand their enthusiasm is contagious. CRAIG MORRISON: It's really what we **love to do**. I mean, there's just no way around it. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 612) *INTERVIEWER And the idea of being separated from them, does that hurt? MICHAEL: No, it doesn't, because there's other kinds of sounds and music that I **love to do**. It hurts when it's inside of me and it can't get out, and it's hidden from the world. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_DayOne]*

- 613) LIMBAUGH: All right. OK. Welcome back. You know, we were talking about good moods, and feeling good about things in America. And one of the things that I love to do, I like to tell people about the things that I like. [COCA:1993:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 614) " Oh! Yes, Miss. She love to do that. She can go on about her people. She sure can. " [COCA:1993:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 615) And you've done nothing else for a week, things you love to do, like fishing. [COCA:1993:FIC:BkJuv:TalismansShannara]
- 616) You mustn't force sex to do the work of love or love to do the work of sex. [COCA:1993:MAG:Ms]
- 617) " You may have seen his infomercials on TV: " I own 46 companies, including two banks, three radio stations, a television production company... But what I really love to do most is teach people about money. " [COCA:1993:NEWS:USAToday]
- 618) Then I started thinking, ' Why not do what I love to do? ' I love boxing. [COCA:1993:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 619) He didn't want to do anything, for me to go ahead and that's what I love to do, is play bingo. [COCA:1992:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]
- 620) It does not reflect the opinion of the organization.' Now what we love to do here, folks, on this show is just point out the hypocrisy and point out how some people misrepresent themselves, because we happen to think that the choices you make in these serious matters of, say, who's going to be president, are relevant. [COCA:1992:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 621) (Laughter) LIMBAUGH: So, I mean, we've got them on this, folks. And that's what we love to do here is point out the hypocrisy, point out the inconsistency, because nobody else in the American media does it. Back with your phone calls after this. Don't go away. [COCA:1992:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 622) MALIK: This is what we love to do. I mean, we both left school. We were in college. You know what I'm saying? [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_Street]
- 623) David Anderson (Pilot, Kiwi Airlines): I don't pick them real well, I guess, but it wasn't -- it wasn't what I love to do. [COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

- 624) *And yet, we know when it comes to issues of family in particular, so often, we're just reduced to a child. And other people love it. They love to do that to us. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]*
- 625) *Today, thousands of people are doing what they love to do in the most unlikely occupations and making an excellent living. [COCA:1992:MAG:Futurist]*
- 626) *" We live in such a hurry-up way, so again and again children are stopped in the middle of things they love to do, " Lewan says. [COCA:1992:MAG:PsychToday]*
- 627) *" The city allowed me to work at what I love to do, so I still feel gratefully connected to it, " she said. [COCA:1992:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 628) *" We entertain, and we love to do what we do. " [COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]*
- 629) *Mr. ALLEN: Yeah, what it is is just men getting out and playing and being wild and free and instinctual and letting their hair down and just being men. I mean, men love to do things like that. [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 630) *JERRY LUTES, Moreno Valley, CA: It's not worth it. It's just- I mean, I have a great job and I'm doing what I love to do and that's illustration and graphics work, but I'd rather be with my family. [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 631) *KING Your risk? Mr. SHAW: Oh, it was a hell of a risk. As I say, I was waiting for the charter to come in the next day and war broke out on the eve of the next day, so I was there. And a couple of times during the coverage I thought to myself, ' If you're going to die, die doing what you love to do.' [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 632) *Tonight he will do the impossible - doing what he likes best while I do what I love to do. [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 633) *" It reveals the enormous extent to which nature can combine colors without jarring the eye. Once painters thought that if you placed one bold color next to another, they would cancel each other out But today painters often love to do this. " [COCA:1991:MAG:AmerArtist]*

- 634) *Be sure your idea is something compatible with your skills, experience, energy level and physical ability. Your idea should be something you **love to do**.* [COCA:1991:MAG:AccentLiving]
- 635) *MAR has also stopped painting, something his mother says he used to **love to do**.* [COCA:1991:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 636) *Ms. REYNOLDS: Doing my nightclub act. I do my dancing and my singing, you know, and my impressions, and doing comedy, which is what I **love to do**, and that's it.* [COCA:1990:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 637) *CHARLES-NEVILLE: We still perform for the same reason as when we first began. That's because we **love to do** it and it allows us to express ourselves and we're going to do that.* [COCA:1990:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]
- 638) *What I really **love to do**, when I get a chance, is clean up a kitchen.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:Dazzle]
- 639) *She puts a lot of feeling into the songs and that's what I **love to do**.* [COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]
- 640) *And not with jobs, until she'd landed here at the inn and realized she'd finally found something she was good at. Something she **loved to do**.* [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:ThisKiss]
- 641) *It was the self she most loved. The one with energy, who **loved to do** things.* [COCA:2012:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 642) *It was just like, I mean, it was something I **loved to do**.* [COCA:2012:MAG:MotherJones]
- 643) *KOTB: His girlfriend **loved to do** the Sunday crossword puzzle in The Washington Post.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 644) *Build a blanket fort in the living room, which Peter, Sasha's little brother, **loved to do**?* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:SwimBackMe]
- 645) *Maybe it was this reference to biking, maybe it was this small flash of Ben who **loved to do** the same that fueled Lizzie on, or maybe it was the fact that she was older, more seasoned - there were things she simply wanted to know.* [COCA:2011:FIC:Lilith]

- 646) *It was on one of those trips that we went deep-sea diving, which Lee **loved to do**, where he found the inspiration for his last shows, with all those vibrant colors glowing like exotic fish at the bottom of an ocean.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 647) *THERE WERE THINGS Henry **loved to do**. He loved to pet the animals.*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:Esquire]
- 648) *I always played sports because it was an escape. It was something I **loved to do**, something I knew I could do well- but also a place to get away and not worry about trouble, bad things happening, getting a whuppin'.*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:SportingNews]
- 649) *Before Dimassis MS took a turn for the worse about a year and a half ago, she **loved to do** art projects. Now, with almost no strength in her right hand, it's laborious for her to hold a brush, or even a pencil.*  
[COCA:2010:NEWS:Houston]
- 650) *LILLO-BRANCATO-1A# Absolutely. CHRIS-CONNELLY-1-# (Voiceover) Lillo **loved to do** impressions for his brother Vinny, so when a' Bronx Tale " casting assistant came by, handing out audition flyers, Vinny spoke up.*  
[COCA:2009:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 651) *JOE-JACKSON-1MICH# He was enjoying, he, he **loved to do** that, to help people, and that there was nothing I could do about that because that's his money.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]
- 652) *" That was an indication of how far I'd fallen. The two things I **loved to do**, music and baseball, I had totally lost touch with. "*  
[COCA:2009:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 653) *He **loved to do** things that he would have the wind in his face.*  
[COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 654) *MARTIN: How did that change how you looked at making music and touring? I mean, did you have a new kind of sense of presence and urgency in wanting to get out and do what you **loved to do**?* [COCA:2008:SPOK:NPR\_Park]

- 655) *Simply by saying they want a bailout, they put the Republicans on the wrong side of a very popular issue, to help millions of people who might be out of a job. And they do, once again, something that they have always **loved to do**, which is to scapegoat President Bush and cause a real problem for the Republican Party. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Fox\_Beltway]*
- 656) *" I was more comfortable with a pencil in hand than a brush, so when I discovered pastels, it felt very natural to me, like an extension of what I already **loved to do**, " she says. [COCA:2008:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 657) *It was a joy to know how much doing what I **loved to do** really mattered to people, and to see it in written form. [COCA:2008:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 658) *But she wasn't about to give up on the things she **loved to do**. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 659) *We lost nine of the bravest men doing what they **loved to do** best: fight fire. [COCA:2007:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]*
- 660) *" I had been singing for as long as I could remember because it was just something I **loved to do**, " Valli says. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 661) *Not immediately as a prosecutor, but as time went on, I realized that, you know, I **loved to do** that. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]*
- 662) *Normally I **loved to do** this for guests, taking a proprietary pleasure in explaining that this was the broom closet, that the downstairs half-bath. [COCA:2006:FIC:NewYorker]*
- 663) *" That was something we **loved to do** together, " she says quietly. [COCA:2006:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*
- 664) *Lebanese, particularly well-educated Christians, have always **loved to do** that, showing themselves and their neighbors how cosmopolitan they are. [COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 665) *All those years on the road, the one thing Feller most **loved to do**, besides pitch baseballs, was go visit people who kept tractors, look at them, talk about them. [COCA:2005:MAG:SportsIll]*

- 666) *When something minor about a guy starts to annoy you (I once got peeved because a guy had fat wrists and **loved to do** crossword puzzles), it's usually a good bet that you're over him and looking for a way out. " -Hillary, 27 24 [COCA:2005:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 667) *I used to date this woman who **loved to do** it in the morning. [COCA:2005:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 668) *Thirty years ago, Doris Goodwin was doing something she **loved to do**: working in her yard. [COCA:2005:MAG:Environmental]*
- 669) *" Nobody wants to give up what they've done and what they've **loved to do** for so long, " says Elliott. [COCA:2004:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 670) *Her mind was so fast and agile that when she spoke of film and poetry and art history, it was as if she were dancing -- another thing she **loved to do**. [COCA:2004:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 671) *Laid off from her job in human resources at Clorox in 2002, she was aware of the trend toward crafts and the rising popularity of knitting, something she had always **loved to do**. [COCA:2004:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 672) *It's something that he **loved to do**, and now I love to do it too. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 673) *Ms-BOSSARD: I just thought, it -- it seems to me that, you know, he's gone. And that, you know, he was doing something he **loved to do**, and all of that. But I thought, ' I may be going over just to collect a body and to bring him home, you know, to bury him next to his dad.' [COCA:2003:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 674) *This she wrapped in a muslin dress and tied with ribbon and addressed to her sister, returned on the tray with another package for the cook, who paid a messenger boy from her own savings to deliver the package safely and then unwrapped hers, a lovely shawl stitched with daisies which she took to wrapping around her shoulders at night, in her lonely little room off the kitchen, and even if no one saw, and it didn't make sense to wear it, she **loved to do** this, and it became her favorite time of day, though never, for even one moment, did it occur to her to free the girl. [COCA:2003:FIC:FantasySciFi]*
- 675) *" He passed doing what he **loved to do**. " [COCA:2003:NEWS:AssocPress]*

- 676) *That's what we **loved to do**; just doing that helped me so much.*  
[COCA:2003:NEWS:WashPost]
- 677) *" She was not one of these childhood dreamers of ' I want to be an astronaut.' It was one of those things that developed because she **loved to do** so many different things, and this was just an option that developed. She loved adventure, " Jon Clark said. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Houston]*
- 678) *You know, he'd be breaking up cigarettes and disappearing cigarettes. And he **loved to do** that [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 679) *They'd used all of them, just one of those things they **loved to do**.*  
[COCA:2002:FIC:Bk:BlackWater]
- 680) *" He **loved to do** that, and I prayed for more people I didn't know! "*  
[COCA:2002:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 681) *Ms-MOLIN: Yes, very much. That he was doing what he **loved to do**. He was flying. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 682) *And he was just -- he **loved to do** -- Gladys cooked, of course, but he planned everything. [COCA:2001:CNN\_King]*
- 683) *He also **loved to do** his part of the weeding and planting, despite a team of about a dozen gardeners. [COCA:2001:MAG:Entertainment]*
- 684) *Manilow is now making good on those words, pretty much resigning from life on the road to compose and arrange, two things he's **loved to do** since he learned to play the piano all those many years ago.*  
[COCA:2001:NEWS:Chicago]
- 685) *I wound up at this church one afternoon with a friend of mine, a fellow by the name of Terry Williams(ph), because we just had singing in common and **loved to do** it. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]*
- 686) *The best I could do, even as my hands began fondling her breasts then twisting her nipples the way he had **loved to do** to me, was to repeat something he also once said to me, " I will never ignore you. [COCA:2000:FIC:LiteraryRev]*
- 687) *When she was a dancer, they had occasionally tried to talk to her about her work, but the conversations never got very far: they were interested in*



*dance in a theoretical or historical way -- Diaghilev, Balanchine -- and she loved dance only because she **loved to do** it. [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:StartingOut]*

688) *But Rabinow has no regrets. " I lived comfortably and did what I **loved to do**," he says adamantly. [COCA:1998:MAG:PopScience]*

689) *At last, with \*\*25;2779;TOOLONG story to take home, we could get back to what we **loved to do** at Steinhatchee Landing Resort. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]*

690) *Then Wolfe's wife, Tiffany, suggested that his next business be " something that I had a passion for, something that I really **loved to do**." [COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]*

691) *" She **loved to do** things." [COCA:1998:NEWS:Denver]*

692) *RIMES: (Voiceover) This is something that she has always **loved to do**. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*

693) *One afternoon, an actress took the author aside and told her how much she **loved to do** these old costume dramas. [COCA:1997:MAG:AmSpect]*

694) *RIMES: (Voiceover) This is something that she has always **loved to do**. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*

695) *I don't know that she was flying just to escape that, but I think, you know, her profession, what she **loved to do** most, was kind of running out for her in a way. [COCA:1996:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]*

696) *We'd all go have dinner after the game, just sit around afterward and talk, that's what Joe **loved to do**. [COCA:1995:MAG:SportingNews]*

697) *Appearing each afternoon at five, she prepared a light supper for herself and the family, then bathed Mrs. Umlaut and prepared her for bed. When the old woman raised a rumpus during the night, as she **loved to do**, Lucy was there to absorb thc abuse, allowing the younger Mrs. Umlauf to sleep. p 225 [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:Recessional]*

698) *It isn't merely the euphemism of, well, he died doing what he **loved to do**. [COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]*

- 699) *That was the kind of thing Sissy **loved to do** to drive Rose crazy.*  
[COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:PatronSaintLiars]
- 700) *" I was born a competitor, and all my life, that's what I've **loved to do**.  
And I haven't found a good reason to stop. "* [COCA:1993:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 701) *He knew I was a precocious little girl, who **loved to do** school plays and  
act at home.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:Houston]
- 702) *Reflecting is what Howard did and **loved to do**.*  
[COCA:1993:ACAD:AmerScholar]
- 703) *Covering books in this way is the kind of thing we **loved to do** as  
schoolchildren in Baghdad as a way of " personalizing " our notebooks.*  
[COCA:1992:MAG:HarpersMag]
- 704) *Instead she did what she had **loved to do** when he lived.*  
[COCA:1991:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 705) *JANE-BANKS: I mean, you could tell. When she got the right amount of  
pain relief, she was doing the things that she **loved to do**.*  
[COCA:1990:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]
- 706) *Lonnie had been the best in the neighborhood and he still **loved to do** it.*  
[COCA:1990:FIC:Triquarterly]
- 707) *It was business. But what he really **loved to do** was steal.*  
[COCA:1990:FIC:Mov:GoodFellas]
- 708) *highs: The Panthers announced they will advance to the FBS level in  
2013 as a member of the Sun Belt Conference; watching the evolution of a  
quarterback and a leader; and the joy of coaching and teaching, two things  
Curry said he **loves to do**.* [COCA:2012:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 709) *Now Michaels instructs Meeks to include shopping in a list of five things  
she **loves to do** and devote a minimum of 20 minutes daily to one item on the  
list.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Prevention]
- 710) *GIFFORD: You know what? He's doing what he **loves to do**, Hoda. He  
sounds perfectly fine.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

- 711) *Following are five things Boyle **loves to do** with his family...*  
[COCA:2010:NEWS:Denver]
- 712) *(Julia-speaking-to-) Ms-BLAND: (Newscast) It's the sort of thing that Pete **loves to do**, and it's the man that I married and like, you know, and that's I -- that's to be expected, and I've always embraced what he's done and encouraged it.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 713) *Ms-L-BUSH:... baseball. He **loves to do** everything that's active, but he just doesn't like books, because he doesn't think they're real.*  
[COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 714) *I hope she finds something she **loves to do** that can also be a blessing to others.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Essence]
- 715) *What he **loves to do**, he says, is to bring his rarefied culinary skills to regular folks everywhere:" The vast majority of what I hear from the people who appreciate what I do -- which is I think more of the general public, more of America, versus the people who write and read Gawker, a small but very influential group of people -- is that they love what I do, and they feel like there is someone from the professional world advocating for them,' he said.*  
[COCA:2008:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 716) *Photo: CHRISTOPHER OQUENDO / SpecialBeing close to the things he **loves to do** made an intown condo the right choice for consultant Angelo Veny.*  
[COCA:2007:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 717) *In both places Costello brews evening tea for his wife and " **loves to do** laundry, " she divulges somewhat reluctantly.* [COCA:2006:MAG:People]
- 718) *The Wilsons went to Texas, courtesy of his job with the Scott Paper Co. The boys have said their dad always reminded them of vintage Jack Nicholson, only a tad more effete -- Luke still **loves to do** impressions of him trying to order a beer at a Texas barbecue joint: " Um, yes, Sonny, I'll -- I'll -- ha-have a Heineken, please, " to which big Sonny bellows, " Bud er Bud Layght? " with scorn. Later, he was a public-TV executive.* [COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]
- 719) *My father helps anyone that's in need. He **loves to do** family games.*  
[COCA:2006:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 720) *You know, everybody **loves to do** stuff.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

- 721) " One of us has to pay the bills, " my terminal said, and promptly shut itself off before I could come up with an appropriate comeback. The rascal **loves to do** that. [COCA:2004:FIC:Analog]
- 722) But Chris wishes that Kim would " escape " weekly as well: " I've often told Kim that she should find something that she also **loves to do**, to get away. But she won't. I can't make her. " [COCA:2004:MAG:Redbook]
- 723) " What he cherishes is the fact that he's been able to coach for so many years, doing something he **loves to do**. And if you look at what he has done, (NBA) championship or no championship, well, it makes me proud as punch. " [COCA:2004:NEWS:USAToday]
- 724) " He has an incredible opportunity and I'd really like to see that come to fruition and see him fulfill his dream and be able to set himself and his family up very comfortably and to enjoy doing what he **loves to do**, " Johnson said. [COCA:2004:NEWS:WashPost]
- 725) It's keeping him from doing what he **loves to do**, lives to do -- build things. [COCA:2003:MAG:Esquire]
- 726) " I just know for a fact that he died fighting for our freedom and doing something that he **loves to do**, " said Butler's twin brother, Joe. [COCA:2003:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 727) Between presiding over mediations and running campaigns, he has become an expert in smoothing waters and putting out fires -- and he clearly **loves to do** both. [COCA:2002:ACAD:ABAJournal]
- 728) She **loves to do** puzzles, play, tease her older brother. [COCA:2001:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 729) If, on the other hand, the pneumatological aspect is emphasized, as the Eastern tradition **loves to do**, the in persona Christi is more easily seen as situated within the in persona Ecclesiae. [COCA:2001:ACAD:TheologStud]
- 730) It's a great joy to do it because the part is truly sympathetic and an actor always **loves to do** that. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]

- 731) KELLY *But there is one thing Buddy is good at. He **loves to do** what most of us would never do.* [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_SatMorn]
- 732) KELLY *What Buddy **loves to do** is hang glide with his owner Bill Kimball* [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_SatMorn]
- 733) *It's 6 o'clock on an October morning, and Oakland Raiders coach Jon Gruden is doing what he **loves to do**: sitting alone in his office, working over a game film in cellular detail.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]
- 734) *And if your mom **loves to do** her own cooking, she's gon na want to check out the preview of the latest products coming soon to a supermarket near you.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 735) *Everyone knew that they were going to ask about it. The press **loves to do** that. They're dying to do something, and they wait for some little -- you know, something about this big on a seismograph, and they blow it up into some big nuclear war.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:Fox\_Hume]
- 736) *Get desperate. Ask the bank teller what books he loves to read, what music he loves to listen to, what he **loves to do** in general, something, anything.* [COCA:1999:FIC:Salmagundi]
- 737) *And it was just a pleasure to be with him to see him doing what he **loves to do**.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 738) *He could take a high-power, high-pay, high-stress job just to impress people, but that would take him away from what he truly **loves to do**. And who knows? Hc may even bc the next Matt Groening.* [COCA:1998:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 739) *And making music-and now movies -is what Whitney Houston **loves to do**, and it is what she does well.* [COCA:1998:MAG:Ebony]
- 740) *Is he going to play soccer or baseball or basketball or any of the things that he **loves to do** ever again?* [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 741) *Poignant moment Jack has an accelerator pedal on the floor and a knob on the steering wheel so he can turn the boat on a dime which he **loves to do**.* [COCA:1997:MAG:MotorBoating]

- 742) *And I guess he's doing what he **loves to do**, so who wouldn't be happy?*  
[COCA:1996:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 743) *And it'll make the signature turn that everyone **loves to do** on smaller jets: the doughnut.* [COCA:1996:MAG:MotorBoating]
- 744) *" He just **loves to do** that, check out generic brands versus top brands."  
"[COCA:1996:MAG:Today'sParent]*
- 745) *" Teachable moments " exist everywhere, all the time. Allie **loves to do** whatever I'm doing, " notes Lori Richert.* [COCA:1996:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 746) *If we imagine stories as lines, however squiggly, on a plane surface, then what O'Brian **loves to do** is move up, or out, into a third dimension that feels more like life, where what people do and say seldom has much bearing on what later transpires.* [COCA:1996:ACAD:Raritan]
- 747) *Princess Diana's great friend, Mother Theresa, who she **loves to do** unintelligible with, has interviewed very heavily on the conservative side of the debate, the side of the church, or forces of the church and say, ' You'll be refused the sacraments if you get a divorce. ' [COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_Burden]*
- 748) *What concerns me, in a way, is that we're once again doing what Washington **loves to do**, and that is to duck the decisions.*  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]
- 749) *" It's the return of a guy to doing something he **loves to do**, " said Bull coach Phil Jackson, sounding very much like he was discussing a fait accompli. " I'm sure during the year and a half he's been away from basketball that he's run into many people who have told him how much they miss him playing basketball.* [COCA:1995:MAG:SportsIII]
- 750) *But here is President Clinton presiding over handshakes of recent enemies, it's one of the things he **loves to do**, and that is what you call part of one very good day on the peace front yesterday*  
[COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]
- 751) *Satisfied with it, even amazed, he's reminiscent of Schindler looking down on his kingdom, his factory, as he **loves to do**, from his wall of glass. Life is great. Goeth reaches for a rifle.* [COCA:1993:FIC:Movie:SchindlersList]

- 752) He **loves to do** that. He loves to be a -- a one-man action line, someone who gets results for -- for people who couldn't get help any other way. When you think about that -- think of all the -- the rich people in America, you -- can you imagine Donald Trump doing that? [COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 753) Moreover, observation coupled with reflection on that observation suggests an experientially based philosophy that, because it is derived from an intimate and personal experience, is something that the teacher is prepared to act on and, importantly, **loves to do**. [COCA:1992:ACAD:MusicEduc]
- 754) Well, to have your daughter doing what she really **loves to do** and being very successful at it. [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 755) What keeps you at it, she says, is **loving to do** it and the satisfaction you get from preparing food for other people's enjoyment and your own. [COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]
- 756) I wish for all my students to find something they wake up wanting to do, **loving to do**. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Denver]
- 757) Not only does the servant go, but he dashes off and runs at great speed. **loving to do** his lord's will. [COCA:1992:ACAD:TheologStud]

## **BE**

### **Number of tokens: 272**

- 758) KOTB: OK. And number three. Unidentified Woman 3: I'm a runner and I'm also on a competitive dance team and I'm outgoing and fun and **love to be** with my friends. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 759) KOTB: No, I would love that. I **love to be** in bed like under the covers, 9:30, tops. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 760) SANDUSKY: Sexually attracted, no, you know, I enjoy young people, I -- I **love to be** around them. I -- I -- but no, I'm not sexually attracted to young boys. [COCA:2012:SPOK:CNN\_Burnett]
- 761) Gamers **love to be** attached to awe-inspiring missions, to human - planetary scale stories. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NPR\_TED]

- 762) *Soft, airy colors and elegant patterns make for a relaxing space you'll both **love to be** in.* [COCA:2012:MAG:ParentingEarly]
- 763) *LUNTZ: I **love to be** able prognosticate. I like putting my record on the line.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Hannity]
- 764) *WYNTON-MARSALIS: We've played everywhere from prisons to parks, picnics, old folks homes, and nursery schools, on the subway. I spend more time on the road than at home. I **love to be** in a different place.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 765) *(SOUNDBITE-OF-LAUGH MARGO-MARTINDALE: It's been - it was - they just let me run wild. Isn't that wonderful? It was really, really liberating, I can tell you that. It also I think has - I think because I let it go, I let everything except that I love to act, and I **love to be** honest and true to the character; that's all that I cared about.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 766) *GRETCHEN: I **love to be** fucked in the ass. Many women don't like it. But I prefer ft. Do you know how wet you're making me?*  
[COCA:2011:FIC:AmerTheatre]
- 767) *" Continue to read to them after they can read on their own. Kids still **love to be** read to. "* [COCA:2011:MAG:Housekeeping]
- 768) *I **love to be** surprised, and London is a great place for that.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:NationalGeographic]
- 769) *I **love to be** the catalyst in connecting guests with locals in Italy.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:NationalGeographic]
- 770) *The relaxed morning hours are when I most **love to be** in this modern room, with its vaulting raw-concrete volumes and its palette of grays and silvers lit up with a flash of pomegranate wall here and a gauzy slash of saffron curtain there.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:Houston]
- 771) *" My parents live in the Mississippi countryside, and I **love to be** outdoors in the crisp air on their farm, huddled around a campfire roasting marshmallows. "* [COCA:2010:MAG:CountryLiving]



- 772) " I **love to be** nontraditional with my color scheme, " says Anderson, who is known for her simple fare but big flavor. [COCA:2010:MAG:Essence]
- 773) I took a city bus downtown, or walked; to this day I have a proclivity for walking- I **love to be** in motion, and I am very curious about everything and everyone I see, as I'd learned to be as a young child; and so I have felt invisible also, as a child feels herself invisible, beneath the radar of adult attention, or so it seemed to me at the time. [COCA:2010:MAG:Smithsonian]
- 774) I **love to be** with beautiful women and to listen to what they say during the shows. [COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 775) People **love to be** around him because he's so funny and outgoing. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Chicago]
- 776) " I love to be underestimated, I **love to be** told what I can't accomplish,' Mr. Duffy said. " [COCA:2010:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 777) " I **love to be** treated as black, " he writes. Once the guitarist had time and money to travel, he was drawn to places populated by wise primitives with mind-altering rituals. [COCA:2010:NEWS:WashPost]
- 778) A steel band can be an ensemble that students **love to be** in, and also that audiences love to hear, due to several factors: the exciting, " fun-in-the-sun " nature of the Caribbean popular music repertoire that is commonly featured; the visual impact of the instruments; and the novel appeal of an unfamiliar, non-Western musical experience. [COCA:2010:ACAD:MusicEdu]
- 779) She likes to be tickled on her back. But what Ive seen is they **love to be** flipped over. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 780) I can make you **love to be** dominated. I can make you learn to crave it. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:TamingFire]
- 781) It sounds ridiculous, but I just **love to be** in the house by myself. [COCA:2009:MAG:TodaysParent]
- 782) When I'm not at the computer working on my new online boutique, shopmadisonbelle.com, I **love to be** in the kitchen. [COCA:2009:MAG:CountryLiving]

- 783) " He's so incredibly knowledgeable, and others **love to be** around him to learn from him. " [COCA:2009:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 784) " A male professor (SEBA) replied: " I love being in the classroom, and I **love to be** able to help these students learn. [COCA:2009:ACAD:Education]
- 785) KATE-SNOW-1-ABC-N# Typical for them? CASEY-MARGENAU-1F# They **love to be** in the limelight. They love to be - in a party. [COCA:2009:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 786) CASEY-MARGENAU-1F# They love to be in the limelight. They **love to be** - in a party. [COCA:2009:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 787) EMILY-GEAR: Well, they do nt always end up keeping them and -- and, quite frankly, we like it when they do nt because we **love to be** able to -- to use foster homes over and over again. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 788) She playfully wrapped a chunk of Melody's hair around her finger. " I **love to be** hugged but this doesn't feel right, Mel. " [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:Melody]
- 789) A lot has changed, but at the end of the day, kids still **love to be** entertained. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:Skid]
- 790) " I **love to be** alone at the top and have the stadium all to myself, " said Isinbayeva. [COCA:2008:MAG:SportsIII]
- 791) " This is the place I have to be, **love to be**, " she said. " There are lots of places unique to the city you can go that remind you,' Oh, yes, I'm in San Francisco.' [COCA:2008:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 792) " There is a lot of untapped talent in Colorado, " says Johnson. # As for starting a company in a troubled economy, Johnson says, " even in hard times, the entertainment business always thrives because people **love to be** entertained. " [COCA:2008:NEWS:Denver]
- 793) Of course, of course. I love my country. I **love to be** here. I love to dance here. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 794) Ms-JENNY-MASCHE: You can sit them up right now. They **love to be** upright. They love to smile and talk with you. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

- 795) *AARON-MORGAN-1EXE# Thanks for having us. We, we **love to be** here.*  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 796) *Our Brothers must first know that women **love to be** loved. We love to be adored.* [COCA:2007:MAG:Ebony]
- 797) *Pleasure with possessions remains integral to her sense of self: " I **love to be** surrounded by beautiful and exotic things, " she says.*  
[COCA:2007:MAG:PsychToday]
- 798) *" Preschoolers **love to be** involved. They love to figure things out, " Oldershaw says.* [COCA:2007:MAG:TodayParent]
- 799) *Why I ski: I **love to be** outdoors, and there is nothing like being on top of a snow-covered peak.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]
- 800) *" There's not much traffic, no fuss, " he says. " I'm where I **love to be** - in my ranches with my cattle, my horses and my people. "*  
[COCA:2007:NEWS:Houston]
- 801) *" People **love to be** out there excavating, and when they're supposed to write, they just stare at that yellow pad. It's like they can't do it, " says Strange.*  
[COCA:2007:ACAD:Archeology]
- 802) *But we have some kind of a rapport. I **love to be** on his show.*  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 803) *HAMMER: Joining me tonight, Jane Velez-Mitchell who has covered Michael Jackson for many years. Shes also filling in for Nancy Grace this week, right here on " CNN Headline Prime. " Jane, its a pleasure to welcome you here. JANE-VELEZ-MITCHEL: I **love to be** here, A.J.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]
- 804) *KATE-SNOW-1ABC-NE# (Off-camera) Well, Chris, you know, people **love to be** scared, right?* [COCA:2006:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 805) *Clip Tavis: Madam President, nice to, nice to have you here. (Laugh) Geena Davis: Thank you so much, Tavis. (Laugh) Tavis: So how cool is it to play the president? You dig this? Davis: I really do. (Laugh) I **love to be** the president.*  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:PBS\_Tavis]
- 806) *What reader doesn't **love to be** surprised?* [COCA:2006:FIC:Writing]

- 807) *And as a result, they are prolific readers who also **love to be** outdoors.*  
[COCA:2006:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 808) *I **love to be** in the middle of the spotlight when the game's on the line.*  
[COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]
- 809) *Mr-GREENBERG: Right. Let's go to the tape right now. Since Mark and Sarah **love to be** pampered, it's only fitting that they go on this dream honeymoon, combining wine and spa in California.*  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 810) *(Footage-of-Lovett-) Mr-LOVETT: (Voiceover) Being close to my family is very important to me. I **love to be** home, and I love to go and play and sing. So it's two sides of the same coin, really.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 811) *WHY HE HUNTS. Well, why do people snow ski? I **love to be** outdoors, whether it's hunting or fishing or golfing or softball.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:FieldStream]
- 812) *I **love to be** outside, riding bikes, swimming or playing ball.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:People]
- 813) *Three of 10 in her class are readers, she said, but all 10 **love to be** read to, and are often, every day. " Social skills and learning to play are more important than reading " for the 6-year-olds, she said.*  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:WashPost]
- 814) *" I enjoy the relationships with the students, and I **love to be** able to make a difference in their professional lives. "* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 815) *" Market Street attracts so many people at many times of the day. Restaurants **love to be** in an atmosphere like they have here. They get customers in Market Street that they would not get in a free-standing facility. "*  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:Houston]
- 816) *John: Well, you know, if I had the choice, I would -- I **love to be** an actor. I've been doing it since I was 8 years old.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:PBS\_Tavis]
- 817) *Mr-MAZZALAI: To write a song at 9 in the morning is really, really hard. We **love to be**, you know, like when you are jet-lagged. So we are kind of jet-*

*lagged in our own town when you are really tired and inspiration come, you know?* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Daybreak]

818) *These two weeks with Charlie touching me have been heaven. Even though I'm ugly, I still **love to be** touched.* [COCA:2004:FIC:SCarolinaRev]

819) *After one show, I quizzed him: " I guess it's that people **love to be** scared? "* [COCA:2004:FIC:NewYorker]

820) *" No, dear Esther. It's: people **love to be** scared by something new. "* [COCA:2004:FIC:NewYorker]

821) *Fave sex position: Virgos always need to be in control. Plus, they **love to be** put on display.* [COCA:2004:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

822) *The comfiest ride, the best price, the nicest design // Research/coordination by Ellen Rosenberg Babies **love to be** carried, and parents, though they tend to want their young offspring close by, also sometimes need to have their hands free.* [COCA:2004:MAG:Today'sParent]

823) *" They **love to be** released from the tyranny of wasted time, " which is usually busy work that accomplishes little.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:USAToday]

824) *" All of them **love to be** told nice things. Even if they're not royalty and princess and all dem things, they still want to feel that way. Regardless what your social strata status, you still wan na feel special. "* [COCA:2004:NEWS:WashPost]

825) *I have found that audiences here **love to be** told what to do.* [COCA:2004:ACAD:AfricanHist]

826) *I used to **love to be** alone with my thoughts, daydreaming for hours as a child and then sharing some of it with my cousin Zackie, who would remain my confidant into adulthood, who'd listen to my dreams with his eyes closed, as if visualizing pictures of what I said.* [COCA:2003:FIC:Bk:ActingOut]

827) *2. COLOR Keeping the room's palette simple and soft works to create a calming effect. Pale blue energized with dashes of deep blue take the lead here, but the same holds true for any color that you **love to be** surrounded by.* [COCA:2003:MAG:CountryLiving]

- 828) *Most preschoolers **love to be** in charge and want to set the pace of the action, dream up the fantasies, and control the games.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Parenting]
- 829) *" Americans **love to be** led by strong leaders. "* [COCA:2003:MAG:USNWR]
- 830) *" We **love to be** able to pass those ideas along to people. It's fun and important. "* [COCA:2003:NEWS:Chicago]
- 831) *And according to its creators, Will Wright and Chris Trottier, people **love to be** somebody else. !* [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_SixtyII]
- 832) *(Footage-of-Carlin-) GEIST: (Voiceover) George Carlin: The kind of horrifyingly depressing pessimist you **love to be** around.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 833) *For just the way that flowers **love to be** in pictures, birds love to be in songs.* [COCA:2002:FIC:FantasyScifi]
- 834) *Kids **love to be** controlling... um, in control, so let them be in charge of packing in their own water and lunch with the \$40 CAMELBAK SCOUT.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Bicycling]
- 835) *" Men **love to be** pampered, " says Anne Hooper, author of Great Sex Tips. [COCA:2002:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 836) *Remind him that you think he's great-looking; married men **love to be** told they're desirable.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Redbook]
- 837) *" Of course, I **love to be** pampered and fussed over, " she says, " but only when I'm at a spa or on vacation. "* [COCA:2002:MAG:Bazaar]
- 838) *" Kids **love to be** given responsibility and the chance to participate in grownup activities, " says Hira. [COCA:2002:MAG:Parenting]*
- 839) *" Sweating, running for shots, this is a world I **love to be** in, " says the 33-year-old star, who proved his on-court skills by returning a 107 mph serve from tennis great Andre Agassi in a recent charity match. [COCA:2002:MAG:People]*

- 840) *She loves me to be her girls, " he wrote, " which I **love to be**.*  
[COCA:2002:MAG:RollingStone]
- 841) *" Spent the evening with Mr. Jefferson, " John Quincy Adams wrote in his diary in 1785, " whom I **love to be** with....* [COCA:2002:MAG:Smithsonian]
- 842) *" I **love to be** touched by other men, " she said.*  
[COCA:2002:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 843) *I wanted to talk to Branson about one of his latest Virgin visions: establishing a hotel group for lovers of nature who also **love to be** nurtured.*  
[COCA:2001:MAG:TownCountry]
- 844) *I **love to be** competitive and race a bikeliterally race the bike every day.*  
[COCA:2001:MAG:Bicycling]
- 845) *Asking him out yourself instantly devalues your dating stock because you deprive him of the thrill of the chase, explains Jeff Wise, author of the American Dating Association Universal Dating Regulations and Bylaws. " And guys **love to be** the pursuers. "* [COCA:2001:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 846) *" Some are show people who **love to be** noticed. Others are just common people who happen to have a lot of money. "* [COCA:2001:NEWS:Chicago]
- 847) *I **love to be** in nature and capture its beauty on film. I also enjoy running, hiking, and swimming.* [COCA:2001:ACAD:PSAJournal]
- 848) *I don't want it to explain why I **love to be** outdoors.*  
[COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:LittleMore]
- 849) *" People **love to be** scared. It's almost like a first crush. The first guy that really scared you, he stays with you for the rest of your life. "*  
[COCA:1999:MAG:Entertainment]
- 850) *We **love to be** scared by Hollywood's killer asteroids and comets, but astronomer Tom Gehrels says someday it could be for real.*  
[COCA:1999:MAG:Astronomy]
- 851) *" People **love to be** told they are in danger. I don't know why. I'm amazed. We're in the midst of this incredible renaissance, and still people have fear and find reasons not to invest. "* [COCA:1999:NEWS:USAToday]

- 852) *Outdoorsmen love to be seen in camouflage caps, shirts, trousers and boots, just not by the game they hunt. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 853) *People nonetheless love to be promised things. [COCA:1999:ACAD:Raritan]*
- 854) *And all of my grandchildren are older than Cody and Cassidy. And they love to be called aunt and uncle, by the way. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 855) *" Soccer is my passion, " says this man, " and I love to be with others who feel the same. " [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_Worldview]*
- 856) *Mr-GABLER: Well, I think that we love to be entertained, number one, and we'll grab our entertainment wherever we can get it. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]*
- 857) *And there's the type of people that his sneakers that everyone has, and rush out to get something so that they can be so different and so outstanding. And I think I'm the latter. I love to be a little bit different. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 858) *" They want love to be involved, " he says. " I tried to assure them that in order for the drug to work, you have to really care, you have to see a little love light shine first. " [COCA:1998:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 859) *Golfers love to be able to spot the next great player -- just as many tabbed Woods in his early teens -- and Westwood is clearly among the favorites to win at Royal Birkdale this weekend. [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 860) *" You love to be outdoors, you love the snow, you'll love it! " he enthused. [COCA:1997:MAG:CountryLiving]*
- 861) *BECKY DILLY: Actually, I love being with children and just because I have sextuplets, that love didn't go away and I love to be around kids all the time. So if I'm going to have a job that takes me away from the children, I'd rather be with children. [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_Turning]*
- 862) *And I love to be in front of the camera. [COCA:1996:MAG:Jet]*



- 863) *Can we, who **love to be** entertained but who also insist on thinking " how we should live, " gather material for considering our lives from the movies? [COCA:1996:MAG:ChristCentury]*
- 864) *Babies **love to be** rocked because the tempo is slow, smooth and consistent, " says Dr. Erickson. [COCA:1996:MAG:Prevention]*
- 865) *It's kind of funny because there are a lot of people who really, really get off to it. They **love to be** in the public eye. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Houston]*
- 866) *The best locations are next to the sidewalk, where the top players **love to be** seen and to relax between matches. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 867) *And I **love to be** in front of people, and I love to wear flashy outfits. [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]*
- 868) *Huge whitish-yellow tickets that had to be punched by hand in eight different places, one punch for the hour, one for the date, one for the kind of ticket, from punch to punch, one punch for the price and one punch for the sun's position to the second, one punch for the ticket taker's attractiveness, encounter of the first kind. Oh, how I **love to be** ticketed. [COCA:1995:FIC:ContempFic]*
- 869) *ZAHN: I always feel better after sitting across from you. Thank you, Doctor. Dr-BRAZELTON: I **love to be** with you. [COCA:2004:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 870) *RIVERA: Really? In a sense, though, I want you all to ponder this. Aren't we all multiple personalities, I mean, in some limited degree? Everyone's nodding yes. Like, I like to box. On the other hand, I like to be a -- a gentle and loving dad. You know, I'm a talk show host, but, you know, last night, maybe I had one too many at the party. You know, it's -- I -- I -- my -- I **love to be** a singer, only my voice always stinks no matter what personality it is. So in a sense, Dr. Mayer, isn't that true... [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]*
- 871) *" I **love to be** romanced, whispered to, caressed and talked to sweetly during sex. [COCA:1994:MAG:Essence]*
- 872) *I can't take my whole persona as a singer back then very seriously, " Mr. Plant said. " It's not some great work of beauty and **love to be** a rock-and-roll singer. [COCA:1994:NEWS:NYTimes]*

- 873) *I **love to be** alone with music, composing, creating -- and I love the balance of performing with both professionals and amateurs: seeing glowing faces respond to the magic of sound. [COCA:1994:ACAD:MusicEduc]*
- 874) *Ms-SHARON-STONE-1: Well, you know, I **love to be** an entertainer. I love to perform, and there's nothing more exciting than performing with a live audience. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 875) *Mr. DOUGLAS: That was something, actually, I noticed a lot in Paul Newman's films- is that I **love to be** with really good actors because I think it makes a better movie. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 876) *We've asked critic Bob Mondello to join us in the studio today to talk about why it is we all **love to be** scared so much by the movies. [COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 877) *Well, well, well, I do so **love to be** surprised. [COCA:1992:FIC:Mov:CityJoy]*
- 878) *As ordinary human beings with egos and arrogances, scientists **love to be** right. [COCA:1992:ACAD:NaturalHist]*
- 879) *I do so **love to be** in costume, and this is just like a costume, isn't it? Oh, that I might ever appear on stage in such a magnificent creation! [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:RobinHood]*
- 880) *" I **love to be** right, especially in an argument with Jesse, but tonight I just wanted to know what he'd learned. " [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:LoveMoney]*
- 881) *Inside the jars are little wooden slats, because roaches **love to be** snuggled into dark, tight spots. [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 882) *Now I'm not talking about you and what you do but some folks that always run to help the victim, deep down are attracted to pain and suffering and **love to be** near the dying. [COCA:1990:FIC:Mov:ToSleepWith]*
- 883) *" Democrats **love to be** blasted as spenders, because their constituents want money to be spent on them. " [COCA:1990:MAG:NatlReview]*
- 884) *Normal babies crave contact with other human beings. They **love to be** looked at, sung to and held.[COCA:1990:MAG:RollingStone]*

- 885) " I just **love to be** around people having fun at old movies, " whispered Packard as the crowd convulsed with giggling and belly laughs prompted by Lloyd's priceless antics in " The Freshmen " and " Safety Last, " two favorites from the Flapper era. [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 886) " Tosh- and Julie, and their brothers- they **loved to be** cuddled. They loved to be hugged. " [COCA:2012:FIC:Analog]
- 887) " Tosh- and Julie, and their brothers- they loved to be cuddled. They **loved to be** hugged. " [COCA:2012:FIC:Analog]
- 888) MR-GREGORY: But, Karen, you worked for a guy who, who **loved to be** underestimated in President Bush. Do you think that there's a real strain of folks out there who may not be Palin people, who don't like how she's talked about? [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]
- 889) (Newspaper-article; LYNNE: She **loved to be** the center of attention, so this is her center of her attention. Unidentified Man 10: (Family releasing balloons) Two, one. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 890) In my childhood I **loved to be** w lth her. [COCA:2011:FIC:AmerTheatre]
- 891) This smallish show, his first substantial survey since the 1985 Museum of Modern Art retrospective, is made up primarily of wonderful collages spanning his career, from garrulous early examples made from the odds and ends of urban life -- tram tickets, stamps, receipts -- to the light-and-shadow late ones, done when he was in wartime exile in England and living, as he **loved to be**, surrounded by nature. [COCA:2011:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 892) Other students **loved to be** creative and perform for others. [COCA:2011:ACAD:MusicEduc]
- 893) She had always **loved to be** doing things she ought not. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:PursuitPleasure]
- 894) In my case, author Ann Cummins, one of my professors in the creative-writing program at Northern Arizona University, provided guidance and invited writers whom she knew and I **loved to be** part of the anthology. [COCA:2010:ACAD:Writer]

- 895) *Mr-COLE-ALTNER: Yes. She **loved to be** with her friends, having a good time, enjoying every second of it because, you know, you don't know what's going to happen tomorrow. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 896) *She would get excited every time she went to work. She absolutely **loved to be** in the air, loved to be in the plane. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Brown]*
- 897) *She would get excited every time she went to work. She absolutely loved to be in the air, **loved to be** in the plane. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 898) *She used to love my brooms. **Loved to be** in the shed with me. [COCA:2009:FIC:FantasySciFi]*
- 899) *My first discovery about Cathy was that even though she had that typical teenager self-consciousness, she also **loved to be** dramatic. [COCA:2009:ACAD:VisuallImpair]*
- 900) *Frances: What I tried to get across to my children is the sense that I **loved to be** constantly learning and trying to articulate what was meaningful to me. [COCA:2008:MAG:VegTimes]*
- 901) *It was an exhilarating time. Dick **loved to be** with ardent people. [COCA:2008:MAG:AmericanSpectator]*
- 902) *(Photo-of-Marzo) Ms-KRAEMER: **Loved to be** the center of attention. Oh. And she always laughed. She always -- everything was funny. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 903) *And why was Howard K. Stern so involved in enabling the woman that he supposedly **loved to be** taking these drugs? [COCA:2007:SPOK:CNN\_Grace]*
- 904) *Stokowski **loved to be** involved in more than just conducting at Carnegie Hall. [COCA:2007:ACAD:AmerScholar]*
- 905) *FARROW: Yes, yes. Great, though. She was great, and you **loved to be** scared by her. But we took a different tact with it. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_AM]*
- 906) *Sweetie was a thick, heavy baby I **loved to be** close to. [COCA:2006:FIC:Triquarterly]*

- 907) " You haven't heard? " he said gleefully. Sallustius **loved to be** the bearer of bad news. " [COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:SPQRX]
- 908) We lived on Long Island, New York, and he **loved to be** at home. [COCA:2006:MAG:Essence]
- 909) On his first date with Jan, six months after Billie's death, Duncan spoke of how he **loved to be** married, how he would still be married if his wife hadn't died. [COCA:2006:NEWS:Houston]
- 910) But mostly he **loved to be** home in Georgia, where he chased all kinds of game. [COCA:2005:MAG:FieldStream]
- 911) The prison choir has a special place in his heart: " I **loved to be** able to see men from different walks of life... some hardened, some kind, come together to serve the Lord. To see that... was awesome. " [COCA:2005:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 912) But he was confident, calm under pressure, and **loved to be** told he wasn't good enough. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Denver]
- 913) A ruler who **loved to be** entertained by dwarfs decreed that a small percentage of newborn children should be deprived of vital nutrients to stunt their growth. [COCA:2003:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 914) " Count your blessings. This guy **loved to be** seen with them, which meant that I was with them, too. They laughed at him behind his back, but he never figured it out. You're more like the younger researchers, only better. " [COCA:2003:FIC:Analog]
- 915) He was a good tease and he **loved to be** teased. [COCA:2003:MAG:Newsweek]
- 916) He had been educated in the Hautes Ecoles in Paris, and never let anyone forget it; he **loved to be** discovered lying on a sofa with a book of French verse in a languid hand. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Houston]
- 917) UNIDENTIFIED-MALE: They were just the normal couple that loved each other and **loved to be** together, and loved to travel and do things. [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]

- 918) *He, too, like many of the others in your program, was very optimistic, totally alert, reasonably healthy and **loved to be** around people.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 919) *Her best friend, Janet, **loved to be** the bearer of the latest outrageous news floating around Greenfield High.* [COCA:2002:FIC:Listen]
- 920) *And Braden **loved to be** well sated.* [COCA:2002:FIC:Bk:ClaimingHighlander]
- 921) *" He **loved to be** recognized, and to stimulate people by talking about what he'd done and who he was, " his son Richard, 57, himself an expert fossil hunter, has said.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Smithsonian]
- 922) *Devoted mothers, cared for their children, **loved to be** with their children...* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 923) *CB: When I was younger, I **loved to be** alone. I saw it as a strength.* [COCA:2001:MAG:TownCountry]
- 924) *PEBBLE BEACH, Calif. -- Free-spirited Payne Stewart **loved to be** the life of the party.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:USAToday]
- 925) *" He just **loved to be** in the middle of commotion all the time, " his aunt, Becky Bollmeyer, says.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:USAToday]
- 926) *I just **loved to be** on the golf course, so practicing was fun, and eventually, I realized I was given a talent.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:WashPost]
- 927) *I could not believe it, and thought there was some mistake, for I **loved to be** with him, and loved to hear him talk, and so how could it be that he could feel unkind toward me when I had not done anything?* [COCA:1999:FIC:HarpersMag]
- 928) *Even in the 1960s, three decades into his career, Kuiper **loved to be** at the telescope.* [COCA:1999:MAG:Astronomy]
- 929) *He was the swashbuckling fraternity president, raw and fun, who people **loved to be** around.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:WashPost]

- 930) *The sexual relationship the wife had had prior to meeting her husband had occurred when she was a very young woman-hardly more than a child, she realized later, k had been a committed, monogamous relationship with a man whom she had felt very dose to and who was a wonderful lover, passionate and giving and very skilled (she had felt) in sexual technique, who was very vocal and affectionate during lovemaking, and attentive, and had **loved to be** in her mouth for oral sex, and had never seemed hurt or sore or distracted when she forgot herself and ground against him,...* [COCA:1998:FIC:Esquire]
- 931) *He worked till midnight on the last day of the 1963 legislative session to push through Rumford's Fair Housing Act, and recalled the job later as one of his best moments. Brown **loved to be** liked, but he took pride in the withering looks of the landlords he had beaten, knowing that Reagan's governorship was just ahead and that he done right by history.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 932) *" They knew all these people, but the people they really **loved to be** with were people they got together with to play cards. "* [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 933) *I was not in love as yet, yet I **loved to be** in love...* [COCA:1998:ACAD:HispanicRev]
- 934) *Perhaps you will go to art galleries and museums, take a drive through the wine country, read to your niece. Your own children **loved to be** read to, you read to them every night when they were your niece's age.* [COCA:1997:FIC:MassachRev]
- 935) *Sometimes Judith thinks Trapper should have married Uncle Harm instead of her. He **loved to be** with the old man.* [COCA:1997:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 936) *He'll want me and everyone I've ever **loved to be** dead.* [COCA:1997:FIC:Mov:Assignment]
- 937) *LARRY KING: -would she be high fashion? VALENTINO: -no she was not at all a fashion victim, she was somebody and she **loved to be** well dressed, very simply for daytime and she likes to be glamorous for evening.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 938) *But as her friend Pallone sees it, Weinstein would not want the people she **loved to be** consumed by sorrow -- or anger at her killer.* [COCA:1996:MAG:People]

- 939) " I don't care much for games and singing anyway, " said Prue, who **loved to be** in her own cozy nook. [COCA:1995:FIC:SatEvenPost]
- 940) It was not ornate and enormous and movie-like, the sort of house anyone could buy with enough money, it was the sort of house that you **loved to be** in, but could never have or reproduce, unless you were Helen herself, and since you would never be Helen herself, you were cut off forever from inhabiting this house, and from feeling, moment to moment, the pleasures of these colors and shapes and aromas. She said to Father, " Oh, for goodness' sake. Get up and be polite. [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:Moo]
- 941) She could be the most charming woman you ever saw. People **loved to be** around her. [COCA:1995:FIC:Mov:Casino]
- 942) Children were economic assets -- cheerful helpers in family businesses because they **loved to be** with their parents doing what their parents were doing. [COCA:1995:MAG:SatEvenPost]
- 943) One time, he told me to bite him. He said he **loved to be** bitten. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Houston]
- 944) Her heart was to the wheel; she **loved to be** good. [COCA:1994:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 945) Maybe we were just deluding ourselves, but it seemed to be working. Eli **loved to be** outside. [COCA:1994:MAG:Skiing]
- 946) People **loved to be** around him. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]
- 947) If anything, it was what kept bringing her back to me. She **loved to be** carried. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:PatronSaintsLiars]
- 948) Kevin **loved to be** fi lied in on which shows Nina had seen, which stars she'd met when they stopped backstage to congratulate Cee Cee, and which dirty jokes she remembered from the various comics, jokes she wrote down and then read to him over the phone so he could explain them to her. [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:IllbeThere]



- 949) *During our daily trips to the playground, we discovered that although she did not yet walk independently, Kate **loved to be** physically active.* [COCA:1991:MAG:ChildrenToday]
- 950) *Mrs. OTTAVIANO: I sang to him all the time. He **loved to be** sung to.* [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 951) *I **loved to be** in the grip of sudden intuition going toward, reaching, discovery.* [COCA:1990:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 952) *When dining in Detroit in 1932, she turned to Henry Ford, a known anti-Semite, and said, " Mr. Ford, are you Jewish? " Frida **loved to be** outrageous.* [COCA:1990:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 953) *Now, as the 100th anniversary of his birth approaches in June, the composer/lyricist who gave us Night and Day, Begin the Beguine and You're the Top, is once again in the spotlight. A spot, we might add, he **loved to be**.* [COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]
- 954) *She is an extreme bookworm and **loves to be** around the people she loves.* [COCA:2012:FIC:NewMoonGirls]
- 955) *Bron James **loves to be** the attention.* [COCA:2012:FIC:ScholScope]
- 956) *Mr-RUBENSTEIN: You know what it is? She's a pure British eccentric, she **loves to be** in Westwood, the dress was Colleen Atwood who did -- who did the clothes for " King's English. " If she had shown up in Calvin Klein you would have been so disappointed.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 957) *GIFFORD: You know who **loves to be** smothered?* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 958) *ERNIE-RICHARDSON: But I know H. **loves to be** around lively, beautiful things, and Lucy was certainly that.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 959) *The sea doesn't love the slow asthmatic pawing of the aged, or the anxious thrashing of beginners. The sea **loves to be** sliced and struck cleanly, to surrender to muscular legs and brown arms.* [COCA:2011:FIC:NewEnglandRev]
- 960) *" It is an immense joy to see him return to his natural habitat. This little animal **loves to be** free. "* [COCA:2011:MAG:NGKids]

- 961)        *LETTERMAN: Jay just **loves to be** the center of attention.*  
 [COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_ShowBiz]
- 962)        *KRISTINA-RATCLIFFE# She likes the water. She **loves to be** in the water.*  
 [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 963)        *She **loves to be** in the kitchen with Mommy.* [COCA:2009:MAG:People]
- 964)        *" Like anyone who is in power for such a long time, Khamenei **loves to be** revered, " says a politician who has known him for more than 40 years.*  
 [COCA:2009:MAG:Newsweek]
- 965)        *CURRY: He's very relaxed. Ms-JACOBS: Boomer **loves to be** held like a baby.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 966)        *GIFFORD: Good. I'm glad they are. That -- no, everybody **loves to be** reminded of how young they used to be, you know?*  
 [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 967)        *She just turned four but still **loves to be** held, and so she wraps her primate legs around me.* [COCA:2008:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 968)        *Still, Sweet Pea **loves to be** around other dogs.*  
 [COCA:2008:MAG:SportsIII]
- 969)        *Katie didn't know him as an athlete but rather as a baseball scout and coach (he coached first base for the Indians in 2000-01) and as a man who **loves to be** on his Kansas farm, tending to cows, fixing fences and digging ditches.*  
 [COCA:2008:NEWS:USAToday]
- 970)        *She and Todd live near Malibu: Todd, a water-sports buff, **loves to be** near the beach, and she loves their neighborhood for being " beautiful and serene and filled with families.* [COCA:2007:MAG:TownCountry]
- 971)        *" Misha loves the creative process, and he **loves to be** around people searching and trying and failing, " said Mr. Millepied, a principal dancer with the New York City Ballet.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:NYTimes]

- 972) " She **loves to be** outrageous, but there's substance behind it, " said Robert Flynn Johnson, graphic arts curator at the Fine Arts Museums in San Francisco. [COCA:2007:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 973) Alami **loves to be** the center of attention and fame suits her well. [COCA:2007:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 974) " The dude loves to play, **loves to be** at work with his teammates, **loves to be** on the field. To see him go through first the Achilles, then the calf and last year the foot, it's sad.' [COCA:2007:NEWS:Chicago]
- 975) The dude loves to play, loves to be at work with his teammates, **loves to be** on the field. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Chicago]
- 976) But from bedtime stories to campfire tales to obscenely violent films like " Hostel " and " Saw, " there always has been a little child in all of us who **loves to be** frightened. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]
- 977) (Footage-of-Raitt-p) MITCHELL: (Voiceover) She's on stage, where she **loves to be**. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 978) President Bush today loves to get away from things, so when he's at the ranch he's in seclusion, which he **loves to be** there. [COCA:2005:SPOK:Fox\_Hume]
- 979) She **loves to be** tickled. She loves her sisters. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 980) Full Mouth " Talkative and outgoing, he **loves to be** the center of attention, so you'll often find him chatting up a big crowd, " says Cordingley. He's also extremely affectionate and will try to get his hands on you at every opportunity. [COCA:2005:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 981) Charney also **loves to be** around women. [COCA:2005:MAG:Inc.]
- 982) But, she says of the transplant, " I think it did make him more comfortable. He **loves to be** moved around. Before, we couldn't even hold him. "[COCA:2005:NEWS:USAToday]
- 983) HOOPER: It **loves to be** on dust. [COCA:2004:SPOK:CBS\_Rather]

- 984) *Running ten minutes late Although no one **loves to be** kept waiting, everyone on the planet-from friends to matre d's-knows there's a ten-minute grace period to allow for traffic and other unforeseen delays.* [COCA:2004:MAG:Redbook]
- 985) *" She **loves to be** in love, " says one Lopez source.* [COCA:2004:MAG:People]
- 986) *Everyone **loves to be** admired and respected.* [COCA:2004:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 987) *" Lavender **loves to be** on a slope, " he says.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:Houston]
- 988) *INT. MINI (CRUISING) - DAY Stella takes on the road like someone who **loves to be** behind the wheel of a car that claimed victory in the Monte Carlo Rally three times.* [COCA:2003:FIC:Mov:ItalianJob]
- 989) *It's a blessing to reconnect to creation through a creature who thinks a stick is just about the most exciting thing in the world, that a new tennis ball is reason for jubilation, that squirrels and starlings are exotic and wonderful, who **loves to be** outside in the rain, who loves to get dirty in the earth, and who is happy as a clam just to sit beside you.* [COCA:2003:MAG:USCatholic]
- 990) *" Stephen's one of those guys, on and off the field, where everybody **loves to be** around him, so that doesn't surprise me at all. We miss him. "* [COCA:2003:NEWS:USAToday]
- 991) *" He's still shedding and itchy, and he **loves to be** scratched behind the ears, " she continued, showing him how.* [COCA:2002:FIC:Bk:SheltersStone]
- 992) *Garlic Chicken Noodles Kim Chan, Sunnyvale, CA Kim Chan's family **loves to be** greeted by the pungent smell of this garlicky dish when they walk in the door at the end of the day.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Sunset]
- 993) *Christmas cactus **loves to be** potbound, so it can remain in the clay pot until you are ready to move it to a larger container.* [COCA:2002:MAG:SouthernLiv]

- 994) *(Home-video-scenes-) Ms-MELANIE-GREENBE: She giggles and laughs. She recognizes her mother, her father. She **loves to be** tickled. She loves her sisters. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 995) *Children, old ones, everyone **loves to be** near Mooring. [COCA:2001:FIC:FantasySciFi]*
- 996) *" He's very inventive, smart and **loves to be** a hotshot, " says Coons. [COCA:2001:MAG:TIME]*
- 997) *BROKAW: Returning to our story, Alex Lowe is where he **loves to be**, on a spectacular mountainside in a distant land. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 998) *She's so bright and cheerful. She **loves to be** around people. [COCA:2000:FIC:CanadianFic]*
- 999) *Exhaustion? Stress? Guilt? Frustration? My friend **loves to be** a mother, there is no doubt of that. [COCA:2000:MAG:Ms]*
- 1000) *Everyone **loves to be** wined and dined, especially when it's at another person's expense. [COCA:2000:MAG:Jet]*
- 1001) *" Mind you, he's a very sociable kid who **loves to be** with other people. " [COCA:2000:MAG:Today'sParent]*
- 1002) *Bench, who has become a confidant of Piazza's over the years, said: " He loves catching; he really loves it. He **loves to be** in the middle of the action, and it's what drives him and gives him that extra incentive to work hard. [COCA:2000:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 1003) *" He loves to go out, **loves to be** at parties, " she says. [COCA:2000:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 1004) *And now, Bruce Willis has another new movie coming out, one that breaks his mold. In neither one is he armed and dangerous, unless, of course, you consider how much he **loves to be** provocative. [COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 1005) *Ms-IOVINE: Well, she **loves to be** feminine. And so we offered her a playground outfit that was feminine, because -- Sophie, can you show us your shirt, sweetheart? [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*

- 1006) *He is a brilliant speaker. Everybody **loves to be** with him.*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 1007) *" Roger **loves to be** theatrical, " Sally said quickly.*  
[COCA:1999:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 1008) *Debra, 29, **loves to be** a wallflower at gala affairs so she can sit back and take it all in.* [COCA:1999:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 1009) *" He just **loves to be** loved, " she says.* [COCA:1999:MAG:HarpersMag]
- 1010) *He **loves to be** in a room with a dozen women that he's had sex with.*  
[COCA:1997:FIC:Bk:PlumIsland]
- 1011) *A multifaceted Scorpio can arouse you in many ways at once-perfect for a Libra who just **loves to be** overloaded with attention and stimulation.*  
[COCA:1997:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 1012) *Away from the ballpark, Griffey Jr. is a homebody who **loves to be** with his children, just as his father did.* [COCA:1997:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1013) *And when she has a spare Saturday afternoon, she **loves to be** at home cooking with her husband, Peter.* [COCA:1997:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1014) *Reason to recommend: Everyone **loves to be** pampered.*  
[COCA:1997:NEWS:Houston]
- 1015) *She loves- she **loves to be** glamorous and feminine in the evening times.*  
[COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 1016) *Light Boy, the black rat, **loves to be** cuddled and snuggles and holds me when I'm feeling sad.* [COCA:1995:FIC:Sagewoman]
- 1017) *Sister Marie, who is the community baker, also **loves to be** outside with the animals and to work in the barn.* [COCA:1995:MAG:Ms]
- 1018) *He likes the company of women, he **loves to be** around women, women of all ages, " Guralnick writes about Presley at the age of fifteen or sixteen, in an extended passage that conveys something of the book's texture and vibrato.*  
[COCA:1994:MAG:Atlantic]

- 1019) Ms. CONE: And you don't want to leave, because everybody loves to be treated like that [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 1020) I mean, she loves to be with them, and the children love her [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 1021) I mentioned earlier he loves to be with a crowd. [COCA:1992:SPOK:ABC\_Special]
- 1022) He loves to be a -- a one-man action line, someone who gets results for - for people who couldn't get help any other way. [COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 1023) Brooks readily confesses that despite his dynamic onstage persona, he loves to be "babied" by Sandy off stage. [COCA:1992:MAG:SatEvenPost]
- 1024) See how much of a bitch that loves to be fucked... Up in my ass, deep down in my throat... [COCA:1992:ACAD:PublicInterest]
- 1025) Harry has always wanted the woman he loves to be so riveting that the envious stares of others around him will, like a magnetic force, keep him gravitated to her. [COCA:1990:FIC:Triquarterly]
- 1026) He loves to be the man at the top, leading the world (God only knows where?) in foreign affairs and believing his own press (a dangerous egocentric pastime). [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1027) He talks a lot in that book about hugging kids, about loving to be around kids. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Morgan]
- 1028) I came to grips with the fact that a tree has many roots and I have many roots some of them good and some of them not so good, such as loving to be the center of attention. [COCA:1999:MAG:USCatholic]
- 1029) Hallie Queen found Loving to be suspect and had informed Parsons of her misgivings through Professor Jenks: however. [COCA:1999:ACAD:ArmedForces]

**HEAR:**

**Number of tokens: 187**

- 1030) *Ms-JONES: And when they want to describe their little friends -- I love to hear my nephew go,' You know my friend, the one with the glasses.'*  
[COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 1031) *KILMEADE: I don't think so either. We are kind of done with bailouts here except for Ed Henry. If you were ever in trouble, you know you could count on me to bail you out because you are too big to fail. HENRY: I love to hear that. I will call you in the middle of the night; 3 AM.* [COCA:2012:SPOK:FoxKilmeade]
- 1032) *People love to hear a good melody.* [COCA:2012:MAG:Essence]
- 1033) *KING, USA'S OFFBEAT REPORTER: Well, listen, as much as I love to hear from the pros, the commentators that are on your show, handsome John Avlon, the legend Ed Rollins and Captain Style, Cornell Belcher -- that's quite the turtleneck, sir, I want to take it outside Washington and outside the pros.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_JohnKing]
- 1034) *MR-GREGORY: He also has controversial views, Anita Dunn. Just to name a couple, that he would go in in Libya and actually take oil wells away, take control of the oil. He's got a very -- some facile answers for some of the more vexing problems on the international arena. Again, within the White House, they love to hear him talked about, they love to see him a force, but they get particularly angry when he gets more attention on this birther business, whether the president was born in the United States, which he was.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]
- 1035) *WILLIAMS: Well. now, so, what we have here is the most memorable I think of the whole debate. I think this is like Ronald Reagan saying I paid for this microphone. I think this is like Lloyd Benson saying I knew John Kennedy. But the thing is he is attacking the media. And he's attacking people HUDDY: And Americans love to hear that. They do.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Five]
- 1036) *BONNIE: It's a fabulous, fabulous show. And my family watches it, including my six-year-old. FLATOW: There you go. Thank you, Bonnie. And that's really - you love to hear those calls, don't you, when people...*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_Science]
- 1037) *As I sit down, sort of have further conversations, I love to hear about what schools are doing in terms of the use of data.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNat]



- 1038) *Tonight is my night. The night Nana takes me on one of her midnight runs. " Where do you want to go tonight, Pumpkin Spice? " Nana asks in her unique accent, the voice I **love to hear**. "* [COCA:2011:FIC:NewMoonGirls]
- 1039) *" I **love to hear** what other people think about art, " she said. "* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:KillMelfYouCan]
- 1040) *He takes his time and he doesn't notice visual cues, but you **love to hear** him talk, I love to hear him talk, we all love to hear him talk, even though we beg him not to pull out his earwax with a bobby pin when he's talking.* [COCA:2011:FIC:lowaRev]
- 1041) *He takes his time and he doesn't notice visual cues, but you love to hear him talk, I **love to hear** him talk, we all love to hear him talk, even though we beg him not to pull out his earwax with a bobby pin when he's talking.* [COCA:2011:FIC:lowaRev]
- 1042) *He takes his time and he doesn't notice visual cues, but you love to hear him talk, I love to hear him talk, we all **love to hear** him talk, even though we beg him not to pull out his earwax with a bobby pin when he's talking.* [COCA:2011:FIC:lowaRev]
- 1043) *A lover is supposed to know you, understand you, anticipate you, watch you closely. It's like being held in a really taxing, demanding, but then loving embrace. I **love to hear** Marty's laugh.* [COCA:2011:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 1044) *THANK YOU FOR THE 70 Greatest Dylan Songs issue RS 1131 in celebration of Bob's 70th birthday. For music lovers, these retrospectives are so meaningful. As Bono says, " I **love to hear** a song that changes everything. "* [COCA:2011:MAG:RollingStone]
- 1045) *SAM-DONALDSON-1-A# (Off-camera) What's the name of the city? COKIE-ROBERTS-1-A# (Off-camera) New Orleans. SAM-DONALDSON-1-A# (Off-camera) I **love to hear** her say it.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_ThisWeek]
- 1046) *The passion, and the passion that we pay attention to because it's so dramatic, and again, raw and tragically unfortunate, I think, the -- when John Lewis can't walk across Capitol Hill without being spit on and called the worst thing he can be called, a man who helped change America, then we're out of, we're out of whack in a way that we should denounce in the way I think*

Republican leaders at the very highest levels **love to hear** from Senator Dole, from the Bushes, I mean you -- this is something that, that should not stand. And my sense is that the right has the passion. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]

1047) One is that, you know, I love - I always **love to hear** my friend Ed spin off his statistics. [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_ThisWeek]

1048) *LUDDEN: All right. Before we go to Justin Wolfers, let me just remind people you're listening to TALK OF THE NATION from NPR News. Justin Wolfers. Prof-WOLFERS: I just **love to hear** from Will for one very simple reason: He is exactly the model that we're talking about when we talk about modern hedonic marriage, right?* [COCA:2010:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]

1049) *ROBIN-ROBERTS-1-A# (Off-camera) **Love to hear** the sleep in his voice.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

1050) *ROBIN-ROBERTS-1-A# (Off-camera) I **love to hear** you all talking amongst yourselves. And, and to see the, the, the, the joy that you were in her life and that she was in your life.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

1051) *THE EDITORS WE ALWAYS **LOVE TO HEAR** FROM YOU. Write to us at tncheart.com.* [COCA:2010:MAG:TownCountry]

1052) *Steel Band and the National Standards A steel band can be an ensemble that students love to be in, and also that audiences **love to hear**, due to several factors: the exciting, " fun-in-the-sun " nature of the Caribbean popular music repertoire that is commonly featured; the visual impact of the instruments; and the novel appeal of an unfamiliar, non-Western musical experience.* [COCA:2010:ACAD:MusicEduc]

1053) *And so, again, keep doing that. I **love to hear** from some more of you.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Brown]

1054) *But you know, and we keep hearing, oh, you know, people **love to hear** about this, but it is an inordinate amount of attention that is paid to the first lady's arms, what the first lady is wearing, and whether or not she wants to have any sort of a policy agenda is really up to her.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Brown]

- 1055) COMMERCIAL-BREAK-# DAVID-MUIR-1-ABC-# (Voiceover) *In this wired world we live in, one of the most common places for single men and women to meet their match is often right here, in front of their own computer.'* NATALIE " (VICTIM OF IMPOSTER) *Hey there, good looking, just a quick email to - here to say hi, feel free to give me a call sometime. **Love to hear** from you, take care.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]
- 1056) ANDERSON: *You know, its so nice and the warm welcome just means a lot to me. Because, A.J., all working women know that - all working mothers know that its not easy to leave your child every morning to come to work. So I really, really appreciate the thoughts. I **love to hear** from you all.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]
- 1057) *He expects her to laugh- he's sure she'll **love to hear** this.* [COCA:2009:FIC:Commentary]
- 1058) *We always **love to hear** from you. Write to us at tncheerst.com.* [COCA:2009:MAG:TownCountry]
- 1059) BUDDY SYSTEM: *" If you're in my close circle of friends or family, I'll do just about anything for you. "* REEL HIM IN WITH: *" I **love to hear**, ' Why are you smiling?'? "* [COCA:2009:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 1060) Kyle MacMillan # **Love to hear** percussion [COCA:2009:NEWS:Denver]
- 1061) GIFFORD: *And we should -- we should return and see how this is going in just a couple of months.* KOTB: *Yes. **Love to hear** that.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 1062) *I **love to hear** from people because they tell the truth.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:Fox\_HC]
- 1063) *I have seen roses damasked, red and white, but no such roses see I in her cheeks. And in some perfumes is there more delight than in the breath that from my mistress reeks. I **love to hear** her speak, yet well I know that music hath a far more pleasing sound.*[COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 1064) *We always **love to hear** the secrets of Hollywood stars lose a lot of weight.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]

- 1065) *STORM: Great to see you. Had a great stay at your hotel in Nashville over the weekend. Mr-TISCH: We **love to hear** that, thank you. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]*
- 1066) *(Soundbite-of-laugh) STEWART: I mean, I loved it. I **love to hear** what producers can do with a limited vocal talent, let's say. Are the producers the star of this record? [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_Park]*
- 1067) *" Call me Jean, like you call him, " said Murdock. " I **love to hear** you say it. " [COCA:2007:FIC:NewEnglandRev]*
- 1068) *That idea delights Hall's fans, who **love to hear** him read and to have the opportunity to ask him about his life and work. [COCA:2007:NEW:CSMonitor]*
- 1069) *(WEATHER-REPORT) S-O'BRIEN: Chad, you know. I know he adds it on the end because I **love to hear** that. Thank you, Chad, appreciate it. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_AM]*
- 1070) *" Sure, " Parker said, smiling. " **Love to hear** from you, " he said and imagined that the man's intentions were true. [COCA:2006:FIC:AntiochRev]*
- 1071) *The troops **love to hear** about sports teams, school, or anything that would remind them of home. [COCA:2006:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 1072) *Most students **love to hear** stories, and that love of the story can often be transferred to the printed word. [COCA:2006:ACAD:TeachLibrar]*
- 1073) *...and it's just a fantastic, fantastic piece that involves some music, slide guitar music, sort of ethereal, sort of west Texas kind of expansive sort of slide guitar music with a poem by Adrian Rich(ph), which is about Rauschenberg's artwork itself, and it's just a fascinating piece, and this is what we **love to hear** when people do these kind of really creative things. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*
- 1074) *Mr-PAUL-McCARTNEY:... myself. I mean, I **love to hear** a choir. I'll watch choir competitions on television, whereas somebody else might turn the channel. I'll say, ' No, no, no. Let's watch this,' you know? I just like -- I like the humanity of it. [COCA:2004:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*

- 1075) *(Footage-of-Horowitz) Mr-PAUL-McCARTNEY: (Voiceover) I mean, I **love to hear** a choir. Ms-BERNADETTE-PETE: You what? You stole this?* [COCA:2004:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 1076) *WINFREY: Sarah, we're going to follow up with you and Debra is going to work with you after the show and we'll be following you. I -- I -- I -- I **love to hear** that you are now willing to take responsibility for it and I'm going to hold you to it and you said it in front of millions of people. We're going to hold you to it...* [COCA:2004:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 1077) *Ms-COLE: I do. I think I'm an alcoholic. It's a hard one to say. I want to turn it around now. WINFREY: I **love to hear** that you are now willing to take responsibility for it, and I'm going to hold you to it. You said it in front of millions of people. We're going to hold you to it.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 1078) *So, in that sense, you're correct. Reagan said that he got his inspiration from National Review, words I **love to hear**. I hope they survive this broadcast. And Goldwater said the same thing.* [COCA:2004:PBS\_Newshour]
- 1079) *Mr-GALISON: I do. I love to sing. I can't tell you whether other people **love to hear** me sing, but I love to sing.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]
- 1080) *Mr-MILLER: Man, he had a voice. He had a voice. And I did **love to hear** that voice.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Daybreak]
- 1081) *" We **love to hear** from you. Send us your thoughts: LouDobbs(\*)CNN.com.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_Dobbs]
- 1082) *Until then we always **love to hear** from you. You can send us an e-mail at next(\*)cnn.com.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_Next]
- 1083) *Even though we **love to hear** about the lavish rewards of fame-remember *Lifestyles of the Rich and Famous?* -we're quick to judge when stars behave too outrageously or live too extravagantly.* [COCA:2004:MAG:PsychToday]
- 1084) *Dan: " I am living Groundhog Day over and over here. I miss talking to you on the phone, not only do I **love to hear** your voice, but I could think of what to say easier....* [COCA:2004:NEWS:AssocPress]

- 1085) While they **love to hear** themselves yap, the political talking heads that now dominate so-called TV news shows often offer very little news. Mostly, they fill the airwaves with hot air while offering viewers hungry for political meat very little to chew on. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Denver]
- 1086) She recalls the moment while she was working as an aerobics instructor with women in jail when the idea occurred to her: " I wrote down the language that everyone said. I used to **love to hear** them. [COCA:2004:ACAD:FeministStud]
- 1087) Guys **love to hear** their names-throw his into conversation a couple of times and he'll know you're into him. [COCA:2003:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 1088) Mr-VERNON-DALHARDT: (Singing) Oh, I love the wildflowers in this dear land of ours. The... (unintelligible) who I **love to hear** scream. And I love the white rocks and the antelope flock that graze on the mountaintop so green. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 1089) We always **love to hear** your thoughts. And e-mail us please at [moneyline\(\\*\)cnn.com](mailto:moneyline(*)cnn.com). [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_Movers]
- 1090) It's always great when you're on. I **love to hear** what people are talking about out there. [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_SatMorn]
- 1091) I **love to hear** " The Star Spangled Banner " sung. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1092) STAMBERG: What was the idea of your program then? Who was your audience in 1941? Mrs-SPEECE: Just about everybody in the Midwest. It was just amazing. But I had a letter from one lady out in western South Dakota who wrote and said, I just **love to hear** you every day. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]
- 1093) And just a note for you: Every time the show is on, just to remind you, you can go into our chat room at [cnn.com/q &a](http://cnn.com/q&a); and just click on to the chat link and post your messages, your comments, your questions that we always **love to hear** from you. [COCA:2001:SPOK: [CNN Q&A](#)]
- 1094) " As they get older, " says Rubinowitz, " babies like to play with sounds. That's what all that gurgling and babbling is about. They **love to hear** other

people sing and talk, as well as hear themselves; this communication is very exciting for them. " [COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]

- 1095) " The stories I love to hear are when a couple went together as younger people and then went their separate ways and then ended up together, " Ms. Dribben says. [COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 1096) Some people know him by the beat, but Hawkins is his name. He sure can swing in a pretty tune. Sounds good to me, should sound good to you. I love to hear him playing " Body and Soul, " very pleasing to the ear. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 1097) Mr-B-CATLAND: And if you see somebody you know, or something you remember, toss it out there. Love to hear about it. [COCA:2000:SPOK:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]
- 1098) (Soundbite-of-music) FIVE-BY-DESIGN (Singing): I'm headed for the station with a pack on my back. I... (unintelligible) transportation in the back of a hack. I love to hear the rhythm of the clickety-clack, and hear the honking whistle beat that blows from the stack, and pal around with democratic fellas named Mack. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]
- 1099) Mr-HANK-WILLIAMS: I got a feeling called the blues, oh, Lord, since my baby said goodbye. Lord, I don't know what I'll do. All I do is sit and sigh. Oh, Lord, that last long day she said goodbye, well, Lord, I thought I would cry. She'll do me. She'll do you. She's got that kind of loving. Lord, I love to hear her when she calls me Sweet Daddy.' Such a beautiful dream... [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]
- 1100) " My name is Ti, Lady Ti, " she answered. " I am a stranger in this country I love to hear you sing, and your music is good to listen to. " [COCA:2000:FIC:World&I]
- 1101) But I think the world is still full of young people trying to play, and I still love to hear them. [COCA:2000:MAG:AMHeritage]
- 1102) By the way, if you'd like to contact us on the phone, it's 1-888- TELLFOX. Here's information to get us either by slow mail or by e-mail, and we love to hear from you. And stay with us. [COCA:1999:SPOK:Fox\_HC]

- 1103) *Mr-DOYLE: Yeah, they fit into the long scheme of life, you know, you can -- you talk about family history. My kids **love to hear** stories about when they were little, about when Grandma and Grandpa were little. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NPR\_Nation]*
- 1104) *That night Mack invited them all into the living room for after-dinner drinks. Nathan and Jimmy each got sherry. Jimmy was heading into the dining room to practice the piano when Phyllis said, " Jimmy, dear, you know we **love to hear** you play, but tonight I wanted to put on some records. Just for a change. " [COCA:1999:FIC:PloughShares]*
- 1105) *" They **love to hear** themselves and each other talk and noise is always a part of their life. " With them she'll use guided meditation followed by a period of silence. " [COCA:1999:MAG:USCatholic]*
- 1106) *" We're a city service, and it's our job, but everyone in this business, we **love to hear**' thank you,' " Kowalik says. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Houston]*
- 1107) *" I just **love to hear** that music in my ear. " [COCA:1999:NEWS:Houston]*
- 1108) *HANNITY: Thank you for being with us. When we come back, " Video Graffiti, " your opportunity to speak out. Our toll-free numbers, 1-888- TELL-FOX, 1-888-835-5369. By the way, here's some information if you'd like to contact us. By the way, we **love to hear** from you. Stay with us. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Fox\_HC]*
- 1109) *" Oak Grove is going to **love to hear** this. They will suck this up, and destroy the Rhodes family. " [COCA:1998:FIC:InterpersonalLoss]*
- 1110) *" I **love to hear** the whistles. I love to hear the train go by, " Scott said. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 1111) *" I love to hear the whistles. I **love to hear** the train go by, " Scott said. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 1112) *But his critics love to jump on every little thing -- like the fact that Nike's line of Tiger Woods wear (shoes and clothing) is a complete disaster. They just **love to hear** that kind of news. [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 1113) *We **love to hear** from you. Stay with us. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Fox\_HC]*



- 1114) *They love to talk about it, they love to hear about it.*  
[CBS:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]
- 1115) *Thanks to all of my guests and thanks so much for watching. love to hear from you.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:Fox\_Crier]
- 1116) *" I love to hear the crowd roar when I stick a big hit, " says Steve. "*  
[COCA:1997:MAG:SportIII]
- 1117) *Finally, little Ruthie, played by tiny Mackenzie Rosman, is the adorable child who utters those scene-stealing lines we love to hear.*  
[COCA:1997:NEWS:Chicago]
- 1118) *" Just to hear your child's name again is a neat feeling, " she explains. " I love to hear someone say, ' You remember when Molly did such-and-such?' Like the time she got lost at Fashion Bar. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Denver]*
- 1119) *I might catch the radio, and if I'm up early in the morning, I listen to the morning shows because I love to hear those people talking crazy. I do listen to talk radio sometimes. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 1120) *I don't think so, but it's irrelevant. I love to hear Ann speak, no matter what she says, you know. [COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]*
- 1121) *I weigh 49 pounds from my hips on down. I love to hear that cold steel ring. [COCA:1995:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 1122) *FORREST SAWYER: Senator, forgive me, I do love to hear you speak, but I've got so little time that I'm feeling some pressure. I think-*  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 1123) *LIANE HANSEN: -that's what we're hearing? LEON PARKER: That was my producer, Joe Zorn sp, his idea, because we would- we would be, you know, editing playbacks, and he would see me playing along with the record. I have to admit, I love to hear myself. laughter I'm a Leo - I'm pretty full of myself.*  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]
- 1124) *" One of the most predictable things about White House aides who have suddenly become famous, aside from the fact that they tend to start dating movie stars, is that they love to hear themselves utter sound bites that turn out to be just a bit off the point. The adage that actually applies in this case is the*

*Washington version of the one Stephanopoulos mentioned: " No good deed goes without a loophole. "* [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:TooSoontoTell]

1125) *JAYNE HURLEY, Nutritionist: Well, I certainly **love to hear** information like that. You're right.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:CNN\_TalkBack]

1126) *That's the kind of talk parents **love to hear**. David Leeman, the music director of a nondenominational church in Winnetka, Ill., has been open with his sons, Michael, 16, Philip, 17, and Jonathan, 21, about sex.* [COCA:1994:MAG:Newsweek]

1127) *The Steelers **love to hear** that sort of talk.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]

1128) *And people **love to hear** songs about Dillinger or Pretty Boy Floyd.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:Denver]

1129) *You're bringing back songs I **love to hear**, sound I love to hear.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]

1130) *You're bringing back songs I love to hear, sound I **love to hear**.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]

1131) *The report could be an enticing aphrodisiac for consumers lusting for the latest in home fixtures. Americans are great shoppers. We **love to hear** about new products,' Miller says.* [COCA:1993:MAG:Omni]

1132) *There's a strong nexus, a strong connection that Ross Perot makes, and I **love to hear** two Republicans complaining that there's too much money being interjected into politics, and all I can say is, George Bush's worst problem-* [COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]

1133) *" Some evenings, when we sit down, we **love to hear** Second World War stories, " said Sesa's oldest son, Eddy. "* [COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]

1134) *" For instance, I **love to hear** K. T. Oslin. I think she's a wonderful musician who expresses herself beautifully. I also think Sinatra, especially when he was a younger man, sang beautifully. That was just good singing. "* [COCA:1992:NEWS:Chicago]

1135) *They **love to hear** men openly discuss their problems, how men think about women.* [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_King]

- 1136) *They were so constricted, so confined in the orphanages, that when they got here and saw all the grass and all the things they could do, and just uninhibited freedom, they just love it, and we just love to hear them screaming and laughing outside. [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]*
- 1137) *" I love to hear singing to a barrel-organ on a cold, dark and damp autumn evening (it must be damp), when the faces of all the passersby look pale-green and sickly. Or, even better, when wet snow is falling straight down without any wind, you know, and through it you can see the glitter of the gas lamps..." [COCA:1991:FIC:LiteraryRev]*
- 1138) *The aiodoi sing frequently to the Tauris, and the Tauris love to hear them. [COCA:1991:FIC:BkSF:SingerTime]*
- 1139) *FEISAL HUSSEINI, Palestinian Activist: You must tell them not what they love to hear, but what they must hear [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]*
- 1140) *These sweet Dutch whores, for whom the summer Plague seasons of London are always a most fearful time, love to hear him tell it. [COCA:1990:FIC:VirginiaQRev]*
- 1141) *I love to hear what he doesn't like about his costars,' says Cindy. [COCA:1990:MAG:RollingStone]*
- 1142) *I loved to hear Terry talk, because he didn't sound like no one else I knew. [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:EdgeDarkWater]*
- 1143) *Chocolate was for love, stolen was for contentment. We loved to hear that story. [COCA:2012:FIC:TheatreForum]*
- 1144) *Even now Marguerite loved to hear stories of their courtship told for the thousandth time. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:Royallikeness]*
- 1145) *We've loved to hear one more thing. I think we want to hear " Clap Clap, " because it got the attention of Apple. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NPR\_TellMore]*
- 1146) *Oh, how he loved to hear her name. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:StealingKathryn]*

- 1147) *True, his constant verbal games had gotten old enough for their beards to grow mustaches, but I **loved to hear** him talk about exotic beings he'd met and his own species, the Pokaroll. [COCA:2010:FIC:Analog]*
- 1148) *He had a loyal following who **loved to hear** him play swing and traditional jazz. [COCA:2010:MAG:TechReview]*
- 1149) *I understand, by the way, during the service, which should last about an hour, that they're going to play the hymn that FDR **loved to hear**, which was... [COCA:2009:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 1150) *Annja **loved to hear** Wes talk. He had a thick Australian accent, perhaps exaggerated for her benefit. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:EternalJourney]*
- 1151) *As she started to sell her pieces in town, she noticed that customers **loved to hear** the history behind the jewels, so she began including a " story of the glass " with each item. [COCA:2009:MAG:PsychToday]*
- 1152) *Because she knew that her daughter **loved to hear** about the wedding ceremony, the gowns, and the music, she went into great detail. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ShadowMusica]*
- 1153) *When the poets performed in our great hall, I **loved to hear** them sing about how famous heroes outraced the wind to reach the thick of battle. [COCA:2008:FIC:Read]*
- 1154) *Ever since Gereint was old enough to remember, he had **loved to hear** stories about the Knights. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:SerpentRose]*
- 1155) *She was a few years older than E with dark hair in long tightly-curved plaits &; a broad, prettyish face, &; big brown eyes that were deep &; serious when she looked at you, even if she had just been laughing or giggling - &; don't get me wrong about these girls: despite Emma's bereavement, when they were together they laughed or giggled all the time - lovely sounds ringing down the crystal-bright valley. I **loved to hear** them. [COCA:2008:FIC:Commentary]*
- 1156) *Soon he started leading hunts himself, encouraging older hunters to come because he **loved to hear** their stories. [COCA:2008:MAG:OutdoorLife]*
- 1157) *He **loved to hear** the names of the cattle towns the big buses were bound for-Ponca City, Oke City, Dodge City, Strong City, Abilene, Kansas City,*

*Omaha, names so wide-open and powerful they sounded like a spell-and he loved the charged air when the vehicles rolle*

1158) *d in, brakes hissing, black fumes rolling, the passengers lurching down the steps, testing their land legs on flat ground. [COCA:2007:FIC:KenyonRev]*

1159) *He **loved to hear** their voices-as if they understood the world was messed up but also funny-and once, alone out on the mud banks of the Little River, he'd tried to mimic the swooping vowels and slurring consonants, but he gave up when his own voice came out strangled, fake. [COCA:2007:FIC:KenyonRev]*

1160) *" Your Honor, " I began, knowing how much judges **loved to hear** that salutation, " we're just too far apart. [COCA:2007:FIC:Bk:FirmPursuit]*

1161) *Family members who shared music together are torn apart by the death of the mother and brought together again by playing the music that she **loved to hear**. [COCA:2007:ACAD:TeachLibrary]*

1162) *How I **loved to hear** her sing! Sixty years ago, when Lalitha entered my family home at Ghandra Villas for the first time, everyone clamored for a song, as she was known to possess a beautiful singing voice. [COCA:2006:FIC:KenyonRev]*

1163) *They always remembered what I had been willing to tell them about my life, and they **loved to hear** the latest goings-on at the famous news magazine where I worked. [COCA:2006:FIC:BkJuv:HighHidden]*

1164) *Old Ibi-Sin had always been a bit of a pedant in potter's clothing, a born lecturer who **loved to hear** himself hold forth. Death had in no wise affected this: " Whatever a person's career or calling, among civilized folk there are always certain expectations connected with it. [COCA:2005:FIC:FantasySciFi]*

1165) *At the reception, he charmed the guests with a toast only a father could give: " As a girl, Ellen **loved to hear** stories -- and I always knew she'd marry a man who would regale her with story after story.. " [COCA:2005:MAG:MensHealth]*

1166) *I **loved to hear** my mama tell the story of how they got together. He was working as a delivery man and used to deliver packages to City Hall. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Houston]*

- 1167) *Of course, I **loved to hear** stories about Daniel and Clementine and the other boorish children who brought Clarissa to me and took her away in the afternoons. [COCA:2004:FIC:SouthwestRev]*
- 1168) *" I used to rock your mama in this chair, " he said to Clara as he held her in his lap and told her stories. She **loved to hear** his stories. [COCA:2004:FIC:BkSF:PapasGift]*
- 1169) *Students **loved to hear** him preach. [COCA:2004:ACAD:ChurchHistory]*
- 1170) *Kwame **loved to hear** the stories about how great the players had been when Bidy was in the Negro Leagues. [COCA:2003:FIC:BoysLife]*
- 1171) *Yes, a million fucking times, Frank thought to himself, but tell it again, please, because Frank loved it, **loved to hear** his father tell war stories, the timber of his voice, how his father always came off as a rule-breaking smart guy the head mucky-mucks couldn't keep down, all in sharp contrast to the boozing mediocre reality. [COCA:2003:FIC:LiteraryRev]*
- 1172) *" Oh, Ron, " she said, and though it was a scolding, I **loved to hear** it. [COCA:2002:FIC:Ploughshares]*
- 1173) *She **loved to hear** him sing the old songs, especially the ones about nature. [COCA:2002:FIC:Highlights]*
- 1174) *When Robert did talk, he most often talked about Europe, France, Paris, and Fontaine who was dying to sail to Europe for the first time as soon as she could manage it after graduation from college, **loved to hear** him reminisce. [COCA:2002:FIC:VirginiaQRev]*
- 1175) *It didn't matter if the subject was Saint Andrew or Andrew Carnegie or Andy Gump, he **loved to hear** himself talk. [COCA:2002:FIC:VirginiaQRev]*
- 1176) *Spring chuckled and gurgled all around us, in that way I'd always **loved to hear**. [COCA:2002:FIC:MichiganQRev]*
- 1177) *Yes. Before that, I always **loved to hear** love stories, of it working, but for me, I was so focused on my career, and I looked at it like., gushy girls:' She's weak, she's vulnerable? But in the end, when I let myself go a little bit, it was*

*the most beautiful thing to want to do things for someone else.*  
[COCA:2002:MAG:RollingStone]

1178) *As one peasant leader on the Osa Peninsula told us, " I used to love to cut the trees with my chainsaw. I **loved to hear** them fall. " He has since " seen the light " and now promotes sustainable forestry.*  
[COCA:2002:ACAD:LatinAmResRev]

1179) *Chemayev **loved to hear** her talk - she wove events and objects and ideas together into textures of such palpable solidity that he could lie back against them, grasped by their resilient contours, and needed only to say " Yes " and " Really " and " Uh huh " every so often, providing a minor structural component that enabled her to extend and deepen her impromptu creations.*  
[COCA:2001:FIC:Fantasy&Science Fiction]

1180) *They always remembered what I had been willing to tell them about my life, and they **loved to hear** the latest goings-on at the famous news magazine where I worked.* [COCA:2001:FIC:NewEnglandRev]

1181) *But I **loved to hear** him play, especially his Chopin nocturnes.*  
[COCA:2001:MAG:HarpersMag]

1182) *Could she, who **loved to hear** the drowsy humming of the bees and the endless song of the brook back there in Georgia, refrain from listening to the melody of rosin and bow? [COCA:2000:FIC:NewCrisis]*

1183) *Sometimes my mother let me go to church on Sunday with them. How we **loved to hear** Miss Eula sing.* [COCA:2000:FIC:StoryWorks]

1184) *She always **loved to hear** about the weddings.*  
[COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:EclipseBay]

1185) *I could not believe it, and thought there was some mistake, for I loved to be with him, and **loved to hear** him talk, and so how could it be that he could feel unkind toward me when I had not done anything?*  
[COCA:1999:FIC:HarpersMag]

1186) *Even before he understood the full meanings of the words, he **loved to hear** Baptiste roll them out, starting softly and then raising his voice gradually until, gripping the lectern with both hands, he was practically yelling.*  
[COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:Experiment]

- 1187) *I **loved to hear** my mother speak Deutsch. I didn't understand it.*  
[COCA:1998:FIC:MassachRev]
- 1188) *He **loved to hear** himself talk and Jack had liked listening.*  
[COCA:1997:FIC:Bk:WomanHouse]
- 1189) *Mother played the piano and my father the violin. We **loved to hear** the old songs.* [COCA:1997:MAG:AmericanCraft]
- 1190) *He was rewarded by Evastina's laughter, which he **loved to hear**; but then the girl spoiled the moment by narrowing her brows and moving closer.*  
[COCA:1996:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 1191) *Then he'd laugh. He had the greatest laugh. I **loved to hear** him laugh.*  
[COCA:1996:FIC:SewaneeRev]
- 1192) *She pronounced " Junior " in the Spanish way, " Hooneor, " and I **loved to hear** her say it.* [COCA:1996:MAG:Atlantic]
- 1193) *" No, Dad, " I would say, waiting for the answer, which of course I knew backwards and forwards but still **loved to hear** him deliver.*  
[COCA:1995:FIC:ContempFic]
- 1194) *Ms-WAGNER: No, I can't -- I can't ever recall them after I -- I do them. I **loved to hear** Lily...* [COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 1195) *Phyra **loved to hear** her sing the prophecies, and she loved the rare occasions when the Queen came to her family's house for dinner.*  
[COCA:1994:FIC:NewMoon]
- 1196) *He **loved to hear** me say things " in American " and would spend hours giving me sentences to repeat.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 1197) *" Before you joined the Army? " Tad said. They all **loved to hear** Track's stories.* [COCA:1992:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 1198) *The Sun staff **loved to hear** how the acetates sounded over radio.*  
[COCA:1992:NEWS:Chicago]



- 1199) *These were the stories that Louise **loved to hear**. Lives gone strange.*  
[COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:FiremansFair]
- 1200) *Everyone **loves to hear** gobbling on the roost, but those birds often go quiet when they hit the ground, leaving hunters frustrated.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:FieldStream]
- 1201) *NAUGHTY PLACE HE'S HOOKED UP: " In the office at my gym " THE WORDS HE **LOVES TO HEAR**: " A girl told me I have the sexiest smile she's ever seen. [COCA:2009:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 1202) *" From an acoustical perspective, music is an overstructured language, which the brain invented and which the brain **loves to hear**."*  
[COCA:2009:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 1203) *" ServicesThe organization **loves to hear** from guides and outfitters who want to host kids. " [COCA:2007:MAG:FieldStream]*
- 1204) *Chef Senthil Kumar **loves to hear** that. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Denver]*
- 1205) *One after another, from boat to boat, the reels sing with the whir every fisherman **loves to hear**. [COCA:2003:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 1206) *My label always **loves to hear** some pretty chords on its records like these ones. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]*
- 1207) *Doerre foreign language teacher Betty Harrington said she tells her students she **loves to hear** them pledge. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Houston]*
- 1208) *" Krista **loves to hear** my voice go real low when I transform her teddy bear into Papa Bear for Goldilocks and the Three Bears.' [COCA:2000:MAG:Parenting]*
- 1209) *MY 4-YEAR-OLD SON **LOVES TO HEAR** THE STORY OF his christening, which took place during a blizzard when he was 2 months old. [COCA:2000:MAG:Parenting]*
- 1210) *You will have the fun on Christmas Day if you have gone out in your neighborhood on Christmas Eve (all dressed up in your picturesque red caps and pointed hoods) and sung beautiful carols that the whole world **loves to hear**.*  
[COCA:2000:MAG:ChildLife]

- 1211) He **loves to hear** her playing the piano, so she plays a couple of times a week just for him. [COCA:1999:MAG:Ebony]
- 1212) GRETA VAN SUSTEREN, Trial Attorney: I'm sure, Jim, that the jury **loves to hear** from Judge Ito this way, because, you know, it is tough to sit as jurors, and often times, we forget. [COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_News]
- 1213) Goodell wants to be practical most of all. The six words he **loves to hear** from a farmer are: " I did that and it worked. [COCA:1995:MAG:USNWR]
- 1214) It's the sort of up-from-nowhere tale Jeff Blake **loves to hear** because he's come so far himself over the past four years. [COCA:1995:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1215) He is also lo -- one who **loves to hear** jests of himself. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 1216) " And then? " Noah asks. He **loves to hear** it time and time again. [COCA:1992:FIC:Parents]
- 1217) " I love a woman who **loves to hear** and learn about things outside of her being, " says Marvin Randall. [COCA:1992:MAG:Ebony]

## **GET**

### **Number of tokens: 98**

- 1218) They **love to get** the West involved in negotiations as a stalling tactic. [COCA:2012:SPOK:ABC\_ThisWeek]
- 1219) CHARLOTTE-VOISEY: That's right. So beautiful castle up in Scotland, where the royals **love to get** away for little relaxation and only the best for them on their big day, we've bought the world's most awarded single malt Scotch whiskey -- [COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 1220) Kanter says: " I hate to lose, and I love to play with toughness. I **love to get** hit.... I will say, I love back-to-the-basket, getting rebounds, and right now I am working on my shot and face-up game. " [COCA:2011:MAG:SportingNews]

- 1221) *Sure, there's an occasional mishap, but I still **love to get** my hands on snakes. [COCA:2011:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 1222) *Sims is awestruck. After a long silence, he points to the lake. " There, " he says, " is where Fd really **love to get** a sample. " [COCA:2011:MAG:NationalGeographic]*
- 1223) *" You can exercise indoors, but I enjoy exercise outdoors. I **love to get** away from other people and into the wilderness. " [COCA:2011:NEWS:Houston]*
- 1224) *KOTB: OK, right. Right, right, right. OK, so if you **love to get** into bed and be cozy and, you know, sometimes you put on your pajamas and they're cold, and you get in the sheets and they're freezing, we have the solution. Look at this. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 1225) *(Videotape-Thursda) SEN-HARRY-REID-1D: I am convinced that I do not want to give up more power to the White House, whether it's George Bush or Barack Obama. And I'm going to fight as hard as I can against President Obama on these earmarks and my Republican colleagues who hate to vote for them, but **love to get** them. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]*
- 1226) *" I **love to get** souvenirs everywhere I go, whether it's a store in the airport or a more high-end shop. " [COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]*
- 1227) *STONE-PHILLIPS-rep: Aaron Spelling said, and I quote, " We **love to get** them wet because they look so good in clinging clothes. " [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 1228) *Both of them said the Golden Eagle. Ha! I **love to get** people on that one. [COCA:2009:MAG:OutdoorLife]*
- 1229) *" This is insider access that junior consumers just **love to get**, " Marder says. [COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 1230) *" I used to **love to get** up at two o'clock in the morning and go out to my workshop and grab a shaft and a head and a grip and make a putter and let the glue dry overnight and get up the next morning because it was going to be the best putter I ever had, you know? " [COCA:2008:MAG:GolfMag]*
- 1231) *Name another show that has created as rich and dense a universe as Springfield: Those hundreds of little yellow characters feel real (even " I **love to***

***get** blotto " Otto), and we all hail Simpson patriarch Homer because his joy is as palpable as his stupidity is stunning. [COCA:2008:MAG:Entertainment]*

1232) *Diane: My reading habits at home, before I go to sleep at night or on a Sunday afternoon, are pure fiction! I **love to get** away from the world of reality. [COCA:2008:MAG:SatEvenPost]*

1233) *GRIFFIN: Oh, Alan, you love to make -- you love to say -- see, this is what Democrats are so upset about. They love -- they **love to get** enthusiastic about this scandal, but you know, the fact is that it -- this reflects on their resounding silence about what is going on on their own side. [COCA:2007:SPOK:Fox\_HC]*

1234) *ANNE-PLESHETTE-MUR# (Off-camera) But now, we're on to science. Now, you know, again, a lot of kids say, " Science, ugh. " But, you know, if they **love to get** outside, have them do a nature scavenger hunt, have them look for bugs. [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*

1235) *Mr-TRAMONTO: Grilled figs. I **love to get** the smoke from the grilled figs. It caramelizes them. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*

1236) *They pretend to run away but they fall down on purpose because they **love to get** caught. [COCA:2007:MAG:Redbook]*

1237) *Caroline Davis, 9, Greenwood Village: " I **love to get** messy and have fun with whatever I am making and then clean up my mess. When I cook I try to use as many ingredients as I can and try a lot of experiments. My friends who say they don't like spinach love these! " [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]*

1238) *Mr-FRIEDMANN: You know, people **love to get** the favorites they've had for years in a healthier form. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*

1239) *Why toddlers **love to get** naked [COCA:2006:MAG:Parenting]*

1240) *modeling clay your kids'll **love to get** their hands on;... [COCA:2006:MAG:Parenting]*

1241) *" I **love to get** naked - I'm not ashamed of it, " says one of Krystal's pals, as the foursome sit in the bus' front lounge. [COCA:2006:MAG:RollingStone]*

1242) *IRELAND People **love to get** gifts, something special. And a candle is a wonderful gift [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Turn]*

- 1243) *END VIDEOTAPE) HOLMES: And we always **love to get** e-mails from viewers and want to get your reaction to the Iraqi referendum vote, don't we?* [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_YourWorld]
- 1244) *Describe your ultimate ride. I **love to get** all dressed up and go to the skate park.* [COCA:2005:MAG:Bicycling]
- 1245) *" People **love to get** near the river, " he said.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1246) *The Panthers **love to get** out and run but have problems on defense and with turnovers.* [COCA:2004:MAG:SportingNews]
- 1247) *" I'd rather play running back; that's where I want to be, " he said. " I **love to get** the ball.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:Houston]
- 1248) *At every income level, they **love to get** a deal.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Money]
- 1249) *May knows that not everyone has had great experiences with music teachers. " I absolutely **love to get** people to play when they don't think they can, " he says.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 1250) *TRUMP: I do. I love to remember my enemies and I **love to get** my enemies whenever I can, absolutely.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:Fox\_Cavuto]
- 1251) *ALLEN Kid will **love to get** this for dad LOCKRIDGE We have a racing game here called F-0.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_LiveToday]
- 1252) *Girls have sex to get love. Boys pretend **love to get** sex. Put that together and what does it spell?* [COCA:2001:FIC:Analog]
- 1253) *I don't want to have to think it up. I **love to get** hit by surprises. Even bad ones.* [COCA:2001:MAG:HarpersMag]
- 1254) *44We have a lot of Europeans because the travel agents barter down the prices to almost nothing, he said, 44and Europeans **love to get** something cheap.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:Chicago]
- 1255) *" Rodents **love to get** into poultry houses where they eat the feed, destroy buildings and spread Salmonella and other diseases. If the food is unappetizing to them, it might keep them away. "* [COCA:2001:ACAD:BioCycle]

- 1256) *HENDERSON: Oh, I love massage. I don't so much for facials, but I do **love to get** a good massage. Yes, indeed. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 1257) *EDWARDS: Now you are a performer, an entertainer. You **love to get** laughs. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]*
- 1258) *Thanks again for your great magazine! Ronda and children who **love to get** their hands dirty Austin, TX Sidebar We welcome your letters Please type letters double-spaced, and include your full name and address and a daytime phone number. [COCA:2000:MAG:Environmental]*
- 1259) *People **love to get** scared. People want to see the worst thing that can happen. [COCA:2000:MAG:Esquire]*
- 1260) *Garfield: I don't think they've ever baked a cake big enough. I **love to get** cake-faced on my birthdays [COCA:1999:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 1261) *(BEGIN AUDIO CLIP, BRILL CREAM COMMERCIAL) SINGER: Brill Cream SINGER: Brill Cream SINGER: Brill Cream CHORUS: Brill Cream A little dab'll do ya Brill Cream You'll look so debonair Brill Cream The gals'll all pursue ya They'll **love to get** their fingers in your hair [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]*
- 1262) *Ms-LOCKER:... use **love to get** sex, it's that there are many women who think that if they really want to be married, if they really want to be close to a man, they need to have sex with them right away in order to reel them in. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 1263) *Dr-GRANT: Men use **love to get** sex, and women use sex to get love. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 1264) *(Girls-playing-in-c) Ms-TAVERAS: (Through translator) They **love to get** into trouble. The baby loves to follow them everywhere, but they hide from him. [COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 1265) *Send letters. Kids **love to get** mail from grandparents, so why not an absent parent? [COCA:1997:MAG:Today'sParent]*
- 1266) *At many bases, service members live in rundown neighborhoods or trailer parks, sometimes in crowded squalor. Many take second jobs to keep*

*their families afloat, and, in a few sad cases, marry people they do not **love to get** extra pay and benefits. [COCA:1997:NEWS:NYTimes]*

1267) *PG58 FORREST SAWYER: We all love fall, we **love to get** out and about. Well, so do wildlife. [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*

1268) *ROSS PEROT: He'll have to make that decision. We **love to get** on ancillary issues in our country. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_Politics]*

1269) *We **love to get** on all these other ancillary issues, which are very important to a lot of people, but that gives us an excuse for ducking the real issues- [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_Politics]*

1270) *love to, when I take one. I **love to get** up even at midnight or something. [COCA:1996:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]*

1271) *I **love to get** my tablet and my pencil and start writing. [COCA:1996:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]*

1272) *He'll find enough tenderness and **love to get** him through the day. [COCA:1996:FIC:ChicagoRev]*

1273) *SCALP: Ever wonder why women **love to get** their hair shampooed? Massaging the scalp or scratching it lightly alleviates stress and releases endorphins (pleasure hormones). [COCA:1996:MAG:MensHealth]*

1274) *" God answered my prayers with her. Her caring, kindness and giving attracted me. We're both individuals that **love to get** things done. " [COCA:1995:NEWS:Denver]*

1275) *I really love what I'm doing and I **love to get** out on the ice. I love the thrill of competition. [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_SunNews]*

1276) *(Laughter) LIMBAUGH:... Rodney King could live to be 200 years old and he's never going to earn anywhere near \$ 7 1/2 million. He -- he couldn't steal \$ 7 1/2 million if he lived to be 200 years old -- not realistic, Rodney, but we'll **love to get** along with you, pal. See you later -- after this. Bye-bye. [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*

- 1277) I **love to get** out on the stories, and particularly now -- the world has shrunk. It's a complicated, more dangerous place. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 1278) MR-ISSACSON: Oh, yeah. I think people are absolutely, they **love to get** mad at their cable companies, and the prices have gone up say about 60 percent since cable was deregulated in 1986, and as with any sort of monopoly or semi-monopoly, be it the old phone company or cable, people get annoyed at that company, or get mad at the bills, and I think people will feel it's both a real victory, saving two or three bucks a month, and a symbolic victory. [COCA:1993:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]
- 1279) So, adults consider that Nikolaus Day is celebrated for the children's enjoyment because " it's fun, and children **love to get** sweets, they love the excitement " and because Nikolaus is " part of tradition. [COCA:1993:ACAD:Ethnology]
- 1280) (Footage-from-a-jew) Ms-McGRATH: (Voiceover) And these are the kind of gifts that women **love to get** and cherish and keep and will remember... [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 1281) " Great, " she said, fast. " I mean, I have some clothes already in the car. In the back seat.' Course I **love to get** new clothes. Probably my favorite thing. " [COCA:1992:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 1282) PENGUIN # **Love to get** my flippers dirty. Bust someone's skull. Eat someone's pet... (then, a statesman) But action must be balanced with discretion... [COCA:1992:FIC:Mov:BatmanReturns]
- 1283) People love their letter carrier too, they love their postmaster, but they also **love to get** down on the Postal Service. [COCA:1992:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1284) MARASH Why? Mr. KURNIT: It's simple, people understand it, it's dramatic, it has significant outcome, it's time-specific, if you don't see it live and at the moment it's not nearly as valuable and you **love to get** together with five or six people and have a great time and have a party [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 1285) Let's celebrate! # In our 20s, my husband and I **loved to get** dressed up and attend huge New Year's Eve parties with friends. [COCA:2012:MAG:Today'sParent]



- 1286) *Me, I **loved to get** behind the wheel even more than the prospect of the beach itself. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:ChicksKickButt]*
- 1287) *I **loved to get** him laughing on die air. [COCA:2011:MAG:USAToday]*
- 1288) *LINDSEY: They both loved the outdoors, **loved to get** away and discover new things. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 1289) *Even when she was living abroad, she says, she **loved to get** home and ride a tractor. [COCA:2009:MAG:Fortune]*
- 1290) *Sam **loved to get** me all riled up. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:VersionTruth]*
- 1291) *She was funny and sweet and **loved to get** her hands dirty. [COCA:2008:FIC:ArkansasRev]*
- 1292) *Once I find him, I can get started, and not only will I be able to recount some of the best moments of my life, but most important, I might be able to explain myself-to myself-to figure out why I turned out the way I did-to figure out why I **loved to get** rip-roaring drunk and screw the first willing ole gal who walked into the bar. [COCA:2007:FIC:Bk:7:MickeyMantle]*
- 1293) *Chandler's Aunt Stef **loved to get** hugs and kisses from him and loved to spend time with Chandler and watch him play. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]*
- 1294) *My son never ate them, but oh how he **loved to get** them. [COCA:2006:FIC:Triquarterly]*
- 1295) *What a shame he felt that way because, frankly, as much as my parents **loved to get** tipsy and make love, I doubt they remembered to put a rubber on anyway. [COCA:2004:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 1296) *Mischief **loved to get** into trouble. [COCA:2000:FIC:Highlights]*
- 1297) *WOODRUFF: And this -- this is a picture of him up on -- on a mountaintop. He **loved to get** outdoors... [COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_NewsNow]*
- 1298) *And he said it -- I -- you probably saw it on television, himself. He said she loved to gossip, she **loved to get** the papers; she would get the tabloids and she would laugh over them. [COCA:1997:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]*

- 1299) *That -- and I find it ironic -- I mean, one thing I do know about Dodi Fayed is that he **loved to get** his name in the paper.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]
- 1300) *They **loved to get** fucked up, they loved to fuck things up, and they had many ways of doing it.* [COCA:1997:MAG:RollingStone]
- 1301) *I just **loved to get** thinner and thinner.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]
- 1302) *Okay, lets go to Starbucks in the fall everybody **loves to get** their.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 1303) *You don't have to worry about size and everyone **loves to get** it.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:SmartOnePretty]
- 1304) *This has nothing to do with wine snobbery -- the Swiss-born viticulturalist is an agreeable sort who **loves to get** his hands dirty and his whistle wet.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1305) *She also **loves to get** as much shut-eye as possible and admits to picking her cuticles, a habit she can't kick: " I'm prone to it. "* [COCA:2006:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1306) *President Bush today **loves to get** away from things, so when he's at the ranch he's in seclusion, which he loves to be there.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:Fox\_Hume]
- 1307) *She **loves to get** dressed in her pretty pink clothes, but she hates turtle-necks and snowsuits.* [COCA:2004:MAG:Ebony]
- 1308) *It's a blessing to reconnect to creation through a creature who thinks a stick is just about the most exciting thing in the world, that a new tennis ball is reason for jubilation, that squirrels and starlings are exotic and wonderful, who loves to be outside in the rain, who **loves to get** dirty in the earth, and who is happy as a clam just to sit beside you.* [COCA:2003:MAG:USCatholic]
- 1309) *" He **loves to get** into everything! "* [COCA:2002:MAG:Parenting]
- 1310) *HALPIN: Look at, everybody who **loves to get** a couple of bucks.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:Fox\_OReilly]

- 1311) *Ms-FULLER: And, you know, everyone **loves to get** a fresh, flirty little summer dress. [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 1312) *Jeff **loves to get** fast breaks and dunks. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 1313) *(Footage-of-Butcher) ROBERTS: (Voiceover) Clyde Butcher just **loves to get** people into the swamp. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*
- 1314) *You can see it in his eyes. He just **loves to get** the big hit in that situation. [COCA:1993:NEWS:Houston]*
- 1315) *He absolutely **loves to get** into the arena and fight, go toe to toe - head to head with you. [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]*

## **GO**

### **Number of tokens: 150**

- 1316) *TANTAROS: I think once kids get out in real world they start to see the light. And I know many of us, you get to college campuses, Young American Foundation sends me to campuses. I **love to go**, because the professors show up and students, it's like they've been in this bubble. Professors rarely left their campuses. Especially on feminism, I say -- you know, the world has changed. I have girls telling me you don't know how it is when you get out. How do you know how it is? [COCA:2012:SPOK:Fox\_Five]*
- 1317) *REBECCA:... we've just - well, now we've got three daughters, and they **love to go** through and look at those pictures, although I imagine their weddings really be much more expensive than that. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNat]*
- 1318) *84627 SAN FRANCISCO My pal Darby and I **love to go** where the wild things are. In his case, that's because he qualifies as one. [COCA:2012:NEWS\_SanFranChron]*
- 1319) *Ms-THOMAS: Of course, I **love to go** shopping when we visit new cities. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 1320) *" I want to talk about what it was like when I was young. I was a lovely woman once, you know. Everyone said so. My husband and I met when we were twenty. He was so handsome and so good. We were married for fifty-seven*

years. We worked hard, but on Saturdays we used to **love to go** to the dances. I miss him so. " [COCA:2011:FIC:FantasySciFi]

1321) PEG-SMITH: Well again, its important to ask -- ask the questions, again to search and you want to talk to your child, you want to make it a joint decision with your child. So, one of the things parents will find, your children **love to go** online. [COCA:2010:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

1322) KOTB: Mm-hmm. GIFFORD: They **love to go** -- what is it? Cody, what is it that you guys hunt when you do that? Turkeys or... [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

1323) GIFFORD: Well, some people want to go to the movies and just be entertained. Other people **love to go** and be challenged intellectually. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

1324) LESLEY-STAHN-1voi: Actually, her role was all-encompassing. Julie Taymor was the creative force in every nook and cranny of the show. You said something along these lines, " I really **love to go** into something when I do nt know whether Ill be able to pull it off. " [COCA:2010:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]

1325) " I do carbs this week -- but only this week, because I know I'll work them off, " she laughs. " I normally do not like to go out late, " she says, " but I **love to go** out during Fashion Week. There's always good parties. " [COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

1326) SN: Is the game as fun for you as it was when you were a young player? And is it fun for the same reasons? JETER: For the same reasons, yes, it is. I **love to go** out there and just play the game. [COCA:2010:MAG:SportingNews]

1327) I **love to go** rock climbing and skiing. I get good grades. I play the guitar. [COCA:2010:ACAD:ScholScope]

1328) Mr-KLEIN: Let's go do a little hunting. I **love to go** after these people! [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]

1329) Jim, you've been a part of that show. Why do the conservatives **love to go** on Jon Stewart? [COCA:2009:SPOK:Fox\_Watch]

1330) She's on a new birth control that makes her period shorter. I **love to go** down on her, so it works out for both of us. [COCA:2009:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

- 1331) We **love to go** to football and basketball games. But politics are different than that. [COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_ThisWeek]
- 1332) FUND: They **love to go** on crusades. Spitzer was perfect for them. [COCA:2008:SPOK:Fox\_Journal]
- 1333) I used to **love to go** there after school and wait for Daddy to be done with work. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:BeMyBabies]
- 1334) Of course I was a worthy candidate. I **love to go** and do and hold out a helping hand. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:GhostAtWorkBailey]
- 1335) Mr-ULRICH: Yeah, they do. You know, it's a great environment. There are so many different expertise -- a lot of people do different things and are very open and friendly, and it's a great place for them, so it's -- they have a good time, they play, and we have a little fake supermarket, you know, they **love to go** in there and play. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 1336) HARRY-SMITH-co-ho: All right, thanks very much, Julie. Still ahead, meet some folks who **love to go** fishing, and to catch the big ones, all they need is their own two hands. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 1337) I know from covering stories in L. A. that doctors **love to go** to celebrity parties and dispense medications. [COCA:2007:SPOK:Fox\_OReilly]
- 1338) Ms-HAMILTON: The great thing about our profession is there are hundreds of thousands of jobs every year for cooks, and what you have to have is the right path. BRAVER: So, I'm someone who thinks, Gee, I love good food, I **love to go** to a restaurant, I think I'd really like to be a chef. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 1339) COLMES: Conservatives **love to go** after him for his lifestyle. Does that hurt him? [COCA:2007:SPOK:Fox\_HC]
- 1340) " Favorite date: " We **love to go** to a restaurant called The Royal Loon with our friends, " says Greg. [COCA:2007:MAG:Redbook]
- 1341) Favorite date: " We **love to go** dancing or just to get down on the dance floor at family functions and weddings, " says Marcus. [COCA:2007:MAG:Redbook]

- 1342) *But Arrupe used to **love to go** to see him. [COCA:2007:MAG:America]*
- 1343) *" I'll work on the equipment. I **love to go** fishing and hunt deer and turkey. There's always something to do there. I tell people that I worked half my life to get off of the farm and the other half to get back to it. That's really home for me. " [COCA:2007:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 1344) *" There's a lot of bureaucracy, " she says, and " I miss family and friends. I **love to go** back and go shopping. [COCA:2007:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 1345) *" We also **love to go** up the river for two miles to Hamburg Cove, " Connor says. [COCA:2006:MAG:MotorBoating]*
- 1346) *" People here **love to go** out to eat. I'm always finding new dishes and new places, " he says. [COCA:2006:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 1347) *I love to be home, and I **love to go** and play and sing. [COCA:2005:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 1348) *I love paintings and sculptures created by Michelangelo, and art work by Degas and the greats. I **love to go** to the High Museum and The Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 1349) *HANSEN: Hmm. We **love to go** out of our own interviews with a song in our hearts. I'm going to leave it up to you. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]*
- 1350) *But that's just what you're like, isn't it? You **love to go** around not forgiving people for things. [COCA:2004:FIC:NewYorker]*
- 1351) *There's nothing light about marinara sauce. Italian marinara sauce is rich in antioxidants (thanks to the lycopene in tomatoes), but did you know it's also brimming with oil? Chefs **love to go** " glug glug glug " when preparing this hearty sauce. [COCA:2004:MAG:Shape]*
- 1352) *" I love Dollywood, because I **love to go** shopping up there in the stores, " she says gleefully. [COCA:2004:MAG:RollingStone]*
- 1353) *Everyone loves sugar cookies. And most children **love to go** barefoot. [COCA:2003:MAG:CountryLiving]*

- 1354) " I love to go online at [www.travelocity.com](http://www.travelocity.com) or [www.airfrance.com](http://www.airfrance.com) and look at travel deals and dream I'm taking an exciting trip. I read the itineraries and see the photos, and just for a moment I'm transported to Provence or a tropical island before I have to go back and fold the laundry. " [COCA:2003:MAG:Parenting]
- 1355) They love to poke fun at you, they love to go after you, but when the roles are reversed they get a little offended by it. [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 1356) Say, " We know it's hard for you to share us, but we have enough love to go around. " [COCA:2002:MAG:Parenting]
- 1357) I didn't see a foreign movie for five years. I look at that -- I used to love to go to the best movies, and that was my criterion to say, 'I never had the extra time to go take in a foreign movie in all that time,' so I lost friends, lost a husband. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 1358) RADZIWILL Oh, no. I don't think so. Oh, I long to have something to spoil and to hug and take to the things I love to go to [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 1359) " I named it after my granddaughter. She used to love to go out. " [COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:Attorney]
- 1360) My kids love to go apple picking. [COCA:2001:MAG:Redbook]
- 1361) Mr-WREN: Yes, she died of old age. And she used to love to go out and stalk these exotic birds that were flying in Africa, although she then had some ibexes went after her, and she had to escape. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]
- 1362) " This is the first time I've come every Sunday and love to go to church, " she says. [COCA:2000:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 1363) CLINTON: You know, I was thinking about how much we have in common on the way over here. When I was a boy, like most kids I used to love to go to the fire station, you know, slide down the pole, crawl on the trucks, do all that. [COCA:1999:SPOK:Fox\_Hume]
- 1364) KARR: Something I've heard from a lot of people, film aficionados, I mean, people who love to go to cinemas, say that the actual projection, the quality of the images that you see on screen -- not the quality of the filmmaking

*but, I mean, just the attention that the projectionist pays to doing his or her job has fallen off. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NPR\_Weekly]*

1365) *The college students I have now **love to go** to the laundromat and sit there reading " Peyton Place, " because the name still has the notoriety. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*

1366) *LARSON: For Sonny, danger lurked in many of the places kids **love to go**. Indoor play areas, malls, movies, were all sources of germs, germs that might prove fatal. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*

1367) *From the Great Smoky Mountains to Yellowstone and Yosemite national parks, Americans **love to go** to where the buffalo roam and perhaps even get a chance to watch the deer and the antelope play. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]*

1368) *" I used to **love to go** to all the new trendy, fashionable places, but now I can't go with my husband because people just stare. We look for discretion and complete anonymity, " she stresses. [COCA:1998:MAG:TownCountry]*

1369) *If you **love to go** downhill you'll prefer a design that works best in a long-travel version-pedal feedback be damned. [COCA:1998:MAG:Bicycling]*

1370) *But I -- I fully intend to get my -- my masters. Not for any particular reason, simply because I **love to go** to school. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*

1371) *MR-SHIELDS: -- that no Presidential candidate can resist, all right. They all want to go to Mt. Rushmore and be seen and when they look at it, people look at it and they say, wait a minute, there's Jefferson, there's Teddy Roosevelt, there's Abraham Lincoln and George Washington, I don't care who it is, I don't care if it's Franklin Roosevelt, he doesn't stack up, but they, they all love to do it, they **love to go**. [COCA:1996:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]*

1372) *I mean, you can't even ask directions to the Post Office without getting a big story about somebody getting bit by a mad dog, and you know, all this kind of thing. So, it's great. I **love to go** there [COCA:1996:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]*

1373) *SMITH And I think this is the kind thing that we see the sense of empowerment and possibility that come with, with reading and writing. So, I **love to go** with these intervals and see everything that's happened to everybody in the meantime. [COCA:1996:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]*



- 1374) " I'm used to having money, and I **love to go** to the clubs. "  
[COCA:1996:MAG:Ms]
- 1375) " I **love to go** grocery shopping, " he added. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Chicago]
- 1376) Students also **love to go** before the camera, and videotaping simulated reports of dramatic past and current news events often sparks their interest.  
[COCA:1995:ACAD:SocialStudies]
- 1377) Teenagers driving so fast, working to show off and look big. That's one of the blessings of travel. Or maybe it's a blessing of old age. I don't know. Either way, I **love to go** visit my Baby. [COCA:1994:FIC:VirginiaQRev]
- 1378) DOWNS I see. Sen. GOLDWATER: I **love to go** to Washington. I love the city, I like the people, but I don't like the politics. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 1379) I'm a fan's fan. It wasn't until ' 81, which was Chili Davis's rookie year, and I found the joys of yelling at the ballpark. I **love to go** there and yell, ' Chili! Come on, babe! Get a hit!' [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Street]
- 1380) WHEN I was a kid, I used to **love to go** through the encyclopedia at school and look at the pictures of dinosaurs. [COCA:1993:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 1381) You will see in both these quarterbacks strong arms who **love to go** down the middle. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 1382) " No, " she said. " I should **love to go** out in it. "  
[COCA:1992:FIC:BellesLettres]
- 1383) Mr. RASHID: If they are protected and if Saddam Hussein is forced not to oppress people, I am sure all the Kurdish people in the mountains will **love to go** back to their homes, but they have to go back to their homes, in cities, in large towns, in villages, not to concentration camps, not to temporary places.  
[COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 1384) " I used to **love to go** in there and sniff the leather and whiskey and cigar smoke smell when all the men were out hunting. " [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:Scarlett]
- 1385) " I used to **love to go** out in the summer with a book and listen to p27 the bees hum. Sometimes I wouldn't read at all, but just dream. It's funny, the

- first time I heard Brian's voice, I was in the garden. "*  
[COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:PublicSecrets]
- 1386) *He was looking forward to his prom. He **loved to go** on vacation.*  
[COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 1387) *He **loved to go** for long drives, so she thought nothing of it.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 1388) *I **loved to go** out with him on those jobs. He never talked.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:ChristCentury]
- 1389) *" I really just wanted it to be like one of those little French restaurants that I **loved to go** to in Paris, " Waters recalls, " like eating at home in the sense that only one three-course meal would be served. "*  
[COCA:2011:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1390) *" I **loved to go** out, " she says, " but I was on a horse the next morning.*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 1391) *" I **loved to go** out, but I was ON A HORSE the next morning "*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 1392) *As young boys growing up in Muskegon, Mich., Jim Rudicil and Mark Grimmette **loved to go** sledding. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 1393) *Baby Sam **loved to go** through that purse and pull every single thing # out, even separating the credit cards in the wallet from their nooks, # beaming like a treasure hunter. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:EveryonesBeautiful]*
- 1394) *(Footage-of-missing Man 1: (Voiceover) She **loved to go** hiking, loved parks, loved this area. [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*
- 1395) *CASSANDRA-SHAFER-: We **loved to go** to the farmers market. That was his favorite thing in the world. [COCA:2008:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]*
- 1396) *Far up the hill was an old olive grove to which I **loved to go** at times to be alone. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ChristLordRoad]*
- 1397) *" She **loved to go** for walks, " said Gordon. [COCA:2008:MAG:People]*

- 1398) " We **loved to go** for cable-car rides, and it was always a treat to take one across town to North Beach, one of our favorite neighborhoods, " he tells. [COCA:2008:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 1399) A rusted, turn-of-the-century ice skate reminded another descendant " that her older brothers and sisters, who were born in Iosepa, **loved to go** skating on the pond, " says Pykles. " Hawaiians out ice skating -- there's an image that gets your attention. [COCA:2008:ACAD:Archaeology]
- 1400) Ms-SURYN: She **loved to go** for walks. She loved to sit in the back yard and wait for Joe to go by, because they lived up on a golf course. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 1401) She **loved to go** out, so at night we'd still hit the bars, but Melissa got tired more easily, and we often went home early. [COCA:2007:MAG:Shape]
- 1402) You **loved to go** to work. I had never had much experience, so I thought that *The Post* was what a newspaper was. [COCA:2007:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 1403) (Close-ups-of-a-pai) Mr-CONIASBEE: (Voiceover) This was a place he **loved to go**, quiet, very silent, and here he could almost literally penetrate the landscape of Provence and literally go down into the landscape. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 1404) He **loved to go** to Martha's Vineyard up in Massachusetts. [COCA:2005:SPOK:Fox\_Hume]
- 1405) So you want to look -- is my child suddenly not interested in school when he always **loved to go** to school? [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_LiveSun]
- 1406) She lived just down the hill and **loved to go** out. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 1407) She was family-oriented, she took care of her children first of all, every now and then she'd go out, she loved to dance, **loved to go** shopping, " said her aunt, Johnnie Logan. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Chicago]
- 1408) I was at this place in New York that I **loved to go**. And I was looking around. [COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]

- 1409) Klaus Becker told me that the Romans **loved to go** to what we would now call radon spas -- there was one on the island of Ischia, near Capri -- long before the radioactive gas itself had been identified. [COCA:2002:MAG:AmSpec]
- 1410) DILLER Very, and he loved night life. He **loved to go** and do the club scene. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 1411) KING Really? REYNOLDS: But he **loved to go** out [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 1412) " I felt such terrible longing for him. You're so right, he **loved to go** places, he loved life, he loved everything. " [COCA:2000:FIC:LitCavalcade]
- 1413) Trina **loved to go** clothes shopping with her. [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:EveningNews]
- 1414) And he **loved to go** sit in the pilot-house with the pilots and talk to them and suddenly, he remembers, as a boy, how he used to see these signs on the beach that said, " Cable Crossing. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]
- 1415) There was a place in Boston. He **loved to go** there and listen to country western. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]
- 1416) He **loved to go** parties and what a wonderful day it would be to go to Heaven than on Jesus' birthday. [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 1417) The family **loved to go** camping, and Burt had built a dune buggy with a Flintstones top so they could all race across the Anza-Borrego desert and count the stars at night. [COCA:1998:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 1418) Among them were a 75-year-old retired marble worker from Lawrenceville who **loved to go** dancing; an accountant from Smyrna, 35, and his 3-year-old daughter; a 19-year-old Clark Atlanta University student who wanted to be a pediatrician. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1419) There was much more to her life. She was very religious. Did very well in school. **Loved to go** to the beach, and all the other things a normal six-year-old normally enjoys.[COCA:1997:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]
- 1420) She paused. " I just **loved to go** dancing, especially at the park dances outdoors at night. [COCA:1997:FIC:Ploughshares]

- 1421) *Another place I **loved to go** was the graveyard, where I could always clean off a grave or two. [COCA:1997:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 1422) *" But whenever I was still up, he'd say I could come with him. Oh, I tagged along many a night! Eliza just never was interested, and Linda was so, you know, at odds with him all the time, but I was ready at a moment's notice. I just **loved to go**. " [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:LadderYears]*
- 1423) *He... **loved to go** for walks in the evening after the UV levels dropped. [COCA:1994:FIC:FantasySciFi]*
- 1424) *Well, I certainly did. I **loved to go** into Mamma and Papa's bedroom when she was alone and sit beside her at her vanity table while she did her hair and her makeup. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:DarkestHour]*
- 1425) *Because she was the wanderer and **loved to go** walking in the streets and looking at everything, Pnina was the one chosen to fetch the bread from Greenberg's bakery. [COCA:1993:FIC:BkJuv:FearLoathing]*
- 1426) *Oh look... here's Max with his chainsaw. He **loved to go** to the national park and cut down those giant old trees. [COCA:1993:FIC:Mov:FatalInstinct]*
- 1427) *In the blaze of sun through the leaves of a tree Burchfield saw " the eye of God, " and all his life he **loved to go** out into the weather. [COCA:1993:MAG:AmHeritage]*
- 1428) *She **loved to go** to the grocery store and read the dog food labels and collect pictures of dogs. [COCA:1993:MAG:ChildrenToday]*
- 1429) *She started the telephone line a year ago after a friend suggested that she do commercially what she was already doing informally; her friends who had teenagers were calling to ask about certain movies their youngsters wanted to see, knowing that Kissack and her husband **loved to go** to movies and probably had already seen the ones in question. [COCA:1993:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 1430) *" I **loved to go** places I was not allowed, " she explains gleefully, dismissing the resulting dangers. [COCA:1992:NEWS:WashPost]*

- 1431) *They had **loved to go** out. Mama would step out of the bath, fragrant and wet; she'd open the bathroom door to let out the steam. [COCA:1991:FIC:Ploughshares]*
- 1432) *He **loves to go** to the store and buy those instant rice packages where you just have to tear open the edge and put it in the microwave for 90 seconds and I hate them. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_TellMore]*
- 1433) *And there's usually -- not always, but there's a big difference in terms of -- of -- of your cell, in terms of what you can do, interact with other people, whether there are activities or anything. So this is simply to house, secure, safe, and probably she **loves to go** to court because that gets her out of here, at least for the day. [COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Susteren]*
- 1434) *He loves to read. He **loves to go** out on a boat. [COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_Grace]*
- 1435) *He **loves to go** into Panera stores and watch. [COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 1436) *The Chinese Communist Party **loves to go** on about Chinese vs. Western values. [COCA:2008:MAG:ChristCentury]*
- 1437) *" Our 18-year-old son, Joe, **loves to go** out to the walkway and play his guitar, or you can find him skimboarding. Ellen is digging in the sand, bike riding, or sunning, " Debra says. [COCA:2008:MAG:SouthernLiv]*
- 1438) *COMPONENT HIGHLIGHTS: Shimano Ultegra R700 short-reach shifters/brake levers, derailleurs, R600 compact crank (50/34); cassette (12-27), BR600 brakes; Mavic Aksium wheels; Michelin Pro Race 25c tires; Easton EA50 stem; Giant formulaOne composite seatpost; Fi'zi:k Vitesse CP saddle INFO: [gianttaicycle.com](http://gianttaicycle.com) Giant's OCR Composite W (left) rides even better than it looks, and Felt's F4, with lots of carbon parts, **loves to go** fast. FELT F4 [COCA:2007:MAG:Bicycling]*
- 1439) *" Look out, Ferrell. She'll probably move the second my butt hits the saddle. I'll bet she just **loves to go**. " [COCA:2006:FIC:Triquarterly]*
- 1440) *Bet you didn't know this about Jeff Fisher: He **loves to go** fly-fishing in Montana. [COCA:2006:MAG:SportingNews]*

- 1441) *The accommodations are fine, and everybody **loves to go** to New York.*  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:Houston]
- 1442) *She really **loves to go** to department stores to talk to people and touch the clothes!* [COCA:2004:MAG:Ebony]
- 1443) *This is a Pope who **loves to go** out and meet the people.*  
[COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_Daybreak]
- 1444) *" Sid **loves to go** to the Super Stop & Shop. They have a book section and everything. "* [COCA:2003:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 1445) *WINFREY: Well, what does that mean? Ms-LOPEZ: He **loves to go** out. I like to stay home.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 1446) *This is why he loves Retiro Park-some green, if not that other green spilling, shrubs and flowers all kinds, and in spring and summer the rosaleda its roses all colors-and why he **loves to go** down and sit on the bank of the Manzanares and watch the water go and go as if no time, as if nothing ever was but this indifferent motion.* [COCA:2002:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 1447) *Keiran **loves to go** in the children's pool, splash and shiver and do as he pleases.* [COCA:2002:MAG:TodayParent]
- 1448) *Missy, for instance, is working to show her fans that she is not all about business and making money, that she also has a fun, kid-at-heart side, a side that **loves to go** to amusement parks, laugh and joke.* [COCA:2001:MAG:Ebony]
- 1449) *He **loves to go** around America saying, " You ain't seen nothing yet. "*  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_Event]
- 1450) *" He **loves to go** out, loves to be at parties, " she says.*  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1451) *He **loves to go** to Harry's (Farmers Market) to hunt for some of his other specialties, which include calamari and frog legs.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1452) *" From a PR standpoint, America **loves to go** to war for a moral cause, " says Hank Sheinkopf, a Democratic Party political consultant who's handled a long shot or two.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:WashPost]

- 1453) *And Randall Terry told me that he **loves to go** and campaign on the lawns of doctors, invading their private property. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Fox\_HC]*
- 1454) *But he's certainly short of being the normal public figure that Jeff was talking about and that Clinton has always been. Remember, Clinton is the guy that **loves to go** out and touch people and go along the rope line really get with crowds. He feeds off the roar of the crowd. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Fox\_Hume]*
- 1455) *For Harvey, it comes down to this: after all these years, he still **loves to go** fishing. He's a man to whom the routine of getting into a dinghy at 5 a.m., paddling to his boat and clambering aboard has long since become second nature. [COCA:1997:MAG:Smithsonian]*
- 1456) *When Katiria isn't participating in pageants, she **loves to go** trout fishing or watch her favorite TV show, " Moesha, " which stars a teenage singer. [COCA:1997:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 1457) *On a lighter note, she **loves to go** to the Beryl McGraw Elementary School and read to children. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Denver]*
- 1458) *She's very good at school. She **loves to go** to church. She sings. [COCA:1996:SPOK:Ind\_Springer]*
- 1459) *It's- it's really nice. And he **loves to go** to sleep now. [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 1460) *Everybody- everybody **loves to go** out here to these issues that will not determine the success or failure of our country. [COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 1461) *JONES: (Voiceover)... through community-based policing. Off-ZUNIGA: Every officer **loves to go** out and catch a bad guy. [COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*
- 1462) *He **loves to go** to rallies. He loves the attention. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]*
- 1463) *Ms-MARSHA-BUSHNO: Good boy. (Voiceover) He **loves to go** out and chase a ball. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*



1464) *And Andrew Besch, senior vice president of marketing, **loves to go** on about the technological trappings that everyman' loves to play with.* [COCA:1992:MAG:Omni]

1465) *My mother **loves to go** for rides, and we don't go in the truck on Sundays anymore.* [COCA:1991:FIC:BellesLettres]

**PLAY:**

**Number of tokens: 338**

1466) *" He does so **love to play** Texas Hold' Em. "* [COCA:2012:FIC:FantasySciFi]

1467) *I don't use it to connect with my friends, but I **love to play** on it.* [COCA:2012:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

1468) *I **love to play** baseball with my dad and Frisbee with my mom.* [COCA:2012:MAG:TodaysParent]

1469) *" I'll say something beforehand to the mom about how nice it is outside and how my sons really **love to play** football in the yard, " she confesses.* [COCA:2012:MAG:ParentingSchool]

1470) *WHIT-JOHNSON: Deana Pollard Sacks has four children and like most kids they all **love to play** video games.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

1471) *You've probably noticed that preschoolers **love to play**.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Environmental]

1472) *Kanter says: " I hate to lose, and I **love to play** with toughness. I love to get hit.... I will say, I love back-to-the-basket, getting rebounds, and right now I am working on my shot and face-up game. "* [COCA:2011:MAG:SportingNews]

1473) *I love giving kisses and having my tummy rubbed. I also **love to play** tug-of-war with the kids.* [COCA:2011:MAG:TodaysParent]

1474) *Ring their doorbell, hear them sleeping, Unzip'em, Pop'em, Reverse into cuddly friends who **love to play** with you.* [COCA:2011:MAG:ParentingSchool]

- 1475) *They **love to play** with their baby, cook (she made his first birthday cake from scratch), and hang out with their large extended families. [COCA:2011:NEWS:Houston]*
- 1476) *KIRSON: Do you? BAILEY: Yes. I love to play golf. [COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_Behar]*
- 1477) *He did so **love to play** with poisons. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:Crashers]*
- 1478) *" We're kind of similar, honestly, " he says. " We're both like big kids that **love to play** the game of basketball, have fun every single day, do a lot of laughing, a lot of joking -- it's easy for us to get along. " [COCA:2010:MAG:Esquire]*
- 1479) *DIY CUPCAKE BAR Since cake is the main event at any party and kids **love to play** with their food, get the best of both worlds by letting guests decorate their own celebratory sweets. [COCA:2010:MAG:Housekeeping]*
- 1480) *We **love to play** this game -- we would play this game for free -- but we have an unbelievable opportunity to do more. [COCA:2010:MAG:Esquire]*
- 1481) *I'm disappointed as heck I didn't play up here or play longer because I **love to play**. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 1482) *MAGGIE-RODRIGUEZ: Also ahead, if you do nt know what baby rattle bab bab lite is, Dave knows but were going to show you some toy versions of regular cell phones that the kids **love to play** with today but there is some controversy about what parents are using these for. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]*
- 1483) *I want to play this year and the beginning of next year, the West Coast, and then I don't really want to play anymore out here. I'll still play. I **love to play**. I turn 50 in October, and my first Champions Tour event is after the Presidents Cup. [COCA:2009:MAG:Golfmag]*
- 1484) *BREES: I love to travel. I **love to play** golf. I'm really a sports junkie. [COCA:2009:MAG:SportingNews]*
- 1485) *" They are like gifted 5-year-olds who thrive on human interaction, **love to play**, have temper tantrums but never grow up. " [COCA:2009:NEWS:Denver]*

- 1486) " You **love to play** this character because he's pretty unforgettable, and his life is one that shouldn't be forgotten.' [COCA:2009:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 1487) " I **love to play**, but I've never had a lesson, " he said. [COCA:2008:SPOK:Fox\_OReilly]
- 1488) NICK-JONAS-1'BURN# That's, yeah. I mean, I **love to play** golf. I'm not saying I'm great. [COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 1489) These guys **love to play** in the rain, if you can imagine. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:NameSarahPogford]
- 1490) Movie stars **love to play** at normalcy: " No, really! I'm quite ordinary! [COCA:2008:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 1491) Challenge him We all know how men **love to play** games. [COCA:2008:MAG:Redbook]
- 1492) They are indoor cats and **love to play** with us, but only separately. [COCA:2008:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1493) " I **love to play** music, but the whole performance side of it... it's a little weird to me to sit onstage and realize that the people are there looking at me he starts laughing. [COCA:2008:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1494) Ms-CONNELL: Yeah, this is -- people -- see, little kids **love to play** superhero, so these are shirts with capes attached. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 1495) Mr-RODRIGUEZ: I'm not sure. I mean, that's not my job to evaluate or appraise players. I **love to play** baseball. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 1496) MEMORY MATCH Stare at a picture in a catalog, the contents of your purse, or even the opposite wall. After 60 seconds, all players except the " memory master " look away, and he or she quizzes them about what they've seen. Classics kids **love to play** [COCA:2007:MAG:Parenting]
- 1497) What Dad Can Do " My girls, ages 2 and 3, **love to play** a game called " Chyna Doll " (named after the female wrestler Chyna), in which they wrestle their father to the floor and jump all over him. [COCA:2007:MAG:Redbook]

- 1498) *The Bryants discovered that the kids love to win, but mostly they **love to play**.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1499) *And Texas guys reportedly **love to play** with rattlesnakes.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Houston]
- 1500) *Both boys **love to play** basketball and soccer.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:NEWS:CNN\_MyWorld]
- 1501) *I **love to play** the piano, and I thought banjo would be fun and different.* [COCA:2006:MAG:Prevention]
- 1502) *For all the deserved attention on Pujols and his offensive heroics, the Cardinals **love to play** small ball.* [COCA:2006:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1503) *How you **love to play** with fear, as if it were fire.* [COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1504) *When I won, we were in a state of shock. I did it mainly because I **love to play** with food.* [COCA:2006:NEWS:Denver]
- 1505) *LAUER: Buy things that they can have fun with not only on Halloween, but on days afterward. My kids **love to play** dress-up.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 1506) *But it was very funny at the time, and I'm really glad I did it, because I **love to play** comedy and I think people have looked at me for years, and they've never thought that I was particularly funny.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:PBS\_Tavis]
- 1507) *From far away come shrieks: Merek has been told the girls **love to play** at bob-and-mow, at Geordie-where's-my-knife, at opinions.* [COCA:2005:FIC:ChicagoRev]
- 1508) *Children **love to play** school, and it became a custom in my art class to schedule students to present original art lessons.* [COCA:2005:FIC:ArtEducation]
- 1509) *The children **love to play** in the sand and dip their feet in the water.* [COCA:2005:MAG:CountryLiving]

- 1510) *And while her husband, Brad Holbrook, and their kids, Hunter, age 17, and Hayley, age 15, **love to play** tennis on these weekends away, Kate's passion is books. [COCA:2005:MAG:CountryLiving]*
- 1511) *" He thought that it was great! The two of us met in high school, and many of our dates were spent playing computer games. And we still **love to play** games together. " [COCA:2005:MAG:Redbook]*
- 1512) *Karen Postal of Plymouth, Michigan, has found that Madison, 5, and Carlie, 3, **love to play** sous-chef. [COCA:2005:MAG:Parenting]*
- 1513) *Nolan calls him " an untapped talent. The guys **love to play** with him. [COCA:2005:MAG:SportingNews]*
- 1514) *I **love to play** as much tennis as I can. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 1515) *There are certain kinds of motifs that Lester Young used to play involving big intervals, like he used to **love to play** something and went (demonstrates musical phrasing) and you know, it's like fourths and seconds, moving downwards. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 1516) *If you love to travel or if you love the wild and, most definitely if you **love to play** hard, read the next 13 pages very carefully. [COCA:2004:MAG:NatGeog]*
- 1517) *" Our business involves things that I love, " he says. " I **love to play** golf. I love to shoot. I love to fish. I love people. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 1518) *Oh, yes,' she says.' I **love to play** games.' [COCA:2004:NEWS:Denver]*
- 1519) *(Footage-from-conce) BRAVER: (Voiceover) But if Yanni is magnanimous, the world-class musicians who **love to play** his compositions take a harder line. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 1520) *" I was quite talented and still **love to play**, " he says-but switched to architecture at age eighteen and was soon the star designer in a blooming partnership. [COCA:2003:MAG:TownCountry]*
- 1521) *Mr-LES-PAUL-1Musi: (Voiceover) I get out of bed just because of Mondays, you know? I **love to play**, love to entertain, love to make people laugh, lo -- make them happy. [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*

- 1522) HANSEN: Do you like to play puzzles? Mr-DeCECCO: I love to play puzzles. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]
- 1523) " Suddenly, I very nearly like this man. Then he exclaims, " I love to play with them. " " Play with them,' " I quote, using his own voice. " [COCA:2002:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 1524) At Kandalore, kids love to play a game that pokes fun at their counsellors. [COCA:2002:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 1525) Comedians love to play to a crowd; Tommy Davidson likes to play with the people in it. [COCA:2002:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1526) Little girls love to play with hair. Why else did Barbie come with combs? [COCA:2001:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1527) Young children love to play this game, and it provides an easy and engaging vehicle for beginning improvisation experiences. [COCA:2001:ACAD:MusicEduc]
- 1528) Young children love to play with nonsense language and enjoy imitating nonsense words, as illustrated in figure 3. Rhythmic patterns using body percussion can also be the medium for imitated phrases. [COCA:2001:ACAD:MusicEduc]
- 1529) Young children love to play games with their names, and an improvisation lesson at the variation level can develop from this interest. [COCA:2001:ACAD:MusicEduc]
- 1530) Ms-CONSTABLE: We already do. Unidentified Band Member:... we love to play at folk festivals, so... [COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 1531) PARTON Well actually I do like it. It's always been fun for me. I'm kind of like a kid playing in paints and crayons. I love all of this gaud. I love the paint, the makeup. In fact I have my own line of makeup now, born just because I love it. Love to play in it, and the hair has always been great -- I mean, great to play in. It's not great to look at now [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KindWknd]
- 1532) Ralph needed some leaders of the anti-Ashcroft coalition say the racist charge is a red herring of -- they said that from the beginning, but the media

**love to play** it up because once you say the word 'race,' it's a great headline word. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_Reliable]

- 1533) Fred said, his voice suitably incredulous. " I **love to play** checkers. Let's find a place to put Mommy's plant, then we'll see if you two can beat me. Red or black? " [COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:DeckHalls]
- 1534) Photograph Port Orchard, WA. Kirk and Teri Doughty wanted to make room for a productive vegetable garden without losing the lawn their children **love to play** on. [COCA:2001:MAG:Sunset]
- 1535) " You will root for Toni again. I **love to play** her. She has room for growth... She's not really happy with who she sees in the mirror. That has prompted her insecurity. She came from nothing, but you would never know it, and vowed she would never be poor again. That's why she always dates wealthy men and puts on this discise. " [COCA:2001:MAG:Jet]
- 1536) What works for me is doing things I like. I **love to play** sports, so I make sure to set aside time for that every week. For someone else, the best choice might be jogging, walking, or swimming. [COCA:2001:MAG:Prevention]
- 1537) When you're a musician, you do **love to play**, which you forget sometimes when you're doing other stuff. [COCA:2001:MAG:RollingStone]
- 1538) I think that stuff is fun, and I think it's cool. And I love to read and I **love to play** video games and I play basketball and silly things that isn't really considered that cool in Hollywood, but I just like -- I just like different things than most people. [COCA:2000:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 1539) I mean, I **love to play** basketball, play tennis, I couldn't do that any longer because every time I played, my knee -- it would take me two weeks to recover from it. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 1540) Look to Bill Parcells with the New York Jets, who just retired, is a guy very much built along those lines, a very gruff exterior but his players say they **love to play** for him. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_SunMorn]
- 1541) So I thought it would be fun to write about kids who play the game because they **love to play**, not because they're going to be millionaires and have shoe contracts. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_SunMorn]

- 1542) *Explains Oxley staffer Tim Johnson: " I think their running down lost balls is very significant. These men **love to play**, but they're also notoriously thrifty: fetching a \$ 3 baseball in the thick stuff is classic fiscal discipline. "* [COCA:2000:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1543) *You have to whip out the plastic or dig deep into the cash that was stipulated for Saturday night's adventures. But you do it because you **love to play**.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Houston]
- 1544) *My dad loves to watch women's sports because he knows the players **love to play** their sport.'* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Denver]
- 1545) *Ms-JOAN-OCEAN: Dolphins -- they **love to play**.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 1546) *(Footage-of-Salerno) Ms-SALERNO-SONNENB: (Voiceover) As much as I **love to play** and make music, if that -- if somebody were to tell me right now that that's all you're going to have and you will never feel fulfilled other than onstage, I would be very, very, very sad. It's not enough for me. It won't be enough for me in the future just to play the violin.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 1547) *Ms-DIAMOND: This is available at PETCO stores. And this is like -- dogs **love to play** with it. Watch it. You let this...* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 1548) *Actresses **love to play** with makeup as much as the next girl.* [COCA:1999:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 1549) *" I'm physically strong and mentally strong and I **love to play** the game, so why not? "* [COCA:1999:MAG:GolfMag]
- 1550) *Thornton treats her dogs with oranges. Grapes too-dogs **love to play** with them and then eat them.* [COCA:1999:MAG:Prevention]
- 1551) *" I've taken a couple of lessons but didn't like it. Too technical. I don't want to be worrying about shoulder turns and that kind of stuff. I **love to play**. Every now and then I'll hit a shot the pros might hit. I just want to hit the ball. "* [COCA:1999:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1552) *" I was very surprised with all the practice he did, but that's a guy that you have to love and that you're going to **love to play** with, " Davis said.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:WashPost]



- 1553) " I **love to play** basketball. I love to have fun. And I love to say what's on my mind, " he once told me. [COCA:1999:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1554) Hobbies: " I **love to play** cards, read and watch sports. Liz and I are avid moviegoers. We are only 602 movies away from becoming Elite AMC MovieWatchers -- just 10 more years, and my lifelong goal will be realized. " [COCA:1999:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1555) Added Javier: " No one wants to be here. (But) we love it here. I **love to play** here. Dusty always gives me hard time. I'm Dominican. I should like warm weather. Everybody likes warm weather. But I like bad weather. I hope it blows hard and cold and windy. We're used to it now. " [COCA:1999:NEWS:Denver]
- 1556) Children **love to play** and sing simple song games like " Ring around the Rosy, " " London Bridge Is Falling Down, " or " A Sailor Went to Sea. " [COCA:1999:ACAD:MusicEduc]
- 1557) And it took me that whole summer to like realize that being like a weekend warrior sort of just playing because you **love to play** and just having a good time with it on the weekend, that that's okay, that's cool, and I kind of made my peace with that. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]
- 1558) GIFFORD: I am very happy. And I think probably in a few months that you'll know a part of what makes me happy. That's the two little toe heads I love very much. I love to take them to school every morning. I **love to play** Mr. Mom. I fix their breakfast many times during the course of the week. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 1559) MURRAY: Yes, I do, but I also like to work. I'm still working. And I **love to play** golf, but I have a sore elbow. [COCA:1998:SPOK:FoxCrier]
- 1560) I never match people just because they both **love to play** tennis, they both play golf and they love Italian food. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]
- 1561) They are aware and **love to play** with their own history. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]
- 1562) The writers of this show, the producers of this show, **love to play** with real life. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]

- 1563) *You play because you **love to play**, and because you get free drinks.*  
[COCA:1998:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 1564) *They **love to play** in water, because water conducts heat better than the air.* [COCA:1998:MAG:ChildDigest]
- 1565) *" The studio guys **love to play** it safe, " he says. " Studios try to find a trend.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1566) *Given his druthers, he'd play " a little Mozart piano concerto. I like the dainty stuff. And I still **love to play** Till' (Eulenspiegel's Merry Pranks), Strauss' tone poem about a 14th century practical joker. "*  
[COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1567) *Adds Leaf, " Just put me in an NFL uniform, and I'll **love to play**. There are a lot of things that get distorted, but the bottom line is that it's a great honor to be somewhat unknown at the start of the season and being able to establish yourself as the first or second pick in the draft. "*  
[COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]
- 1568) *I want dancers who **love to play** with music.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]
- 1569) *Kids **love to play** putt-putt golf, and the bigger kids love to swat a bucket o' balls at the driving range.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]
- 1570) *More than anything, lyricists **love to play** on the theme of the magical and enchanted world brought to life in carnival.* [COCA:1998:ACAD:AnthropolQ]
- 1571) *Your mom was telling me that you really **love to play** golf and you would love to become a famous golfer.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:CNN\_Talkback]
- 1572) *" Diane designed and planted the gardens you children **love to play** in. Diane was the most influential woman of her time. "*  
[COCA:1997:FIC:NewMoon]
- 1573) *" Oh, I don't know. Something you **love to play**. Anything. "*  
[COCA:1997:FIC:Analog]
- 1574) *" Bug smiles then, toward the walk. Lovinia, just a kid and all--fifteen-- she **love to play**. "* [COCA:1997:FIC:Bk:LawsOurFathers]

- 1575) " The child stays clean and the toys can be washed -- and these kids usually **love to play** in water. " [COCA:1997:MAG:TodayParent]
- 1576) HAMLISCH: Well, you know, I was saying when I found out that Melissa was going to do this -- and it's such a lovely thing that she would be singing all these songs for me -- I said, you know, I still **love to play** the piano. It doesn't have to just be my songs. And she wrote one of the great songs of all time. And I just thought it would be wonderful for people to hear her do it. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 1577) HAMLISCH: I **love to play**. I love -- you know, it's dangerous to have me here at a piano because, I mean, you know, you sit at the piano, it's open, and you start... [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 1578) But while the media **love to play** up DiFranco's independent status, that's only a small part of what makes her unique. [COCA:1996:MAG:Ms]
- 1579) " You'll realize that they **love to play**. While scientists have struggled to classify every one of these behaviors as purposeful action, sometimes they're dumbfounded. Once, ornithologist Charles C. Bradley watched four ravens as they slid down a snow bank, feet first, tails tucked beneath them just like you or I might sled a frozen slope. [COCA:1996:MAG:Backpacker]
- 1580) " I still practice as hard, probably harder, than I did 21 years ago. I **love to play**. I love the competition. " [COCA:1996:MAG:GolfMag]
- 1581) " I think most players realize they **love to play** and realize how much they missed spring training " last year, when a strike seriously curtailed it [COCA:1996:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 1582) You **love to play** those carnival games, I think everybody does, but how come it's so hard to win? [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 1583) (Footage-of-a-violin) Ms-SALERNO-SONNENB: (Voiceover) But then -- then I feel as much as I **love to play** and make music, if that -- i -- if somebody were to tell me right now that ' That's all you're going to have, and you will never feel fulfilled other than on stage,' I would be very, very, very sad. [COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 1584) CHRIS WALPOLE: And, you know, I went to tryouts after that and nothing come back from that, so there I just basically said, you know- I'm just going to

*play, you know, because I **love to play**, and you know, the game is still great.*  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]

1585) *AL BLADERMAN: Oh, I **love to play**. I mean, you come here on a Friday or Saturday night, there's, I mean, we're talking maybe like 60-70 people here.*  
[COCA:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

1586) *You Got ta Be is the kind of positive, feel-good song that music lovers **love to play** all the time, especially in the morning to get them in the mood to face a new day.* [COCA:1995:MAG:Jet]

1587) *" I **love to play** different textures and colors against each other, " he says, " and use a lot of plants you could probably call interesting rather than pretty.* [COCA:1995:MAG:Horticulture]

1588) *I **love to play**, but I'm very intuitive with the way my body feels.*  
[COCA:1995:NEWS:WashPost]

1589) *The husband-wife team of Atlanta organists Elizabeth and Raymond Chenault **love to play** together.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Atlanta]

1590) *Mr-Crawford says that his ex-wife Trish used to **love to play** kinky sex games in bed.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]

1591) *I'm going to wrap those too. They **love to play** with wads of paper.*  
[COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:Serendipity]

1592) *Politicians **love to play** the games of soldiers, but they hate to be addressed in the language of soldiers.* [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:FistGod]

1593) *" These kids **love to play**; they really do, " said A's manager Tom Dunton, the pitching coach at Stanford for 22 years before turning pro.*  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]

1594) *It could not have been as a mere pastime, even though they **love to play**.*  
[COCA:1994:ACAD:LatAmPopSculpt]

1595) *This is -- it's a really fine party game for people who **love to play** with words especially.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

- 1596) " I still **love to play** every night, " said Otis, who looks just like the bearded guy on the Johnny Otis juice label, which he drew. [COCA:1993:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1597) And so we have, of course, these really -- really neat dinosaurs they **love to play** with... [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 1598) I had already been number one in the world, but I just **love to play** tennis. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 1599) He used to **love to play** baseball, it was all he wanted to do -- if not on the field then in a symbolic version with cards and dice in his room -- and when this feeling of loathing comes over him, it brings on a desire for baseball, for playing shortstop, to be specific, standing between second and third with his knees bent, whispering in the direction of the batter -- hit it to me, I dare you. [COCA:1992:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 1600) When Brown's hernia was diagnosed, he expected to be sidelined the rest of the season. " I really wanted to get back, " Brown says. " I **love to play.** " [COCA:1992:MAG:MensHealth]
- 1601) " I do this because I **love to play** hockey, " she explains. [COCA:1992:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1602) " Arnold loves to play, like I **love to play,** " Trevino said. [COCA:1991:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1603) The Democrats **love to play** racial politics, and they've come up with some ingenious -- if uncandid -- reasons for George Bush to go along with them. [COCA:1991:MAG:AmSpec]
- 1604) While the rhythms and raps place them squarely in house territory, the song-oriented nature of The White Room betrays their roots in rock. Jimmy and I both play dance keyboards, but we're really born rockers who **love to play** guitar,' Drummond says. [COCA:1991:MAG:RollingStone]
- 1605) Actors **love to play** disadvantaged characters; it brings them big challenges and Oscar nominations. [COCA:1991:MAG:Time]

- 1606) *We all **love to play** with guns, to pretend we have an enemy, to take a p197 hill away from a friend, or a house, or a mountain... or a country.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:BonfireVanities]
- 1607) *This is a game we **love to play**. I get hot already... Now you meet second Mr. Killer... Does he fish or do nt he?* [COCA:1990:FIC:Mov:WildHeart]
- 1608) *Not only does he **love to play**, Burnell -- who likes aggressive, never-say-die colleagues -- finds it helps him evaluate potential partners.* [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1609) *" You will always find in every community of intellectuals some people who **love to play** with controversial ideas, and who will try to say that everything is contextual and so forth, " Bok concedes.* [COCA:1990:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 1610) *Haitians **love to play** on words, so it was easy for Maurice to call out loudly for all to hear, " Attention! M'sie Zozo vin visite M'sie Cour Langette " (Attention! Mr. Penis has come to visit Mr. Penis).* [COCA:1990:ACAD:AfricanArts]
- 1611) *" Loved playing with him. He **loved to play** the game. He really did. "* [COCA:2012:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 1612) *Eric's uncle, full of stories, **loved to play** chess and checkers; his aunt did crossword puzzles and read romance novels.* [COCA:2011:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 1613) *After all, I **loved to play** dress-up at her age too.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Redbook]
- 1614) *CHRIS-CUOMO-1-ABC# (Voiceover) Just about everyone on her street knew Somer. A little girl who considered everyone a friend. This man lived more than a half mile away but says Somer and her siblings often chatted with him on their way home from school. They **loved to play** with his dogs.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 1615) *His father **loved to play** ball with him.* [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:BigGirlNovel]
- 1616) *Apparently, Jimmy had spent a boatload of money on a pool and hot tub and the family was a bunch of waterlogged Irish Americans who couldn't be*

dragged out. And they **loved to play** Marco Polo, according to Crawford.  
[COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:ThirdDegree]

1617) *The Steinway grand piano Presley **loved to play** is still in use.*  
[COCA:2010:NEWS:Chicago]

1618) *I once convinced a judge in a tax case (she happened to be a great, great bridge player, and she also **loved to play** touch football) that the phrase, " you should have passed, dummy, " means something rather different at the bridge table than at halftime in the Super Bowl. [COCA:2010:ACAD:LawPublicPol]*

1619) *He **loved to play** sports. He was a very good football player.*  
[COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

1620) *" He loved to laugh. The last time we were together, he'd laugh so hard, he would just start crying. Sometimes his humor would be corny, sometimes dry. He loved the Three Stooges, he loved slapstick, he loved Eddie Murphy in his silly comedies. He loved to have fun. He **loved to play.** "*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

1621) *Atari Briggs, Lester's client, was named for the video games his gangsta daddy had **loved to play**, and their magic had rubbed off on him.*[COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:Notorious]

1622) *" She loved to go for walks, " said Gordon. " She **loved to play** in the sand. She loved scary movies. She loved her school. And she loved the rain. " At Taylor's funeral the Rev. Ron King said he could celebrate the girls' lives but couldn't explain their deaths. " [COCA:2008:MAG:People]*

1623) *" I **loved to play**, " says Graham, who now prefers skeet shooting. "*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:GolfMag]

1624) *Loeb **loved to play** a dangerous game, and he sought always to raise the stakes. [COCA:2008:MAG:Smithsonian]*

1625) *He often visited local families, and was frequently seen at the Tejgaon Bottomley Orphanage, where he **loved to play** with the children and practice his Bengali with them. He slept on a chowki, wore a chaddar. [COCA:2008:MAG:AmericanSpectator]*

- 1626) He **loved to play** ball with children in Le Mans, and to stop to talk with children on all his trips. [COCA:2008:MAG:AmericanSpectator]
- 1627) (Photos-of-Michael-) Mr-MICHAEL-DAVIDSO: (Voiceover) He was someone that I looked up to, that I loved to hang out with. Loved to fight with, **loved to play** with. [COCA:2007:SPOK:48Hours]
- 1628) He played tennis. You know, he **loved to play** tennis. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 1629) FRAYTAL: Baseball meant the world to him. He loved the game. He **loved to play**. He loved to compete and he loved sports. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]
- 1630) BETTS: You need to go on. I told them also, on the plane when I got off, they need to play hard remembering - at least I can speak for David - David's essence, he **loved to play** the game hard. And I also told them that it's not my call, but I believe very strongly it's their call, whenever they want to start the season, whenever they can start the season, that's fine with us because if we were to ask David, do you want them to play, cancel the season or what? [COCA:2007:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]
- 1631) STEVE-MARTIN-1COM#... we **loved to play** jokes on people, on ourselves. And we liked to make ourselves the butt of the joke. [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 1632) Cyan was every bit as ambitious as Gunheim, if a little more subtle, and **loved to play** with fire. [COCA:2007:FIC:Analog]
- 1633) And how they **loved to play** at the family gatherings, especially " When the Saints Go Marching In. [COCA:2007:FIC:USCatholic]
- 1634) He was a wise man who **loved to play** the fool. [COCA:2007:FIC:Read]
- 1635) Mate 1: Nay. he was a fool who **loved to play** the wise man. [COCA:2007:FIC:Read]
- 1636) Something he might have worn to church, or even something he **loved to play** in. [COCA:2007:FIC:Bk:IfYouLived]



- 1637) *At the same time, he had a quiet side and **loved to play** chess.*  
[COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1638) *Cynthia Wood, 41, a co-producer of San Francisco's Litquake literary festival, knew Ferguson for 24 years until his death. She recalled that in his mid-20s he **loved to play** chess and to crew on friends' sailboats on races from Newport Beach (Orange County) to Ensenada, Mexico.*  
[COCA:2006:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1639) *Mr-REDMAN: Absolutely. He **loved to play** rapid chess.*  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Daybreak]
- 1640) *All us guys on Potter Street **loved to play** ball.*  
[COCA:2005:FIC:Highlights]
- 1641) *She loved people, she **loved to play**, and she was apparently fearless.*  
[COCA:2005:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 1642) *Even Janacek only wrote one that we know of, though he **loved to play** them.* [COCA:2005:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 1643) *Manuel had one besetting sin. He **loved to play** Chinese lottery.*  
[COCA:2005:FIC:BkSF:CallWild]
- 1644) *I was taking the lessons because I **loved to play**, because I wanted to play better, and because a weekly lesson with a master of the instrument forced me not only to practice regularly but also to play in a way that would make her less likely to push me off a cliff.* [COCA:2005:MAG:HarpersMag]
- 1645) *No, the great players don't need that. I **loved to play** on the road.*  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1646) *He loved to cook, loved to sing, **loved to play** the harmonica, loved to dance, loved to drink.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1647) *" Directly honest, **loved to play**, tougher than nails, a little immature at that stage, " Taylor Smith said.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Atlanta]

- 1648) " When my daughter was four, she **loved to play** with Ariel from The Little Mermaid, and I couldn't stand it, " says Cohen. [COCA:2004:MAG:Parenting]
- 1649) A Minnesota Vikings fan, Desens **loved to play** sports himself - he was a high school football captain and was also on the track and wrestling team. [COCA:2004:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 1650) He **loved to play** the game, and that's what it's all about. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Denver]
- 1651) One day in 1971, Merle Robbins, an Ohio barbershop owner who **loved to play** cards, came up with a game of his own-one in which players strategize to see who can be the quickest to earn 500 points. [COCA:2003:MAG:Parenting]
- 1652) He threw himself down under the mimosa tree and pulled open the bellows. He **loved to play** the old Cajun songs he had heard all his life. [COCA:2003:MAG:ChildDigest]
- 1653) He **loved to play** basketball and worked for his grandmother's cleaning company where he ran a cleaning crew, at one point employing his friend Michael Wilson, who also died early Monday, said Riley's mother, Linda Hooker. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Chicago]
- 1654) ' I just **loved to play** for people and perform with great musicians,' said Colorado Springs' Smith, now 80 and happily retired from the music business.' [COCA:2003:NEWS:Denver]
- 1655) BRANDON-1Friend-o: He was very outgoing. He **loved to play** basketball. He loved sports. He liked to tell jokes, but when it comes down to work, he did his work. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 1656) They **loved to play** together during summer pow-wows. [COCA:2002:FIC:TribalCollegeJ]
- 1657) " You never got the feeling that he **loved to play**, that it was a real high priority for him. He happened to be 6-11 with some ability. His real joy was just being a free spirit. " [COCA:2002:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1658) And, she said, he **loved to play** the guitar. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Denver]

- 1659) Murray's papa **loved to play** golf. [COCA:2001:FIC:Highlights]
- 1660) He also **loved to play** with his handler by grabbing his leg with his trunk, dousing him under water a few times and then setting him up on his back. [COCA:2001:MAG:BoysLife]
- 1661) " It didn't matter if I was a position player or a pitcher, I just **loved to play**, " he recalls. [COCA:2001:MAG:Esquire]
- 1662) SIMEONE:... like " O'Tannenbaum " and " Hark, the Herald Angels Sing. " And, of course, there's " Fur Elise " by Beethoven, because Schroeder **loved to play** Beethoven, so you included that. But your version of that is really, I would call, Brazilian. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]
- 1663) I always **loved to play** with scarves, belts, gloves and bags. [COCA:2000:MAG:TownCountry]
- 1664) " He just **loved to play** basketball. " [COCA:2000:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1665) Instead they thought about the happy little boy who **loved to play** with trucks. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 1666) She said to me in our first interview, " Lyndon **loved to play** the Pygmalion. And one of the things I had to cope with was the darker aspects of that because, on one hand, it's great to be dressed and taken care of, on the other hand, you lose your identity in that. " [COCA:1999:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]
- 1667) The court was part of a larger, mostly cement park featuring swings, monkey bars, and sandboxes for the younger children, as well as benches for the doting mothers. Jack **loved to play** B-ball. He'd played at Amherst, which had never had a very competitive team. [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:Vector]
- 1668) Denise Zimmerman, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA Parenting Tip My 6-month-old **loved to play** with my key ring, which has photos and little toys on it [COCA:1999:MAG:Parenting]
- 1669) He **loved to play** tricks on his master nothing serious or harmful of course-and his driver loved that spirit in him. When they would finish their little game, whatever it might be, and Dinty would snuggle his cool, soft nose into his master's hand and look up at him, no driver in the world could do anything but forgive him for his harmless tricks. [COCA:1999:MAG:ChildLife]

- 1670) *For Josie loved to eat as well as she **loved to play** baseball!*  
[COCA:1999:MAG:ChildLife]
- 1671) *The other two works here are closely tied to Kirstein, who was an advocate of new art in his youth but was belligerently out of step with contemporary art by the early 60's and also **loved to play** favorites.*  
[COCA:1999:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 1672) *Katheryn Baker, 81, was once an immaculate dresser who **loved to play** bridge and gossip on the phone.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1673) *By all accounts, Tuinei was popular among his teammates, a talented amateur artist who often drew caricatures of players and coaches. He was not a high-profile media star, merely a mostly gentle giant, a practical joker in the locker room who also **loved to play** in the street with neighborhood children, both in Dallas and back home in Hawaii.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1674) *There's a shed, a barn, some pasture. And Manning felt this yearning to plant an apple orchard. He says when he was a kid, he **loved to play** in the orchard at his great grandfather's place.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 1675) *She **loved to play** the piano because it was something that belonged only to her, and because it was not useful.* [COCA:2008:FIC:ChicagoRev]
- 1676) *. Iris had **loved to play** underneath it with her dolls, pretending it was her secret fort.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ThornsTruth]
- 1677) *He **loved to play** the piano and sing to them.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Jet]
- 1678) *" Byrd's mother, Stella Byrd, says she will remember her son as a man who " loved people and was a lovely son. He loved to make people laugh. He loved to play the piano and sing to them. Sometimes he would play and sing to us. He **loved to play** dominoes, " she recalls.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Jet]
- 1679) *The two men **loved to play** gin rummy together, and they quickly became good friends.* [COCA:2008:MAG:AmHeritage]
- 1680) *I had **loved to play** on the walkway because it led to nothing, and because of that I could imagine that it led to anything I wanted-an ocean, a hideout, or in one of those cruel phases that children sometimes go through, a*

*pit of alligators that I would drop the cat into again and again. "*  
[COCA:1997:FIC:EnglishJournal]

1681) *My former loves, those high-school boys who **loved to play** with my tits and those older men who wanted to teach me more than games, should have taught me better than to believe that men can be fully trusted.*  
[COCA:1997:FIC:BilingualRev]

1682) *He was to golf exactly what Mickey Mantle was to baseball or Paul Hornung was to football-a terrific athlete who **loved to play** the game, who didn't mind risking everything on one brilliant play, who radiated a youthful brilliance, gusto, and spirit of adventure.* [COCA:1997:MAG:GolfMag]

1683) *EUGENIA-ZUKERMAN-r: When he was a kid in Altoona, Pennsylvania, his grandma had a piano on her porch and he **loved to play** it. By the age of six he was asking for lessons, and sports and music have alre -- always been parallel loves in his life, and after all, he's a very well-known songwriter.*  
[COCA:1996:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]

1684) *In a softball field in Millersville, Maryland, where James Heard **loved to play**, the pitcher's mound is inscribed in his memory.*  
[COCA:1996:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

1685) *" She had this game she **loved to play**, the books all say it's a sign of fine motor skills developing, but Joanna loved the fun of it.*  
[COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:LostAngel]

1686) *" He vowed that he would be different. Growing up in New Orleans during World War II, Young remembers always having a globe in his house. He **loved to play** games, using the globe to keep track of what part of the world his friends and relatives were stationed. "* [COCA:1996:MAG:Ebony]

1687) *ALL us kids **loved to play** with Tootsie, but we thought she was a stupid dog.* [COCA:1996:NEWS:CSMonitor]

1688) *I just **loved to play** baseball.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]

1689) *She **loved to play** " fetch " with a slimy old tennis ball and you had to be careful not to get your fingers caught in her jaws when she returned the ball to you.* [COCA:1995:MAG:MotherEarth]

- 1690) We might have really **loved to play** the game.  
[COCA:1995:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 1691) At Middlebury, Brown skied, ran track, **loved to play** pickup basketball and late-night cards, and, to earn money for expenses, had a much sought-after job waiting tables three times a day in the college dormitories.  
[COCA:1995:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1692) And he **loved to play** the game. [COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_FaceNation]
- 1693) Mr-RHODES: To tell you the truth, I just **loved to play** ball. I would have played for nothing. [COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 1694) He **loved to play** when Connie was on drums -- said no drummer was smarter, and my father loved smart. [COCA:1994:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 1695) Jasper always **loved to play** with numbers.  
[COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:Serendipity]
- 1696) " I would have **loved to play** basketball. It's still my favorite sport, " Hill said. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Denver]
- 1697) Several children indicated that they were more interested in the following activities after camp: (a) playing in tree houses (there were large redwood stumps around camp where the kids **loved to play**); (b) sleeping out and camping; (c) backpacking; (d) photography; and (e) bird watching.  
[COCA:1994:ACAD:EnvironEd]
- 1698) Betty, who always **loved to play** in folks' hair even as a child and did all the Lovejoy women's hair from the time she was ten or so, started experimenting with her baby sister's hair when they were girls and she had never stopped. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:UglyWays]
- 1699) He **loved to play** the most terrible villains and provoke the audience to scream. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:FarriersLane]
- 1700) I just knew that she was beautiful and that she **loved to play** tag with me. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:ComingUpDown]

- 1701) *That worked for us for years. We **loved to play** at shows where everyone would sit there with their arms folded; we really fed off that.* [COCA:1993:MAG:RollingStone]
- 1702) *" When I dream, I dream of going back to our apartment and taking my books with me. I used to know everybody. I would go out with my friends. We **loved to play** Frisbee. "* [COCA:1993:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1703) *He **loved to play** chess.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1704) *Twine, attired in his customary blue overalls, still shows the grace he once had when he was a young man who **loved to play** basketball.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:Houston]
- 1705) *And I **loved to play** tennis, and I still do today.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 1706) *Ms. AUSTIN: Actually, she was interesting to play. I **loved to play** her because-* [COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 1707) *Ms. AUSTIN: Yes, she stayed at the back. That's what I did. It was a mental game. It was like a chess match out there: Who was going to hit deeper, who was going to hit harder, who was going to use the angles? And, really, it got down to a mental battle, and so I really **loved to play** her* [COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 1708) *As a child, she **loved to play** with small objects on a deep window seat in her bedroom.* [COCA:1992:ACAD:ReVision]
- 1709) *" It was the highlight of the week, " says Eddie Jenkins. Thomas **loved to play** devil's advocate.* [COCA:1991:MAG:Newsweek]
- 1710) *Was the boy I saw never really the one who **loved to play** in the brook and catch tadpoles in jars, only -- infallibly -- to be shoved into the water from behind by the bullies from the next block, his head pressed into the silt till he could no longer breathe and, when released, jerked up and blinked and looked around for them, only to find nobody was ever in sight they were that fast.* [COCA:1991:FIC:SouthernRev]

- 1711) *He would tell them so. He would reveal what he knew. It was a game that he **loved to play**. It frightened some of them, and his father ordered him to stop. [COCA:1991:FIC:BkSF:DruidShannars]*
- 1712) *And it was a sport that men who were mere hackers, as politicians and artists usually were, **loved to play** with good-looking women. [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:FourthK]*
- 1713) *Today the president of his own small research-and-development firm, Matsuda R & D Co., Matsuda has **loved to play** with engines and cars since childhood, and even now is happiest when his hands are covered with oil. [COCA:1990:MAG:Inc.]*
- 1714) *" I loved building a golf swing, and I loved seeing it work in competition. I liked to win, but more than anything, I **loved to play** the way I wanted to play. " [COCA:1990:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 1715) *It's great for a dad who **loves to play** golf; 18 holes designed by Greg Norman. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 1716) *Your 12-yearold **loves to play** Call of Duty 4: Modern Warfare on his Xbox. [COCA:2012:MAG:ParentingSchool]*
- 1717) *MARK-KELLY-1CONGR# She loves that song. It's her favorite song. I've been meaning to get it in, into her room, a little music in the background for her. I mean, she **loves to play** with my ring, so that's what I'm gon na, I'm gon na be over there right now and I know she can, you know, she'll be, you know, pulling it off my finger and putting it on hers and moving it from one to the other. [COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 1718) *VIEIRA: OK. Now this is a -- I mean everyone **loves to play** games whether it's at the beach or at their home. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 1719) *Randolph says she just wants to get on with it, coaching the game she **loves to play** and to coach. [COCA:2010:SPOK:PBS\_NewsHour]*
- 1720) *PAT-BROWN-1CRIMIN# A psychopath **loves to play** cat and mouse. It's the manipulation of the other person. [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]*
- 1721) *She **loves to play** with her poms and do all of her kicks. [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*



- 1722) *PHOTO (COLOR): A huge Paul McCartney fan, Burgon **loves to play** guitar.* [COCA:2010:ACAD:ScholScope]
- 1723) *She joins with them at the dinner table and **loves to play** Pictionary with them.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]
- 1724) *We don't limit him in any way. He **loves to play** baseball.* [COCA:2009:MAG:SportsIII]
- 1725) *" Cricket is the biggest sporting event in India, and everybody **loves to play**," said Balusu.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1726) *He hasn't been a disruption. He **loves to play**.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 1727) *He loves everything real. He rules the school. You know, he **loves to play**...* [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 1728) *" He **loves to play** Ultimate Football. Have you ever heard of that? "* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:NameSarahPogford]
- 1729) *Despite those occasional TV days, Cadi is still an active, social little girl who **loves to play** outside and dig in her vegetable garden.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Parenting]
- 1730) *" He's confident but not to the point where he's cocky and doesn't listen, " coach Paul Hewitt said. "* [COCA:2008:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1731) *4. She **loves to play** golf whenever she gets a break from filming.* [COCA:2007:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 1732) *Baby discipline 161 1 to 2 Years Why he **loves to play** give-and-take...* [COCA:2007:MAG:Parenting]
- 1733) *Later, his mom said Jacob " looked just like a stroke victim. "; Photo: Jacob Petersen Photo: Jon Sall Sun-Times; Jacob **loves to play** golf and baseball and he's on the swim team after battling back after brain surgery.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Chicago]

- 1734) *He listens to his song when in the hospital. He **loves to play** basketball, but now he can't. [COCA:2007:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 1735) *The dude **loves to play**, loves to be at work with his teammates, loves to be on the field. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 1736) *Let's go in search of fourth consecutive win, a feat Bills haven't pulled off since December' 04.. Miami DE Jason Taylor **loves to play** Bills. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]*
- 1737) *10:00-11:00 PM, The young French singer known as Camille **loves to play** with the sound of her voice. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]*
- 1738) *Here in the parlor, Thomas **loves to play** games and music with his daughter Martha's children. [COCA:2006:FIC:AppleSeeds]*
- 1739) *My girlfriend, Allie, **loves to play** Mariah Carey when we're having a romantic evening at home. [COCA:2006:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 1740) *She **loves to play** cards and board games and frolic with her brother Jack, 5. [COCA:2006:MAG:TIME]*
- 1741) *Kylie has no plans to create more games, but she **loves to play** them. She used to play Monopoly for days, and now she's into the Game of Life. # With the incredible success of the Ladybug Game, it looks as though she's already won. [COCA:2006:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 1742) *But in the 2001 season, he was really sensational. He **loves to play**. Of course, Danny Wuerffel was awful good, too. [COCA:2006:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 1743) *COHEN: Very much a part of it all. You know, Donald **loves to play** golf. Other than business, thats his big thing in life. [COCA:2005:SPOK:MSNBC\_Olbermann]*
- 1744) *The adjacent living room is big enough to accommodate a grand piano that the accomplished Douglas **loves to play** (mostly Chopin). [COCA:2005:MAG:TownCountry]*
- 1745) *Although he **loves to play** the sax, he says he is well aware that the life of musicians is no more stable than that of actors. [COCA:2005:MAG:Ebony]*

- 1746) *For intensely private and low-key William-ever aware of his status as future King of England-it's Kate, a pretty, sensible, English-rose type " who has no airs and graces, " says a friend, and, like William, " loves the countryside and **loves to play** sports. [COCA:2005:MAG:People]*
- 1747) *" Even though he gets a lot of notoriety and exposure, he just **loves to play** the game, " Jamison said. [COCA:2005:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 1748) *And so I think the fact that she's blond, the fact that she's moderately attractive, the fact that they had sex, obviously, all of these things become plot elements in this ongoing soap opera, and the press **loves to play** that story up. [COCA:2004:SPOK:Fox\_Saturday]*
- 1749) *He loves cars. He **loves to play** golf with Dad. [COCA:2004:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]*
- 1750) *DION: Well, he went -- he'd been coming to Las Vegas for 30 years or so as someone who **loves to play** black jack and poker. [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 1751) *" He loves cars and trucks, squirting us with the hose. He **loves to play** the drums. " [COCA:2004:MAG:RollingStone]*
- 1752) *" I grew up coming down here -- my father still lives on St. Simons -- and Ed **loves to play** golf, so it was a good choice, " Mitzi said. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 1753) *Today, he **loves to play** basketball, and if he owned a bat, he says he'd play baseball too. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 1754) *He **loves to play** in the childcare facility there, and I get sixty minutes all to myself to de-stress, sweat, and listen to music. [COCA:2003:MAG:Parenting]*
- 1755) *" Tori's got a lot of energy. She **loves to play**, " she said. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 1756) *Le Pen thinks the French Revolution was a big mistake. He **loves to play** this kind of Royalist, very Catholic imagery. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*
- 1757) *" She **loves to play** on words, " Kennedy says. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Atlanta]*

- 1758) 7. Boise State (10) **loves to play** Rice. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Houston]
- 1759) " Alex **loves to play** with Lego, and he likes to maintain it exactly as it is until he has finished, " says mom Lisa. " [COCA:2001:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 1760) I don't think this is true for all babies. My 51/2-month-old **loves to play** with her fingers. [COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]
- 1761) Because the bride **loves to play** cards, each guest received keepsake gifts of playing cards and a linen handkerchief monogrammed with tLk. [COCA:2001:MAG:Ebony]
- 1762) He not only has the physical attributes, but he **loves to play** the game. [COCA:2001:MAG:SportingNews]
- 1763) " He **loves to play** with them, but they mind him too. " [COCA:2001:MAG:People]
- 1764) It makes her angry, but she still **loves to play** with them. [COCA:2001:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 1765) " He's a kid, and always will be a kid. He **loves to play** and to have fun. That's what he's about. " [COCA:2001:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1766) The 48-year-old post office worker **loves to play** games on the Web from her Manchester, N.H., home. [COCA:2001:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1767) He **loves to play**, he wants to play, he believes the work keeps him sharp and he actually tends to be jealous of virtually every second his backup gets in the net. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Denver]
- 1768) This is the kind of joke the Goddess **loves to play**: two-sided like a sword, with sharp edges that can cut to the bone. [COCA:1999:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 1769) Maybe she makes a mean mud pie, **loves to play** dress-up and has your kids putting away their toys without complaint. [COCA:1999:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 1770) She's drawn to objects with interesting shapes and textures, and **loves to play** with blocks. [COCA:1999:MAG:Parenting]

- 1771) Myers also **loves to play** Scottish characters. " All the Scotsmen I knew growing up in Canada had the tremendous ability to be loving and then, at the drop of a hat, turn and be very, very angry, " he recalls. [COCA:1999:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1772) And her other daughter, Elizabeth, 8, **loves to play** the flute, and so regularly performs at a nearby nursing home. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1773) San Diego is not a big market, but he **loves to play** there. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Houston]
- 1774) One of those young guys, Hidalgo, got a lecture early in the season from Galante, who urged him to stay the same hungry kid who **loves to play** and always plays with passion, even when he's making \$ 5 million a year. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Chicago]
- 1775) He **loves to play** fast, and his playing is brilliant. [COCA:1998:MAG:Towncountry]
- 1776) Bobby's very smart. He's affectionate, and with kids, he **loves to play**. [COCA:1998:MAG:Ebony]
- 1777) " The president is pretty good. He's very strong. And he **loves to play**. He has a youthful enthusiasm for the game. " [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1778) " He's a Dennis Rodman without the tattoos, " said Bob Gibbons, the North Carolina-based recruiting analyst. " Donnell's a warrior. Over the years, one of the difficult things for me has been to look inside a player's heart. But there's no mystery here. This kid just **loves to play** the game. " [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1779) But poetry isn't White's life. She also **loves to play** basketball. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]
- 1780) This is a warm room. Everybody who comes in here just **loves to play**. I don't know if there's ghosts around or what. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]
- 1781) CURRY: (Voiceover) They are almost 5 years old now, and Carmen and Rosa are two normal, healthy little girls. The Taveras family lives in Brooklyn,

and someone new has joined them: 9-month-old baby brother Julian, who **loves to play** with his sisters. [COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]

1782) He **loves to play** golf and one of the big controversies here in the first couple of days of this week was whether he really broke 80 when he went to the golf course on Monday. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]

1783) I was just looking at the shoes anyway. Hildegard **loves to play** dressup and dance. [COCA:1997:FIC:Ms]

1784) KING: OK. Hamlich plays a song he did not write, but **loves to play**. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]

1785) If you are one of the millions of people who **loves to play** carnival games, you may be playing into the hands of some slick operators. [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

1786) But they are her babies, and she **loves to play** with them. [COCA:1995:MAG:TodayParent]

1787) When not working or spending time with Tyra, Singleton **loves to play** with the numerous electronic gadgets he has around his home. [COCA:1995:MAG:Ebony]

1788) That means he **loves to play** the game and shows that zest on every play. [COCA:1995:NEWS:WashPost]

1789) He **loves to play** with people's heads, like throwing out words you won't understand. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Chicago]

1790) GUNN: And my baby, she **loves to play** with books now and she likes to pretend like she's reading and I guess that's because she's seen me read so much. [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]

1791) He just **loves to play**, so if you could pick up whatever marrakas or congas or, you know, whatever around and join in, that was always part of the fun. [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]

1792) Said Montreal outfielder Marquis Grissom: " The Can is a baseball freak. He **loves to play** the game. " [COCA:1994:NEWS:Denver]

- 1793) " Sex toys. " *More than anything, Christian Slater **loves to play**.*  
[COCA:1993:MAG:People]
- 1794) He **loves to play** basketball, listen to rap music, and wear trendy clothes.  
[COCA:1993:MAG:ChildrenToday]
- 1795) ZUKERMAN: (Voiceover) He still **loves to play** chamber music, as he does here with Sir Georg Solti, the legendary conductor who retired last year from Chicago and passed his baton on to Barenboim.  
[COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 1796) In three days the Halboutys would leave for a week at their second home at Vintage Country Club in Indian Wells, Calif., about 20 miles east of Palm Springs, where Michel **loves to play** golf. [COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]
- 1797) He runs out to look for it. Gustav **loves to play** catch but the thing is he can't catch at all. [COCA:1991:FIC:KansasQ]
- 1798) " Arnold **loves to play**, like I love to play, " Trevino said.  
[COCA:1991:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1799) Various scenes exist for the sole purpose of showing (a) how much Wilson hates anti-Semitism, (b) how much he hates racism, (c) how much of a ladies' man he is, (d) how much of a man's man he is, (e) how gutsy he is, (f) how much he **loves to play** practical jokes, (g) how much he loves to shock people, (h) how little he cares about money. [COCA:1990:MAG:AmSpect]
- 1800) He **loves to play**, and the jubilation and heat of his solos immediately communicates this to his fans. [COCA:1990:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 1801) Akeem Olajuwon, league leader in rebounding and blocked shots, **loves to play** Lakers. [COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1802) The coaches indicated that **loving to play** the game, having a positive attitude, and being coachable were the most important determinants of athletic success (Kuchenbecker, 1999). [COCA:2002:ACAD:SportBehavior]
- 1803) The present findings are consistent with Kuchenbecker's (1999) results which revealed that coaches at a variety of competitive levels view **loving to play** the game, having a positive attitude, and coachability as the most important determinants of sport success. [COCA:2002:ACAD:SportBehavior]

## **KNOW:**

### **Number of tokens: 10**

1804) *I always **love to know** that he was close friends with Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings and Zora Neale Hurston, who are my favorite writers.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNat]

1805) *Nonetheless, people **love to know** that a tale is essentially true, says author and therapist Debbie Mandel.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:CSMonitor]

1806) *She collects because, she says, " I **love to know** the artists. Contemporary art is exciting because often the artists are there to question and learn from. "* [COCA:2005:MAG:TownCountry]

1807) *Even very young children **love to know** what they were like when they were little - they'll get a kick out of seeing how tiny their baby socks were.*  
[COCA:2004:MAG:TodaysParent]

1808) *Whom to Buy It for: Curious minds, adventuresome cooks, chefs, scientists, teachers and those who **love to know** why.*  
[COCA:2004:NEWS:WashPost]

1809) *The ancestors **love to know** that you can give something of yourself away to make many people happy.* [COCA:1998:MAG:Essence]

1810) *" Children **love to know** that they are making progress, " says Lloyd. And, she believes, the best way to prepare them to make progress toward becoming independent readers and writers is to start off with a solid grounding in phonics.*  
[COCA:1995:MAG:TodaysParent]

1811) *" I want not to be afraid. I want the people I **love to know** just how much I love them.... Most important, I want to know that I have done everything that was humanly possible to contribute to my world.... I hope that this story of a life well lived can be my contribution. "* [COCA:1993:NEWS:USAToday]

1812) *He **loved to know** what all the gossip was amongst the press corps.*  
[COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]



1813) *Cinderella loved to know the exact order of everything I owned.*  
[COCA:1997:FIC:FantasySciFi]

**TALK:**

**Number of tokens: 208**

1814) *ELLEN-MILLER: All right. Beauty products. We all love to talk about beauty products, right? Well, this product --*  
[COCA:2012:SPOK:CBS\_ThisMorning]

1815) *But I think Governor Romney is going to be the nominee at the end. People love to talk about contested conventions, but...*  
[COCA:2012:SPOK:CBS\_FaceNat]

1816) *" Good. You'll be my eyes and ears. If someone in Keene's Harbor has a grudge against me, you'll let me know. " # " Sounds doable. From what I heard behind the bar at Bagger's, folks around here still do love to talk. "*  
[COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:LovelnNutshell]

1817) *" They're both doctors, and they love to talk shop. They both agree they only want one child. They both adore living in Manhattan, and they're both passionate about the opera. They're perfect for each other. Even you can't worry about them. "* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:HeartwoodNovel]

1818) *We love to talk about her, to spin speculations into looping tangles at our feet.* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:EndEverythingNovel]

1819) *People love to talk about themselves, and your coworker is no different. Steer clear of gossip by focusing on her and her superior intel.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:Redbook]

1820) *BEHAR: We are. Heres another question from Dr. Oz that was interesting. See, I love to talk about weight. He says that it takes two weeks to rewire your brain and get you into a new habit. Thats interesting.*  
[COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_Behar]

1821) *The top of the menu, in fact, kicks off with Gather's credo: " We support local food producers and source all of our ingredients carefully, with an unwavering commitment to choosing only foods that are cultivated safely,*

*justly and sustainably. We **love to talk** food. Please ask to see our Source Book.*  
" [COCA:2010:NEWS:SanFranChron]

1822) *FLATOW: You love - I see you all the time. It doesn't matter who it is - somebody stops you on the street, somebody in a green room, somebody at a lecture - you **love to talk** to people and tell them what you know.*  
[COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_Science]

1823) *Dr-TYSON: They love it. FLATOW: They **love to talk** about it.*  
[COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_Science]

1824) *BEHAR: Oh they would have come out. These women **love to talk**. Thank you for your insights, Donny.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Behar]

1825) *VELEZ-MITCHELL: Phyllis, I think you raise a very good point. The Anthonys **love to talk** but the only questions they want to discuss are the questions that they pick. There are plenty of questions that they and Casey refuse to answer.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Velez]

1826) *We talked and talked and talked. Mostly I did the talking. I **love to talk** about myself.* [COCA:2009:FIC:Highlights]

1827) *IS REALLY SMALL: You are someone who is introspective and deeply focused. Your contemplative nature may get a little frustrating because you often need to be alone to think about things. \* IS OVERSIZE: You thrive on being the center of attention and **love to talk** to people. You are also a flirt!*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

1828) *Those involved in online hooked rug discussion forums **love to talk** about their great deals, like the rug hooker who bought a size 24 skirt for \$3.*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:SatEvenPost]

1829) *" I **love to talk** to them, learn about their ways and customs, pick up information. We don't have all the answers and they're not that different from the rest of us, " he said.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:AssocPress]

1830) *SENATOR-HILLARY-CL# There's a lot of people in public life who **love to talk** about family values.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

1831) *RODRIGUEZ: Another couple we **love to talk** about, especially on the DISH... Ms-YANEK: Yeah.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_SatEarly]

- 1832) *Mr-GARDNER: Well, I **love to talk** about percentages, not points, or in this case, we could talk about, you know, the real cost of something.*  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 1833) *THEY DO **LOVE TO TALK**. There always has to be conversation before, and afterward, unless they're deeply drunk, words are pretty much mandatory.*  
[COCA:2007:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 1834) *" All athletes **love to talk** about their houses, their cars, their money, how they " make it rain, " " he explains. [COCA:2007:MAG:SportsIII]*
- 1835) *Enthusiastic teachers or supervisors should feel free to invite legislators to their schools (with the permission of the principal, of course) as many of them **love to talk** with students and see them in action.*  
[COCA:2007:ACAD:TechTeacher]
- 1836) *He s been playing Victor Newman on the daytime drama " The Young and the Restless " for -- get this -- 26 years. But what you might not know is that Eric Braeden has also been playing the role of actor-activist in real life. Yes, we **love to talk** politics here on SHOWBIZ TONIGHT, and tonight we are getting Eric Braedens take on it all. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]*
- 1837) *ZAHN: So we move on to prices. We **love to talk** about prices here. Are you sick of the prices they charge for ballpark refreshments?*  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_Zahn]
- 1838) *They love their wars, Americans, **love to talk** about them and watch filmstrips about them and look at pictures of them in books.*  
[COCA:2006:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 1839) *Especially they **love to talk**: about music, about art, about literature, about mechanical pianos, about the occult, about damn near anything.*  
[COCA:2006:FIC:SouthwestReview]
- 1840) *Plus, these types **love to talk** but rarely listen. " They'll take hours of your time telling you their problems-then they reject your help and don't take one piece of advice you give them, " says Kowalski.*  
[COCA:2006:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]

- 1841) *Everybody talks about what they did on holidays when they were growing up. They **love to talk** about that.* [COCA:2006:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 1842) *" Advertisers **love to talk** about advertising clutter, " Twitchell says. "* [COCA:2006:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1843) *UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE: I like to talk, first of all, and I **love to talk** to the people. I want to make more friends.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Global]
- 1844) *E.P.: Living under a microscope takes adjusting to, and you're always on. Lucidly I'm a naturally happy person, and I **love to talk**. I was so upset the first time I read something about myself that wasn't true.* [COCA:2005:MAG:Essence]
- 1845) *" I **love to talk** in public, " he says. " Eileen doesn't. "* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Houston]
- 1846) *According to one instructional article, for example, spies knew that " people, and especially women, **love to talk**.* [COCA:2005:ACAD:FeministStud]
- 1847) *MOSELEY-BRAUN: You know, I don't do punditry. I **love to talk** about policy.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:Fox\_Gibson]
- 1848) *I **love to talk** about the people's issues and the things that people care about.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:Fox\_Gibson]
- 1849) *CURRY: I bet a lot of people wanted to help because they **love to talk** about what they do well.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 1850) *In other words, it's not about connecting the dots, which is what we **love to talk** about. It's there aren't enough dots. There are not enough secrets.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 1851) *BORGER 2012. And you know, we **love to talk** about the Clintons. Let's face* [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_Reliable]
- 1852) *One afternoon, my boyfriend and I were at his house, and we felt superhorny. The only problem was that we were stuck watching his two younger sisters until his mom came home, and his sisters **love to talk** to me, so they kept pestering us.* [COCA:2004:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

- 1853) *Americans **love to talk** about the nation's historic tradition of tolerance and compromise. [COCA:2004:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 1854) *I mean, if you are a journalist and you **love to talk** to people who make the news, to have these kinds of broadcasts where they come to you. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 1855) *The only thing players **love to talk** more than trash is sports. No, not football. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Houston]*
- 1856) *SAWYER: All right. Thanks, George. Well, coming up, Russell Crowe. Oh, how Hollywood loves to watch him on the screen, and how they **love to talk** about him, when we come back. [COCA:2002:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 1857) *WALLACE: Come on! You **love to talk**. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]*
- 1858) *A great many children **love to talk** about things that a great number of adults find unappealing conversation, especially, you know, bodily functions. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]*
- 1859) *BUSH: Well, I do to some extent. I **love to talk** about education. I love to talk about the policy of education [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 1860) *I **love to talk** about the policy of education [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 1861) *She never talked. Never. All the time silent, silent. I **love to talk**. [COCA:2001:FIC:LiteraryRev]*
- 1862) *People **love to talk** about a window of opportunity in the NFL, a brief period of time in which a team can ascend to a championship. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 1863) *MARGARET-WARNER: I'd like to ask you all one final question kindly quickly around, which is we **love to talk** about conservative Justices and liberal Justices. [COCA:2000:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]*
- 1864) *Charcoal fans **love to talk** technique and strategy, but it's not just the management of the coals that they rave about. [COCA:2000:NEWS:WashPost]*

- 1865) *When I found it could talk I felt a new interest in it, for I **love to talk**; I talk all day, and in my sleep, too, and I am very interesting, but if I had another to talk to I could be twice as interesting, and would never stop, if desired. [COCA:1999:FIC:HarpersMag]*
- 1866) *Solution: I ask them about their personal and professional lives. People **love to talk** about themselves. [COCA:1999:MAG:Ms]*
- 1867) *In the same way, Get On the Bus features one black Republican, a Lexus dealer from Memphis who annoys everybody not only by using the N-word but also by insisting that his fellow black travelers " **love to talk** about what they're going to do-I'm a-goin' to do this, I'm a-goin' to do that " while they " ain't going to do a goddamn thing. [COCA:1999:MAG:NatlReview]*
- 1868) *Ms-ELLMAN: I **love to talk** to people. I have a lot of friends and we talk about things. I would love to live to the end of n -- of 2024. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 1869) *JENNINGS:... such a team experience that it was really invigorated. I learned an enormous amount. I am a little self- conscious about it. I didn't realize that, among other thing -- though I must say I do **love to talk** about the book and I do love to talk about the experience. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 1870) *JENNINGS:... such a team experience that it was really invigorated. I learned an enormous amount. I am a little self- conscious about it. I didn't realize that, among other thing -- though I must say I do love to talk about the book and I do **love to talk** about the experience. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 1871) *I **love to talk**, love to joke, sing, play the piano, on which I would accompany my daughters -- both excellent violinists -- bike the loop in Central Park and the hills of Connecticut. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 1872) *They **love to talk** about it, they love to hear about it. Then when they vote, when they make -- when they tell pollsters what they think, they're thinking about how is the country doing? [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]*
- 1873) *But Benny said, " No, Nan. You know how people **love to talk**. " [COCA:1998:FIC:Frontiers]*
- 1874) *STIRES: I was going to say, I **love to talk** better than I play [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]*

- 1875) *(Footage-of-Familie) SAFER: (Voiceover) Talk show hosts and pop psychologists **love to talk** about coming to terms, about closure. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]*
- 1876) *BLASIO: We've had the one reunion between a mother and a son, and it couldn't be more perfect. It couldn't be more perfect. In fact, I **love to talk** to both of them and hear what they have to say because it's wonderful. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CNN\_TalkBack]*
- 1877) *How long a child should be expected to sit still and converse is largely a matter of age and temperament many 4-year-olds **love to talk** and listen, while some preteens quickly get fidgety and distracted-but the goal is to be considerate and pleasant. [COCA:1997:MAG:Parenting]*
- 1878) *Acceptance from hard-core Harley riders like Doc and Jim Shadwick means everything to the Hanlons. Bikers **love to talk**. The warm reception accorded the Super X will presumably translate into word-of-mouth sales and street credibility for a reborn American classic. [COCA:1997:MAG:Inc.]*
- 1879) *Tom and I played cards, drank coffee (I hate coffee), and just talked (I **love to talk**). After a month or so, I stopped being scared of Tom and started to like him. [COCA:1997:MAG:USCatholic]*
- 1880) *They talk whether it's good for them or not; they talk even if they're penalized for it. They just **love to talk**. Researchers think it may even be genetic. [COCA:1997:MAG:Prevention]*
- 1881) *Ladies and gentlemen, I am, by nature, an optimistic person and I **love to talk** about the possibilities that exist in America. [COCA:1996:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*
- 1882) *Cubans **love to talk**, especially to foreigners; living in a country where the news is closely monitored, they are eager to hear from the outside world. [COCA:1995:MAG:AmHeritage]*
- 1883) *Why do so many movie psychos **love to talk** on the phone? [COCA:1995:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 1884) *For the most part, the people of southwest Louisiana **love to talk**. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Houston]*

- 1885) Albanians **love to talk**. Hoxha reportedly never left Albania during his last 25 years in office, but the people he ruled didn't share his distrust for outsiders. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Denver]
- 1886) I mean, there are a lot of people who **love to talk** about it and, you know, fine, they'll be good guests. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_FaceNation]
- 1887) Mr. DONALDSON: Well, the natural determinant that you **love to talk** about - and I'm for democracy also, as are you - has other factors, religion, for instance. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]
- 1888) Politicians **love to talk** about what they're going to do for the kids, but will either of these or other candidates that may emerge do anything about it? [COCA:1992:SPOK:Fox\_Crier]
- 1889) Senators, who **love to talk** and hate to listen, squirmed in their seats and looked at their watches while Gorbachev went on and on. [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]
- 1890) Mr. BEATTY: I like to be asked about what I do. I **love to talk**. I- I am looking forward to talking to you. [COCA:1990:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 1891) That shakes you up a bit, especially if you **love to talk** as much as I do. [COCA:1990:MAG:Smithsonian]
- 1892) " People **love to talk** about zero risk and' where health is concerned, cost is no problem,' " he said. [COCA:1990:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1893) You can't get anybody interested in conversation about how Gorbachev reversed the nuclear arms race or unlocked Eastern Europe when you're sitting around Soviet dinner tables, even though they **love to talk** politics. [COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1894) You know I think Toomey is an unusual lobbyist. The average lobbyist **loves to talk** about how much clout they have. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]
- 1895) ERIN-MORIARTY: Barkin **loves to talk** about the new movie until I went one question too far and asked about the widely reported story that she's also involved romantically with Sam Levinson. Are you going to kill me if I ask you about that story [COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]



- 1896) *He's so excited about being a grandparent. And he could come in with Robert de Niro. You know, Bill Clinton **loves to talk** about his historical legacy, could educate the children, inspire new generation of Clintonites, perhaps.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_Parker]
- 1897) *She'll solicit others' opinions (some call it gossip; she calls it seeking advice) before dealing with a problem and then confront the offender head-on. She **loves to talk** it out -- even if " talking " is done via text.* [COCA:2010:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 1898) *And then the other side is the one that everybody **loves to talk** about, of course, is exercise and weight.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 1899) *Hailemariam **loves to talk** about the new things he has commissioned or is thinking about, and conversations, regardless of where they begin, often end with his showing us examples of something new.* [COCA:2009:ACAD:AfricanArts]
- 1900) *He **loves to talk** about financial markets, but also he's a keen conservationist.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_AM]
- 1901) *(Footage-of-Roberts) BRAVER: (Voiceover) Robertson is a shrewd businessman who knows how to make a dollar, even turning a profit on his battle of the bulge. He **loves to talk** about this diet shake.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 1902) *And when you're not taking in live music, you're listening to your favorite tunes or chatting with friends. " This girl **loves to talk**, and fast. She's good at mimicking and doing impressions of others, " says Hott.* [COCA:2006:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 1903) *And another close friend and adviser of the presidents told me, quote, " Washington **loves to talk** about train wrecks and bad news.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:MSNBC\_Cosby]
- 1904) *You know, President Bush **loves to talk** about how he loves our troops, but it took Senator Clinton to stop this Bush administration abuse of our wounded men and women.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:SPOK:CNN\_CrossFire]

- 1905) *Fowler loves animals, and he **loves to talk** about them even more. [COCA:2005:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 1906) *" He sits in the front row behind home plate, he's there every day, he **loves to talk** to media, he's part of the program that he's building over there, and the guy at the top of the teepee is always going to hit first. I know he understands that, and that is the risk you take when you're an owner-operator. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Houston]*
- 1907) *Wanda **loves to talk** and nothing can interrupt her once she gets going, not even Nurse Hilda who's plunking down our pills and water. [COCA:2004:FIC:ArkansasRev]*
- 1908) *He also **loves to talk** about an exotic organism called Methanococcus jannaschu. [COCA:2004:MAG:Fortune]*
- 1909) *He **loves to talk** politics, but has learned to be careful. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 1910) *Miller speaks excellent French, speaks and reads German. Russian, and Turkish well, and can handle Dutch and ancient Sumerian. She also **loves to talk**. [COCA:2004:ACAD:Archeology]*
- 1911) *" That's how much he **loves to talk** bikes. " Koeppel also wrote our Tour de France feature (" How to Live the Tour, " p. 40). [COCA:2003:MAG:Bicycling]*
- 1912) *Naturally she **loves to talk** about art, a passion she has passed on to her three daughters, two of whom-Lezley, 50, and Alison, 47-are now highly regarded professional artists in their own right. [COCA:2003:MAG:Essence]*
- 1913) *" You know how this administration **loves to talk** down quotas and talk up colorblindness and the wonderfulness of individual ability and achievement? Well, that stuff only applies to us here, " Rodney sniffed. [COCA:2003:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 1914) *Like so many of these " soldiers " in the war against cancer, Tennessee **loves to talk** about the future. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 1915) *And she said to Harry Everson (ph), this man who became an early mentor of mine, you know, Brokaw **loves to talk**, and he seems to be interested in a lot of things. [COCA:2002:SPOK:SPOK:CNN\_King]*

- 1916) " He **loves to talk** about what he's going to do, and he wants you to talk about what you're going to do, " says Wolf. [COCA:2002:MAG:Redbook]
- 1917) Holdsclaw **loves to talk** about her personal relationship with Title IX. [COCA:2002:NEWS:WashPost]
- 1918) Mr-McCULLOUGH: He's this rather short, stout, round-faced fellow who **loves to talk**, loves to have a good glass of Madeira, loves his family and friends around him. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 1919) Peter won't discuss his books but he **loves to talk** about his magazine stories. [COCA:2001:FIC:MassachRev]
- 1920) It'd been a very long day, but Tee **loves to talk** about what she's reading, and I'd have to be a whole lot sleepier than this to tell her I'm too tired to keep up. [COCA:2001:MAG:Essence]
- 1921) " John **loves to talk** about how people ought to live and how people ought to behave, " says one longtime political adviser. [COCA:2001:MAG:Newsweek]
- 1922) And Thomas **loves to talk** about his kids. [COCA:2001:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1923) TROY-ROBERTS-repor: (Voiceover) Linda Bryant **loves to talk** about her family tree. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 1924) Minister Louis Farrakhan **loves to talk** about his great friend and mentor, the late leader Malcolm X. [COCA:2000:MAG:Jet]
- 1925) What further mystified observers was that Beeston, the guy who **loves to talk**, wouldn't come out to play. [COCA:2000:MAG:Esquire]
- 1926) COLMES: No, it's your side that **loves to talk** about... COULTER: I think that... [COCA:1999:SPOK:Fox\_HC]
- 1927) Anytime you want to propose a specific type of educational change, this is a governor that **loves to talk** to you about it. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Denver]
- 1928) He **loves to talk**. He's talking before he even sits down for lunch. [COCA:1998:MAG:Entertainment]

- 1929) "Everybody has their own version of the story," says Peter, president of Krug. "He **loves to talk** about it. I don't." [COCA:1998:MAG:People]
- 1930) Norman L. Nixon **loves to talk** about the enormity of it all. [COCA:1998:MAG:PopMech]
- 1931) She loves to eat. She **loves to talk**. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]
- 1932) "Let me describe my first kiss," says a dreamy Drew, who **loves to talk** about matters romantic. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]
- 1933) "It's so loud, you can hardly talk here," complains Martha, who **loves to talk**, while Cory looks around and smiles. [COCA:1997:FIC:Bk:PassionDreamBook]
- 1934) Fraschilla, the lively new basketball coach of the Red Storm, is a 38-year-old graduate of Brooklyn College who admits he **loves to talk**. [COCA:1997:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 1935) Deep down, 16-year-old Eric Roberts **loves to talk**. That's a good thing, because it's his job to communicate -- to the mayor, to city council members, to sports figures and to everyone listening to his radio broadcast. [COCA:1996:MAG:BoysLife]
- 1936) Sluman **loves to talk** about how Linda's work-she is now a board-certified oncologist gives him a daily dose of what's really important. [COCA:1996:MAG:GolfMag]
- 1937) The self-made millionaire **loves to talk** about how he snowboards with his brood and about his plans for a new home in Portola Valley that may include a baseball field (his Woodside home is on the market for \$ 8 million). [COCA:1996:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1938) But Senator Gramm **loves to talk** about it to make his points and he's a stubborn man, a little hard to convince. [COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_Politics]
- 1939) (End-of-footage) LIMBAUGH: You see this? Mr. Roosevelt,' she said. Now, here's Jay Rockefeller, who's the richest guy in the Senate, and this guy **loves to talk** about distributing everybody else's wealth. [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]

- 1940) *And if you've heard Robert B. Reich talk about this -- the administration **loves to talk** about the fact that -- and -- and Dick -- and Dick Gephardt, too.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 1941) *Since the Army hasn't seen fit to provide Barton with an interpreter, the imaginary colonel, whose English is flawless, is heaven-sent. But the imaginary colonel, as translators go, isn't particularly conscientious; not only does he seem especially receptive to Haitian circumlocution but he **loves to talk** himself, and often forgets that the captain is sitting there, in Barton's own words, " like a pig staring at a wristwatch, " without a clue.* [COCA:1995:MAG:HarpersMag]
- 1942) *Attorneys described him as a " power rapist, " a man who **loves to talk** about his sex crimes, who gets a " rush " when he sees people scared.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1943) *It's interesting. And even though I'm a politician that **loves to talk**, two hours even puts a strain on me.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 1944) *And Clinton **loves to talk** -- about he was the lowest paid governor, (mimics Clinton) Hey, I didn't -- \$ 35,000 a year.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 1945) *Today, my daughter Krystal **loves to talk** about her hospital experience and show off her long, wiggly scar to any willing observers. Meanwhile, poor George sits lonesome in her toybox, collecting dust. I guess he doesn't realize that I keep his hospital bracelet, along with Krystal's, in a special envelope for safekeeping.* [COCA:1994:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 1946) *And this eloquent exponent of prayerful silence **loves to talk**.* [COCAL1994:MAG:ChristToday]
- 1947) *" Everybody **loves to talk** about sex, " he notes, " but not many want to talk about their own sex lives --especially if they don't have any.* [COCA:1994:MAG:TIME]
- 1948) *Almodovar **loves to talk** -- his English is very good -- and he does so with a full volley of hand gestures and exclamations.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]

- 1949) *If you didn't know him before, you will after tonight, because this man who **loves to talk**, although rarely about himself, is going to do just that.*  
[COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 1950) *LIMBAUGH: I don't think there is. I think, you know, the -- this administration **loves to talk** about the -- the 12 years of Reagan-Bush, and I think when we're a little farther out, I think it's going to be eight years of Bush-Clinton that -- that people are talking about because there are a lot of economic similarities.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 1951) *You see, my family **loves to talk** and debate around the table.*  
[COCA:1993:MAG:ChristCentury]
- 1952) *She is an attractive redhead with a naturally friendly demeanor. And she **loves to talk**.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1953) *You have a very, very good partnership taking place, and what you have is what Linda **loves to talk** about, which is good Americans.*  
[COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]
- 1954) *She **loves to talk** about the things they would do with pots and pans and oranges and pieces of coal, and it really is still true. You can do gardening.*  
[COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]
- 1955) *Francis **loves to talk** about how Couric broke into " the all-male club " at the Pentagon after she came on board in July 1989.*  
[COCA:1992:MAG:SatEvenPost]
- 1956) *Cher Mix - Home: Aurora, Colo. - Age: 17 - School: Rangeview High School, senior - Interests: writes poetry; varsity cheerleader; regular on syndicated TV dance show; likes hip hop and hard rock; **loves to talk**.*  
[COCA:1991:NEWS:USAToday]
- 1957) *We'll be back with a few words about a politician who **loves to talk** to a group of Congressmen who don't like to listen, in a moment.*  
[COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]
- 1958) *This neglected point is one that Doron **loves to talk** about, and he did so as we drove up to Jerusalem.* [COCA:1990:MAG:AmSpect]

- 1959) While Rodgers **loves to talk** numbers, he says broadcasting is not all about dollar signs. [COCA:1990:MAG:BlackEnterp]
- 1960) BOB NEAL **loves to talk** turkey. [COCA:1990:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 1961) She would ask Will for more information. Will **loved to talk** so much it was hard to get him to shut up most of the time. [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:DeathArtist]
- 1962) My dad (born in Brooklyn in 1930, but a Pittsburgh Pirates fan because of Ralph Kiner) was a great storyteller and **loved to talk** baseball - and was darned good at it. He would compile lists of "All Star" teams- All-Dead BaM Era Team. All-Fielding Team, All-Power Hitting Team, All-Lefthanded Team. [COCA:2012:MAG:USAToday]
- 1963) For them this was a chance to spend an evening with 10 people who **loved to talk** as much as they do about food, and the books they have already read. [COCA:2012:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1964) But I think - quite honestly, I think the reason my mom did this was because she **loved to talk** and also because she had been working very closely with a social worker who specialized in oncology and had been really very helpful from the time my mom was diagnosed. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNat]
- 1965) But Eudora Welty **loved to talk**, not because she was full of herself, but because she found everything so interesting. [COCA:2011:ACAD:AmerScholar]
- 1966) MARTIN-BASHIR-1-A# (Voiceover) For a man who **loved to talk**. REPORTER-1MALE2-# Did you kill your wife? DREW-PETERSON-1SU# No. [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 1967) He **loved to talk**. In fact, he was obsessively garrulous. [COCA:2010:SPOK:CBS\_FaceNat]
- 1968) The princess did not know what she wanted. Mark was very kind and she **loved to talk** with him. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:FrogComrade]
- 1969) And finally, the president's lost that bipartisanship he **loved to talk** about. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Matthews]

- 1970) *Magic was very effusive, outgoing, **loved to talk** to the media.*  
[COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 1971) *This mythical after-burn that we all **loved to talk** about 10 years ago, we've kind of learned, we've come to learn it's largely - there is no such thing as after-burn.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 1972) *He loved to drink expensive wine, as the Foys often did with the Culps, loved to haul a wine bottle around by its neck, loved to hound Pat about the produce, loved to joke about the finest china, the best glassware, the thickest linen, loved to boast and flirt, **loved to talk** big and make impractical plans, loved to put on a good display.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ItsCrime]
- 1973) *Hector **loved to talk** politics. He complained about how the United States had stolen Texas and a lot of other land from his country.*  
[COCA:2008:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 1974) *One way to help students understand what they are reading is to talk with them about it. This seems like a good place to mention that I have always **loved to talk**, in person and online, about the books that I am reading.*  
[COCA:2007:ACAD:TeachLibrar]
- 1975) *From there she learned to speak with the wood slugs, who had nothing better to do anyway than strike up long conversations, and then the moths, and the butterflies and ants and beetles. Animals, she discovered, **loved to talk**.*  
[COCA:2006:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 1976) *" They were good listeners. " Which suited Patel, who **loved to talk**.*  
[COCA:2006:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1977) *As a child, Biden stuttered, but as a senator he has always **loved to talk**.*  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Politics]
- 1978) *Boxers didn't usually speak much to the public. But Cassius did. He **loved to talk**.* [COCA:2005:FIC:ScholScope]
- 1979) *I **loved to talk** to Peter because he was very well-read, very curious about the world, and I almost never left his house without his giving me a book to read... the last thing he gave me was a copy of the Constitution to carry around with me in my pocket.* [COCA:2005:MAG:People]



- 1980) *During their years together, Bonds **loved to talk** about himself, Bell said.*  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1981) *D. ROOSEVELT: Yes, yes. And you know, Larry, she **loved to talk** with her grandchildren.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 1982) *" Thing was, that giraffe **loved to talk**, but Glen had heard somewhere that giraffes don't make noises so he figured its voice was so quiet, it had to put its mouth right in your ear to be heard. "* [COCA:2003:FIC:Analog]
- 1983) *I found that most people **loved to talk** about themselves if given the chance; and that they would, once convinced you could be trusted, sit and tell you absolutely everything about themselves and their families.*  
[COCA:2003:MAG:PsychToday]
- 1984) *They -- these couples, every one of them, they **loved to talk**.*  
[COCA:2001:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 1985) *" Fine, " I said. She **loved to talk** about how cute he was, and if you really pushed her hard on it, she'd admit that she'd already picked out names for their four children.* [COCA:2001:FIC:Triquarterly]
- 1986) *You **loved to talk** about animals.* [COCA:2001:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 1987) *And then there was Eddie, the man with paranoid tendencies, who you **loved to talk** with about conspiracy theories.* [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]
- 1988) *Mrs. B, as she wanted to be called, was a tiny creature with just a fuzz of white hair, but she was good-spirited in spite of infirmities and **loved to talk** about the past.* [COCA:2000:FIC:VirginiaQRev]
- 1989) *Besides, another thing to consider was how much Fat Bev **loved to talk**.*  
[COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:AmyIsabelle]
- 1990) *Mayor Christopher **loved to talk** about that encounter and dined on the story for years: how he had figured that Khrushchev's wife had been insulted by the American media, and how the Soviet premier himself was a political animal.*  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 1991) *He'd been a hacker once, and hackers **loved to talk**, to boast.*  
[COCA:1999:FIC:FantasySciFi]

- 1992) *He **loved to talk**, and he did this at parties I listened to from my bedroom, and with his friends on the golf course, and drinking in the clubhouse after playing eighteen holes. [COCA:1999:FIC:LitCavalcade]*
- 1993) *Conflating opportunity with chance, the two sisters discovered that they loved to fret, **loved to talk** through the night -- in English -- about how they would manage on their limited means. [COCA:1999:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 1994) *But he knew he wouldn't have long to wait. Ada **loved to talk**; she loved having an audience. [COCA:1999:FIC:SouthwestRev]*
- 1995) *They were both economists and both **loved to talk** social policy and also about Williams. [COCA:1999:MAG:AmSpect]*
- 1996) *These people **loved to talk** about religion. [COCA:1999:MAG:ChristCentury]*
- 1997) *" Mum, good Catholic that she was, would never talk about the place, even though she **loved to talk** about her work, " he said. [COCA:1999:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 1998) *Heather **loved to talk** and talk and talk. [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]*
- 1999) *You know, she **loved to talk** about Jesus coming, and -- and the world ending and things like this, which were pretty terrifying if you were a little kid. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*
- 2000) *She **loved to talk** about her conversion. [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]*
- 2001) *They would walk into the Oval Office and there would be this wind-blown blonde sitting there in her tennis shoes, or you know, just chatting. He really **loved to talk** to her [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]*
- 2002) *She **loved to talk** about the men and what was wrong with them. [COCA:1998:FIC:LiteraryRev]*
- 2003) *She **loved to talk** about one sister with derogatory intimacy to another. [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:CrimeNeighborhood]*

- 2004) He **loved to talk** as we walked. [COCA:1998:ACAD:CleaningHouse]
- 2005) He **loved to talk**, and had not had many people to talk to. [COCA:1997:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 2006) Mama was a great cook. She also **loved to talk** on the phone, and during the next weeks, I strained to overhear any mention of Carroll Byrd. [COCA:1997:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 2007) Except, " Telephone's for you... Again, " because my mother **loved to talk** on the phone, had a whole village that she ran through the phones. Mrs. Breacher. Mr. Foglestein. [COCA:1997:FIC:ArkansasRev]
- 2008) DORIS-KEARNS-GOODW: He **loved to talk** about it. It was one of the ways he relaxed at night, which is a terrible thought. [COCA:1996:SPOK:PBS\_NewsHour]
- 2009) When in a group, he **loved to talk**. [COCA:1996:MAG:People]
- 2010) It was part of my family's science. My father's people claimed kinship with the Plains Indians, a tenuous connection, which my mother maintained was no more than fancy dress for an ancestor's sexual indiscretion; still my father **loved to talk** about buffalo hunting -- eating the meat, making spoons from horns, clothing from skins and toys from bladders -- wasting nothing. [COCA:1995:FIC:ParisRev]
- 2011) " She **loved to talk**. People used to tell me she was a delight to take anywhere. She was a perfect little lady. " [COCA:1995:MAG:Ebony]
- 2012) That's how he used to talk, ' and there were a number of people who not only realized that and told us that he had a pronounced interest in pornographic and sexually explicit materials - movies and magazines and things like that - but more interesting, I think, was that he **loved to talk** about these things, and Robert, I think one of the important things that the Republicans kept stressing during the hearing themselves,... [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 2013) These days he **loved to talk**. He told her about work, hauling onions down to Modesto or Vacaville; troubles with the shipments; jokes he'd heard on his CB. [COCA:1994:FIC:Atlantic]

- 2014) Bryant **loved to talk** about the importance of his players having " good mamas and papas. [COCA:1993:MAG:SportsIII]
- 2015) He **loved to talk**, and he talked beautifully in a lovely baritone voice. [COCA:1993:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 2016) And I guess re -- it turns out that I -- well, I had 23 aunts and uncles, and I was an only child, and I had many wonderful aunts who **loved to talk** and to tell stories, and several were childless. [COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 2017) Now seventy-two, she was a cheerful presence whose one fault was that she **loved to talk** about the most exciting event of her lifeher involvement in the Laurie Kenyon case. [COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:AllAroundTown]
- 2018) My mother came from a large family in Missouri -- they had lived on a farm -- and as I've said, she loved to travel, and loved my father, but she also **loved to talk** about growing up on that farm, and about the things her brothers and sisters used to do-nine of them, in all -- and the trouble they used to get into. [COCA:1990:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 2019) Mack **loved to talk** the bonus for spending hours on a combine by himself was that his father took him to The Alibi for a greasy ham-and-egg breakfast, or to the feed storeand there was always lots of talk. [COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:BeachClub]

**WATCH:**

**Number of tokens: 203**

- 2020) GIFFORD: I **love to watch** other people do it, though. No, I don't. That's why I can't stand these reality shows when people are just so rude to one another and screaming and you have to bleep out every other word. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2021) RIVERS: I **love to watch** who they're making out with. Aren't you? [COCA:2012:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]
- 2022) RIVERS: I just **love to watch** the twisting and turning that she's now going to make a wonderful mother. She's going to make a mobile for the baby's crib out of empties. Yes, she's really getting to it. [COCA:2012:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]

- 2023) *Watching Charlie interact with my beautiful fiancée, Jodi. I **love to watch** them lose themselves in each other.* [COCA:2012:MAG:ParentingEarly]
- 2024) *GEORGE-STEPHANOPOU# (Off-camera) Well - let's get to that though. How do you, how do you make sure, assuming you get by this, that she stays on a straight path, that she gets back to work, that she comes, starts creating movies again, like the ones we all love, the ones I **love to watch** with, with my daughters?* [COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2025) *270885 HODA-KOTB: Good evening and welcome to DATELINE. I'm Hoda Kotb. It doesn't matter whether it's a viral video, a blockbuster movie or just a day at the zoo, people **love to watch** animals. So tonight we've collected some amazing animal videos from the Web, our archives, we even dug through one or two closets, and as you'll see, what is extraordinary about these animals isn't just what we learn about them, but what they teach us about ourselves.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 2026) *GIFFORD: Oh, Hoda, I **love to watch** you with the people.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2027) *I **love to watch** your muscle when you hit the brake.* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:BlueCollarWhite]
- 2028) *Normally I **love to watch** my husband cooking, at home or at his restaurant on Silver Street, Ristorante Francesco, where we first met. Was it really only a year ago?* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:SouthwestRev]
- 2029) *A common refrain from fans this spring is that we are helpless victims of the games we **love to watch**, caught in the middle of what are essentially internal arguments between owners and players over the margins of their wealth.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2030) *I like that they are rushing it because we all **love to watch** the game, and it's like the TNT slogan, 'We know drama.'* [COCA:2011:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2031) *(Clip-of-Susan-Boyl) GIFFORD: I love that choir. Don't you **love to watch** kids' faces when they're in their little choir robes?* [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

- 2032) Q: My partner loves to masturbate with women's magazines -- and I **love to watch**. Is this okay? [COCA:2010:MAG:Redbook]
- 2033) When I visit tropical forests in South America, I **love to watch** these ants hard at work. [COCA:2010:MAG:NatGeog]
- 2034) " I just try to do the movies that I **love to watch**, " he says. [COCA:2010:NEWS:USAToday]
- 2035) JOHNNY-1JEREMY'S-# I love training these school kids. I mean, I **love to watch** them learn. [COCA:2009:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 2036) GIFFORD: Oh, yeah. KOTB: You know, because you're in a little venue like that it's weird. Because I **love to watch** live singing. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2037) But because of you, I have become a fan. I **love to watch** you and the Cavs play. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 2038) JEAN:... a great show, **love to watch** you - listen to you guys. You're my favorite. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 2039) You can't -- you can't do that. Ice cream -- I **love to watch** television and eat ice cream. But that's like a ten-year-old. [COCA:2009:MAG:Esquire]
- 2040) And they look like the Keystone Kops out there with Obama taking on Sarah Palin every day. And quite frankly, as a Republican, I **love to watch** it [COCA:2008:SPOK:Fox\_HC]
- 2041) They **love to watch** what you do, and they actually, they called me. [COCA:2008:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 2042) We **love to watch** our married friends who have all that old baggage -- it's kind of like a science experiment. [COCA:2008:MAG:Redbook]
- 2043) Three months ago I started doing it again to get back in shape -- I'm so passionate about it, I even started a hoop group. My twin babies **love to watch** me hoop, too. I highly recommend it for any mom who needs a little more fun in her life! [COCA:2008:MAG:Parenting]

- 2044) *I like him as a person, and I **love to watch** him play.*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:GolfMag]
- 2045) *GRAPHICS GRAPHICS DIANE-SAWYER-1ABC# (Off-camera) Jeff Probst just signed his name here,' Jeff was here. " And you can see there's just a lot of props. I have no idea where this ribbon came from or for what. We don't know what all of this, what all of this had to do with the show in, in years and days gone by. We just know that all those years and days that have gone by we **love to watch**.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2046) *But no doubt, those adults who set fires as adults and **love to watch** buildings burn, fields, forests, what have you - they were setting fire as kids as well, because it's been a long love affair for them.*  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 2047) *Once more Sabine tried to change the subject. " I used to **love to watch** you play. "* [COCA:2007:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 2048) *I think all of these qualities make her shine and give her the beauty that we all **love to watch** on film.* [COCA:2007:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 2049) *What counts for a man is the body, to see it, to smell it. Men are voyeurs; they **love to watch**.* [COCA:2007:MAG:Essence]
- 2050) *KING: Do the kids get to come and watch you Tim? MCGRAW: Oh, yes, they **love to watch** the show. HILL: Yes, they're with us, yes.*  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 2051) *CHRIS-CUOMO-1ABC-# (Voiceover) I **love to watch**. I'm not quite sure it's Jerry that's drawing my eyes. But anyway...* [COCA:2006:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2052) *And Im looking forward to the sparring matches that were going to have coming up. I personally think, you know, you look at talk, daytime talk shows, you look at other reality shows, like " Survivor, " " The Apprentice, " people **love to watch** other people fight.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:MSNBC\_Scarb]
- 2053) *Grab the diaper bag, a snack or juice, bundle up your little ones and head to the hockey arena (little kids **love to watch** the Zamboni clean the ice), library or children's museum.* [COCA:2006:MAG:Today'sParent]

- 2054) " When she's cooking, I **love to watch** her, " he says. "  
[COCA:2006:MAG:Sporting News]
- 2055) We **love to watch** a star rise, and that's part of the reason " Dreamgirls " was a Broadway sensation 25 years ago -- and is likely to be a hit today.  
[COCA:2006:MAG:Newsweek]
- 2056) And then I also **love to watch** the top 12 battle it out. I like to watch all of their performances, and I like to see how all of the judges react, especially Simon. [COCA:2006:NEWS:USAToday]
- 2057) " I **love to watch** Ladell run downhill. He's a bad boy, " Griffin added.  
[COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2058) DICK-PORTILLO-1FO# And I love the excitement. I **love to watch** people eat it. It's sort of like a, a food that is accepted by the young and the old and the wealthy and the poor alike. [COCA:2005:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2059) I used to **love to watch** movies, but 15, 20 minutes tops and I'm up. I've got to do something. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 2060) HAMMER People **love to watch** justice being done. And in the case of O.J., for better or for worse, or whatever the outcome, we saw the justice process. But in the case of JonBenet Ramsey, people are still out there saying, " Who done it? " [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]
- 2061) She's incredible, and I **love to watch** her working so hard for people who need her, her black hair tied up and her skin sweating in those scrubs, making calculations about IVs and injections, and I think she is beautiful.  
[COCA:2005:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 2062) A rocketeer puts me at ease: " You don't have to explain it to us. That's why we're all here. We **love to watch** rockets blow up -- and it's even better when it's someone else's. " [COCA:2005:MAG:PopScience]
- 2063) Audiences **love to watch** women kiss, the thinking goes.  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:Houston]
- 2064) Mr-NEIL-SIMON: Audiences **love to watch** someone else's pain, and they identify... [COCA:2004:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]



- 2065) *I always **love to watch** that pump work. On that particular night the water gushed out silver, and I tell Jester about what I saw when she stepped clear of shadow, her whole back and shoulders that yellow of a new bruise dawning. [COCA:2004:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 2066) *I **love to watch** mothers and their children in laundromats. [COCA:2004:FIC:IowaRev]*
- 2067) *I **love to watch** the hippopotamus bathe in the river, when I can find him. [COCA:2004:FIC:NewEnglandRev]*
- 2068) *" I **love to watch** pro football, though I don't remember the last time I stayed up for an entire night game, " he says. [COCA:2004:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 2069) *MORALES: Always have to start out with the, of course, the pets first. But if you're not into perhaps the dogs or the cats, birds are always a good option, because people **love to watch** birds. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 2070) *WINFREY: Backstage at this year's MTV Video Music Awards where, as we all know, Madonna caused quite a stir. What young performers -- what young -- what young performers do you **love to watch**? [COCA:2003:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]*
- 2071) *We do **love to watch** them, read about them and talk about them, their every move monitored in forensic detail by the media. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_Intl]*
- 2072) *Sidebar Since I was already very much interested Sidebar in wild animals and the out of doors, my Philmont experience was like a dream trip. " Sidebar Scouts and others who **love to watch** eagles and other once-endangered species soaring in the sky are glad it was. [COCA:2003:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 2073) *If you like your fun supersized and **love to watch** the great ocean of humanity, then Myrtle Beach is for you. [COCA:2003:MAG:SouthernLiv]*
- 2074) *Left unchecked, global warming could cause the birds we **love to watch**, and even celebrate on state emblems, to disappear from places they've lived for eons. [COCA:2003:MAG:Backpacker]*
- 2075) *And I start out as a fan, so I **love to watch** teams that get up and down the floor,' Kroenke said. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Denver]*

- 2076) *DIMITRIUS We **love to watch** celebrities have their dirty laundry aired. It's been a pastime of this country for years and years and will continue for years in the future [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 2077) *" To shock people! There are still things about which one does not joke. Some kind of boundary to cynicism! He wrote, for instance, I **love to watch** as the children are dying...' -- for what? For cheap thrills? "* [COCA:2002:FIC:SuccessEstimate]
- 2078) *I believe raptors deserve to be free and have never been tempted to try falconry, though I **love to watch** the birds work. [COCA:2002:MAG:PopScience]*
- 2079) *After a few stiff drinks, women will suck face with anything that moves -- including other girls. Men **love to watch**, but they're less enthusiastic when she does the same routine with different guys. [COCA:2002:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 2080) *Because at this hour I **love to watch** Eighth Avenue for those long automobiles with curtained windows, limousines that come from the direction of Fifth Avenue. [COCA:2002:MAG:HarpersMag]*
- 2081) *I **love to watch** people on the street, in cafes, or on subways. Sometimes I see a face alight with intense personal feeling, illuminating the anonymous environment like a beacon [COCA:2002:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 2082) *KNIGHT: Well, I **love to watch** the girls team play. The girls team is really well-coached. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 2083) *JOLIE: I love his voice, and I **love to watch** him play the drums. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_LiveToday]*
- 2084) *I wrap myself in her fragrance, and I **love to watch** her sleep. [COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:Heartbreaker]*
- 2085) *Shannon Anderson of Ann Arbor, the mother of Evan, 5, and David, 3, says that her boys **love to watch** Thomas the Tank Engine videos and then replay the stories on their own train set-often with different outcomes. Similarly, Christine Ives of Morrison, Colorado, says that her boys, Jacob, 4, and Henry, 3, fell in love with the movie Honey, We Shrunk Ourselves and spent hours pretending to be the characters in the movie. [COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]*

- 2086) He'll **love to watch** it blowing in the wind. [COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]
- 2087) " And you can print that. I **love to watch** the sausage being made. I don't have to be the sausage-maker! I've had a great career, and I'm happy to cap it off with what I'm doing now. " [COCA:2001:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2088) Mr-GRISHAM: No, I am fascinated by watching lawyers. I mean, I **love to watch** these guys on television advertising. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 2089) Walter Matthau has always been, you know, a hero. I **love to watch** him. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]
- 2090) We **love to watch** them soaring and then diving toward earth in what looks like a kamikaze mission. [COCA:2000:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 2091) " The twins **love to watch** my husband and me bring their stuffed animals to life, " says mom Sandra. [COCA:2000:MAG:Parenting]
- 2092) And there are a few other guys who **love to watch** -- What do they call them, the guys with the low numbers? -- blocking, you know? But let's face it, that's not what gets people interested in football. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]
- 2093) I **love to watch** the black and white dance of those shorebirds. [COCA:1999:FIC:Salmagundi]
- 2094) " I hate to admit it, but I **love to watch** footage of people shoveling snow on the news. " [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:EveningNews]
- 2095) " I **love to watch** them. I love the control on defense, the press. I love the freedom he gives his players on offense, not total freedom, but freedom, the running. I love that. " [COCA:1999:MAG:SportsIII]
- 2096) " We **love to watch** the geese, the ducks, and, occasionally, the great blue herons that drop in for a visit, " Edith says. [COCA:1999:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 2097) I just love Meryl's work. I **love to watch** her anytime I can [COCA:1999:MAG:People]

- 2098) *Throughout his career, he has been the soap opera we **love to watch** on the PGA Tour. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Houston]*
- 2099) *Either way, he is always stretching and reaching, or bending anti shoveling. I **love to watch** him working. [COCA:1998:FIC:MassachRev]*
- 2100) *He is the type of catcher other catchers **love to watch** and talk about. [COCA:1998:MAG:SportingNews]*
- 2101) *PHOTOS (COLOR): Top Murdoch employee Bobby Bonilla. The Dodgers represent Rupert's investment in content that Americans **love to watch**, while the rest of the world is devoted to the visceral violence of rugby (left), the artistry of World Cup soccer, or even the " misguided ambition " of netball (above). Rupert's strategy -- if they want to watch it, he wants to control it. [COCA:1998:MAG:MotherJones]*
- 2102) *The ratings show they **love to watch** it, but when confronted with it in the courtroom, they don't condone it. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CNN\_TalkBack]*
- 2103) *I **love to watch** men walking dogs. They feel sorry for their dogs, and their dogs feel sorry for them. I am like a dog that way. I feel sorry for the men who feel sorry for me. [COCA:1997:FIC:Esquire]*
- 2104) *" I **love to watch** Shannon's creativity come out. I have several of her pictures I plan to mount and frame. " [COCA:1997:MAG:SouthernLiv]*
- 2105) *This ain't no sexist or sex-motivated thing, but I just **love to watch** our women move while they doin' the electric slide. [COCA:1996:FIC:Essence]*
- 2106) *" Exactly, Bob, yet I **love to watch** this event because it's the unexpected things that really give an opportunity to see the skill and handling techniques these mothers have developed. " [COCA:1996:FIC:NewBegin]*
- 2107) *I **love to watch** the osprey swoop toward the creek and find its dinner. [COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:Notebook]*
- 2108) *" We **love to watch** the mercurial quality of light on the water and see the fog do its alchemy. During a storm, the pattering of rain on the roof with the waves below and the wind in the trees is truly a sensual experience. " [COCA:1996:MAG:Sunset]*

- 2109) *Dante Bichette, on Juan Gonzalez: " I **love to watch** Juan Gonzalez, because he's righthanded and I think he has a beautiful stroke. He has a lot of lift in his swing, the way you knew he'd hit the ball in the air a lot. I love his style of hitting. "* [COCA:1996:MAG:SportingNews]
- 2110) *Excellent. I **love to watch** him articulate that inarticulate disaffected druggy surfer dude with an innocent silence, a vulnerable stare, and his long, lean body within which I believe lies a heart as cold as ice.* [COCA:1995:FIC:HarvardGayLesbian]
- 2111) *But even those who love to hate him, **love to watch** him.* [COCA:1995:MAG:TIME]
- 2112) *" I love stupid, but I **love to watch** other people do it.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Houston]
- 2113) *" Kids **love to watch** the alchemy unfold, they learn self-esteem and self-reliance and " it's primal sharing, " she said. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 2114) *" As much as we Americans dislike the concept of royalty, we **love to watch** it and pretend, as we are doing here tonight, " he says.* [COCA:1994:MAG:SatEvenPost]
- 2115) *He points out that white basketball fans **love to watch** the Indian style of play, but when the games end there is no further interchange.* [COCA:1994:ACAD:AmerIndianQ]
- 2116) *Mr. LEWIN: Well, they used to **love to watch**, and some of the professors and everything- they were really intrigued by that. I used to take my roommates and girlfriend to the matches, too, and they would go back and report to everybody just a- what a bizarre thing this was. [COCA:1993:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 2117) *KING Hi. 1st CALLER: I **love to watch** your show* [COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 2118) *Children **love to watch** bees in search of pollen and this makes a perfect nature lesson. [COCA:1993:MAG:Today'sParent]*
- 2119) *North Americans **love to watch** their travails. We delight in noting the difficulties they have in achieving some types of harmonization which we already have. [COCA:1993:ACAD:CanadaLaw]*

- 2120) *(Footage-of-Geist-a) Ms-SLUTSKY: And I **love to watch** them become a TV commercial. I get a kick out of it. It's a very maternal feeling. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*
- 2121) *Mr-CONLAN: I love playing in the snow. I think the fans **love to watch** us play in the snow. Regardless of how cold it is, they're always there. I love snow at times. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*
- 2122) *It read: " Allan, my dearest, I'll never forget tonight. I **love to watch** you sleep. I love to see the way you turn and scrunch up when you're getting more comfortable, the way you pull up the covers. [COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:AllAroundTown]*
- 2123) *His dream house in suburban Alhambra is complete with backyard pool (" I **love to watch** the lights dance on it at night), waterfall (" I designed it myself "), indoor and outdoor Jacuzzis (" I just had those put in "), spiral staircase leading to a sweeping loft (" I'm still deciding how to decorate it ") and numerous bedrooms connected to matching marble bathrooms. [COCA:1992:MAG:Ebony]*
- 2124) *Colombians may be tired of the bias in real news shows, but judging from the popularity of " The Scorpion's Alternative, " they **love to watch** fictional manipulation behind the scenes. [COCA:1992:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 2125) *" I was initially embarrassed, but now we replay the tape every year on our anniversary and my kids, 8 and 5, **love to watch** Mommy faint. " [COCA:1992:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 2126) *Our highest scores with all the testings that we've done- women **love to watch** this movie. [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 2127) *Mama bounced away: " You'd better watch it, " she said. " I **love to watch** it, " he answered. [COCA:1991:FIC:Ploughshares]*
- 2128) *THELMA (watching him) Yup. That's him goin'. I **love to watch** him go. [COCA:1991:FIC:Thelma&Louise]*
- 2129) *I **love to watch** " America's Funniest Home Videos " (descendant of the 1960's classic, " Candid Camera ") because it puts the video camera in the hands*

*of the viewer and restores some measure of participation and control over the television image to the person at home. [COCA:1991:NEWS:NYTimes]*

2130) *When he was little he used to **love to watch** his mother shuffle cards -- quickly and gracefully, as if she were doing a magic trick. [COCA:1990:FIC:Atlantic]*

2131) *KOTB: Yeah. But every -- you know, he did the exact same thing every time and you loved -- you just **loved to watch** him. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*

2132) *It allowed her to study others without being too obvious. She **loved to watch** and listen to people. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:MatterCharacter]*

2133) *There was one TV series he **loved to watch**, too. A sitcom. [COCA:2010:MAG:Esquire]*

2134) *She always **loved to watch** them, to think of their vastness and distance, and of their ordered march. [COCA:2009:ACAD:Writer]*

2135) *How I **loved to watch** him doing that! That was about the only time I ever got excited, when Wolfe's lips were moving like that. It didn't matter whether it was some little thing like this with Durkin or when he was on the track of something big and dangerous. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:Fer-de-lanceAmp]*

2136) *She'd once **loved to watch** the rain. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:KeepersFlame]*

2137) *When it rained, they **loved to watch** the falling drops, and to smell the fresh scents. [COCA:2008:FIC:Read]*

2138) *He **loved to watch** the panels brutalize the hapless contestants. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:HollywoodCrows]*

2139) *I complained a lot about having to be at the bakery so much, especially when my dad made me wash the pots and pans, but secretly I **loved to watch** him work. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ChristmasSweater]*

2140) *I think it was secretly one of his favorite times of the day; he was a real people person, and he **loved to watch** the faces of his customers as they sampled his latest creation. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ChristmasSweater]*

- 2141) He **loved to watch** both men and machine hum with activity each morning, nearly oblivious to the loss of avian life that was lubricating the whole endeavor. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:SongsButchersDaughter]
- 2142) " I just shook my hips and gave attitude, " says Gerren, who **loved to watch** the Victoria's Secret show on TV and decorated her room with pictures of Tyra Banks (whom, coincidentally, Klayman had discovered). [COCA:2008:MAG:People]
- 2143) They **loved to watch** Tyrell move. He had radar. [COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:RaidersNight]
- 2144) He was moving quickly as if he owned the tee, owned the golf course, owned all of us, and in many ways that summer, Matt Richardson did.... I **loved to watch** Matt hit his woods. And I wasn't the only one. [COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:CaddieWhoKnew]
- 2145) Frequently flirted (and crossed over) the boundaries of familyappropriate humor - and that's one of the reasons we **loved to watch**. [COCA:2006:NEWS:Houston]
- 2146) (Photo-of-Chapman) KOTB: (Voiceover) It is the beginning of 1980, and John Lennon is finally writing music again. His new lyrics tell the story of what he's been up to for the past four years: Watching the wheels go round. I really **loved to watch** them role. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 2147) He knew everything there was to know about plants and flowers. She **loved to watch** him working in the grafting house at In the Garden. [COCA:2005:FIC:Bk:RedLily]
- 2148) Growing up in Peru, Yasmin Lozada-Hissom **loved to watch** her grandmother in the kitchen. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Denver]
- 2149) Their moodiness appealed to her; she found their awkwardness endearing. She **loved to watch** them talk to each other, the girls unsure of what to do with their hips, the boys squaring their shoulders. [COCA:2004:FIC:Commentary]
- 2150) Karlo would mount on the back, clasping Peter around the waist, and off they roared to the beach, to the surrounding towns. She **loved to watch** them take off. A motorcycle - somehow it was fitting. [COCA:2004:FIC:LiteraryRev]



- 2151) She **loved to watch** the arabesque of fingers and two forks. [COCA:2004:FIC:Bk:Wicked]
- 2152) At such work her fingers moved with a quickness and assurance that fascinated Mat, and he **loved to watch** her. [COCA:2003:FIC:HudsonRev]
- 2153) He **loved to watch** his wife ride off slowly and gracefully in the morning, slim and elegant on her hot blood gelding. [COCA:2003:FIC:Analog]
- 2154) Laura **loved to watch** her father swim. [COCA:2003:FIC:VirginiaQRev]
- 2155) He **loved to watch** her pour the hot jelly into the glass jars and then cover it with melted paraffin. [COCA:2003:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 2156) Jig **loved to watch** her grandmother help people in trouble. [COCA:2002:FIC:GoodHousekeeping]
- 2157) He **loved to watch** fat women dance. [COCA:2002:FIC:Bk:ShippingNews]
- 2158) Charles **loved to watch** the odd people he saw strolling about him and the places in which they lived; he liked to talk to them and hear their thoughts and their adventures. [COCA:2002:MAG:ChildLife]
- 2159) I **loved to watch** him on the sets, the way he would disappear into roles. [COCA:2001:FIC:NewEnglandRev]
- 2160) Kline **loved to watch** Steele incite crowds by biting open a turnbuckle, chewing the foam padding and spitting it out. [COCA:2001:MAG:SportsIII]
- 2161) They had seen Andy sit on the balcony railing many times, just as they all had. Andy **loved to watch** the glowing green phosphorous trail that churned from the sides of the ship. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2162) Mason **loved to watch** the way the trees in the ravine changed almost every day. [COCA:2000:FIC:CanadianFic]
- 2163) She insisted that her daughters had **loved to watch** her do this for hours, and didn't seem to notice that the boy wanted the dangerous scissors for himself. [COCA:2000:FIC:SoutwestRev]

- 2164) *And little hairs on his face like his razor didn't work. Chassi **loved to watch** Daddy shave. [COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:NoGood-Byes]*
- 2165) *As a child, Collingwood **loved to watch** people making things, doing things which required skill, engaged in work that not only involved the intellect but connected them to the realm of the physical. [COCA:2000:MAG:AmericanCraft]*
- 2166) *She **loved to watch** him laugh, to see the way it relaxed him. [COCA:1999:FIC:Workforce]*
- 2167) *Nick **loved to watch** her dress, disappearing to the edge of her careful absorption. [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:ProdigalSpy]*
- 2168) *Hard to tell under that bulky coat and a hat that reminds me of George Raft in those dumb old movies Daniel and I **loved to watch** together. [COCA:1998:FIC:VirginiaQRev]*
- 2169) *" I **loved to watch** Don Mattingly take batting practice, Cal Ripken take groundballs, " he said. [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 2170) *He **loved to watch** me paint my nails a deep purple or a cool red, and he loved to kiss my toes when my toenails were hot pink or a hotter red. [COCA:1997:FIC:BilingualRev]*
- 2171) *He would bring his books and homework when he came to visit, knowing very well that very little work would be completed because he **loved to watch** me rave and rant and doodle and study too. [COCA:1997:FIC:BilingualRev]*
- 2172) *Growing up, Smith **loved to watch** Lester Hayes, so much that he tried to pattern his game after the physical, bump-and-run style of the former Oakland Raiders all-pro. [COCA:1997:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 2173) *She **loved to watch** mighty Winter's Winner shoot his load, grunt, droop, and slide off as if defeated and dying. [COCA:1996:FIC:VirginiaRev]*
- 2174) *There was wildlife on this river, and she remembered how she had **loved to watch** the antics of the ducks, the plovers, and the other birds on the water. Hugging her knees with her arms, she rested her head on them and closed her eyes... memories... memories... they were coming back. [COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:HerOwnRules]*

- 2175) *It was given to me by my favorite aunt and uncle because I **loved to watch** bugs in my back yard. [COCA:1996:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 2176) *Alphonse Kauders: # a) had hated forests # b) had **loved to watch** fires. [COCA:1995:FIC:Triquarterly]*
- 2177) *How I **loved to watch** people in their side-view mirrors as they drove off, those private moments when they thought no one was watching, when they put change back in their purse, sang, or fiddled with the radio. [COCA:1995:FIC:MassachRev]*
- 2178) *At sixty-two, her husband was still in excellent shape and she **loved to watch** this early-morning workout on the rare occasions their timetables coincided long enough for them to snatch a meal together. [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:FriendsLife]*
- 2179) *Josh always **loved to watch** wind-surfing. [COCA:1995:MAG:AccentLiving]*
- 2180) *I wondered why he had so little interest in comic books, but **loved to watch** television dramas about the relationships of human beings. [COCA:1994:FIC:FantasySciFi]*
- 2181) *Jonesie saw him counting out the bills with that swift downward movement that I **loved to watch** (I never learnt to do it, not even now) and exclaimed, " If ah didn't know yuh was a gambling peong I woulda guess by de way yuh handling dem bills. [COCA:1994:FIC:MassachRev]*
- 2182) *I **loved to watch** the artistry of the chefs -- Stefan no more than the others, because in the kitchen at Chez Police he was one of many, e pluribus unum -- and yes I thought of them and of him as artists, artisles, I couldn't help it. [COCA:1994:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 2183) *Twenty minutes later, Jensen came by. His true love.... Koop **loved to watch** her when she was moving. [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:NightPrey]*
- 2184) *And he **loved to watch** her naked back. She had smoothly molded shoulders, the ripple of her spine from the top of her round ass straight p183 to the nape of her neck. [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:NightPrey]*

- 2185) I **loved to watch** the bird fly. [COCA:1993:FIC:Iris]
- 2186) She **loved to watch** him eat -- there was something curiously delicate in the way he used his large hands -- but this morning she busied herself about the kitchen, not looking at him, for she knew he was watching her. [COCA:1992:FIC:Atlantic]
- 2187) Panda loved to run and I **loved to watch** her. [COCA:1992:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 2188) Thomasina **loved to watch** television, especially on Sunday morning. [COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:AllAroundTown]
- 2189) I **loved to watch** him move confidently from the cutting boards on my table to my stove and back again. [COCA:1991:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 2190) She **loved to watch** clouds, to lay back and enjoy their billowy transformations, ascribing concrete form to their temporary shapes. [COCA:1991:FIC:BkSF:Mailman]
- 2191) Every year, we just **loved to watch** the cherry tree deer through all the seasons. [COCA:1991:MAG:MotherEarth]
- 2192) I **loved to watch** them in the evening as they swam in the surf, then clambered across the hundred feet of white beach to their nightly sleeping spot. [COCA:1991:MAG:Smithsonian]
- 2193) He still coached ice hockey, that violent, fast, and padded sport; still **loved to watch** baseball and shout from the sidelines in football. [COCA:1991:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 2194) She **loves to watch** the steam filled with women's sighs and laughter rise to the ocular openings in the domed ceiling. [COCA:2010:FIC:Lilith]
- 2195) She **loves to watch** the kids splashing as she talks to a slushy, snowbound Austria. [COCA:2010:MAG:TownCountry]
- 2196) He **loves to watch** film and spot clues to help his game. [COCA:2009:NEWS:Denver]

- 2197) Letter of the month " I have two months left to go in my third pregnancy, and my five-year-old **loves to watch** the baby move. I lifted my shirt so she could see and was instantly rewarded with a look of awe on her face. [COCA:2008:MAG:Parenting]
- 2198) She's very active. She **loves to watch** cartoons and enjoys rolling across the floor. [COCA:2007:MAG:Jet]
- 2199) He claims that he **loves to watch** me sing. [COCA:2006:FIC:NewYorker]
- 2200) You know, my daughter **loves to watch** " Arthur. " We like to watch " SpongeBob SquarePants. " [COCA:2005:SPOK:MSNBC\_Scarb]
- 2201) " And he **loves to watch**' The Iron Chef.' " [COCA:2005:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 2202) Q. We have a cat who **loves to watch** TV (his faves are Teletubbies and anything with a live-action cat, big or small, in it). [COCA:2005:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2203) Abby-at-basketball) Ms-CANON: I know how much he **loves to watch** me play, so I just go out there and try to do my best, try to make him proud. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 2204) " I know my boyfriend **loves to watch** my breasts bounce, so I purposely move quickly when I'm on top of him, " says Dara, 27. [COCA:2003:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 2205) SAWYER: All right. Thanks, George. Well, coming up, Russell Crowe. Oh, how Hollywood **loves to watch** him on the screen, and how they love to talk about him, when we come back. [COCA:2002:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2206) Dream vacation and favorite sport: She plays and **loves to watch** tennis. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2207) They praised their dad for attending all their baseball and soccer games, too, and reported that he **loves to watch** cooking shows and has three types of grills. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2208) My dad **loves to watch** women's sports because he knows the players love to play their sport.' [COCA:2000:NEWS:Denver]

- 2209) *One afternoon, as we sit by the window (where she **loves to watch** the neighbors in disapproval), she announces for the hundredth time, " Once a beauty, always a beauty " Something in me snaps-she's wearing my pin, my earrings, my blouse, and has been bragging for days.* [COCA:1999:FIC:LitCavalcade]
- 2210) *Crane loves Homeboy's mouth. Thick lips. Pink inside. He **loves to watch** it in the dark.* [COCA:1999:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 2211) *" You know my daughter **loves to watch** the ' Martin' show. She will say, ' Daddy, I want to watch you be funny.' "* [COCA:1999:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2212) *Ilene, I'm one of those people who never sees a movie but **loves to watch** the Oscars to see the clothes.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]
- 2213) *She **loves to watch** a late movie-preferably a slow-moving, melancholic one of the French or Italian sort-and to have a glass of wine or two with dinner.* [COCA:1998:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 2214) *Everyone **loves to watch** TV, but very few people understand how it works.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2215) *PLOT A sixth-grade girl **loves to watch** the world and jot her observations in a notebook, but grownups are unhappy when this interferes with school and kids complain when her writing criticizes them.* [COCA:1996:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 2216) *And now, the old quarterback **loves to watch** Frerotte perform on Sunday.* [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2217) *My first instinct is to move very large -- and, especially, out-of-control -- and she **loves to watch** it!* [COCA:1995:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 2218) *He also **loves to watch** sitcoms, sports and crime shows.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2219) *She used to play serious table tennis and **loves to watch** tennis -- she attended the French Open this year with her brother, who recently retired as professor of city planning and sociology from the University of Cincinnati.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:Chicago]

2220) He **loves to watch** transformations: in his small factories, cloth turns into clothing, dough into tortillas, glass and plastic paste into rosary beads. [COCA:1992:FIC:VirginiaQRev]

2221) Perhaps, one hundred years from now, a talented Tokyo artist working in a not-yet-invented medium will assert enthusiastically that he/she **loves to watch** Woody Allen's films. [COCA:1992:ACAD:AmerStudies]

2222) MULLALLY: I grew up **loving to watch** talk shows and variety shows. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_AM]

### **HATE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 160**

2223) What They re Saying " The 100 Greatest Guitarists of All Time " RS 1145 # OUR LIST OF " THE 100 GREATEST B Guitarists of All Time " ignited fierce " debates all over the Internet. A columnist for the Idaho Statesman dubbed it " the list we **love to hate**, " and went on to say, " The entire list is absolutely painful. I love it. " [COCA:2012:MAG:RollingStone]

2224) They're the band that rock purists -- - and Detroit Lions fans -- - **love to hate**. [COCA:2012:NEWS:Atlanta]

2225) So, in other words, maybe humans are predisposed to have an us-versus-them viewpoint on the world. And we just - for that, we just fall into this trap when it comes to species. We want to embrace the natives and actually, we **love to hate** the non-natives. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_Science]

2226) We all have that ex with the stupid dance who we **love to hate**, right? [COCA:2011:MAG:Shape]

2227) " We know by now that a lot of people **love to hate** us, " Heat forward Chris Bosh says. [COCA:2011:MAG:SportingNews]

2228) (END-VIDEO-CLIP) HAMMER: She certainly looks right at home. And we were seeing all sides of Sarah. Shes dog sledding. Youve got her kayaking. Shes fishing, interacting with her children. Look, love her or **love to hate** her, I can see a lot of people tuning in to see what Sarah Palin is doing and what shell do

next. Ken, what do you think, the start of a new chapter in the Sarah Palin fan club right here? [COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]

2229) " Entitlements " are those federally funded programs in the social safety net (Medicare, Medicaid, Social Security) that consume the largest share of the federal budget -- and that cost cutters love to hate. [COCA:2010:MAG:TownCountry]

2230) In conversation, she is no frivolous downtown princess, the girl you would most love to hate. [COCA:2010:NEWS:NYTimes]

2231) Ching is a player that a lot of USMNT love to hate because they do not see his production in the stat line. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Houston]

2232) BRUTALISM LECTURE Saturday 1 to 2:30. Susan Piedmont-Palladino, National Building Museum curator, discusses a form of architecture that many love to hate because of its predominant use of raw concrete and block forms. [COCA:2010:NEWS:WashPost]

2233) Desiring to denounce the RPF as the brilliantly evil organization " you love to hate, " too many commentators are now recklessly amalgamating charges of human rights violations, corruption, and bad policy. [COCA:2010:NEWS:CSMonitor]

2234) Present Tense House Republican whip Eric Cantor has become the man conservatives love and love to hate, depending on the day of the week. [COCA:2009:MAG:AmericanSpectator]

2235) Some feel that Dora's new look veers into va-va-voom territory, but others are excited that tween Dora plans to embark on volunteer missions and solve environmental mysteries. LOVE TO HATE THEM! [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]

2236) Yes, she's back -- the woman you love, the woman you love to hate [COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]

2237) Mr-ICAHN: Love to hate? Why, you're hurting my feelings. [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]

2238) But just why do people love to hate Paris so much? [COCA:2007:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]



- 2239) Most of you just **love to hate** Paris Hilton.  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]
- 2240) 246334 HANNAH-STORM-co-h: This Sunday on " 60 Minutes, " the man that many " American Idol " fans **love to hate**, Simon Cowell. Ooh. He talks to Anderson Cooper about the TV phenom and a lot more. And Anderson's with us this morning. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 2241) Fans, journalists, and rumormongers who love it or **love to hate** it have long had to practice a sort of Kremlinology to gather the merest hints as to what is coming next out of Cupertino. [COCA:2007:MAG:TechReview]
- 2242) BOX This holiday season, on screens big and small, three leading ladies play villains you'll **love to hate**: Nicole Kidman in *The Golden Compass* The one you'd sic on the playground bully Susan Sarandon in *Enchanted* The one you'd like to see take on the alpha mom Michelle Pfeiffer in *Stardust*  
[COCA:2007:MAG:Parenting]
- 2243) ROBIN-ROBERTS-1AB# (Voiceover) They're the famous women you love, and secretly **love to hate**. [COCA:2006:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2244) And which of the participants will be the one, all the others **love to hate**?  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 2245) SCARBOROUGH (voice-over): The president picks a spokesman from the network that Democrats **love to hate**, Fox News. For the president's critics, the selection of Tony Snow as White House spokesman means the more things change, the more they stay the same. [COCA:2006:SPOK:MSNBC\_Scarb]
- 2246) 2. *Survivor* (CBS, Thurs., 8 p.m.) Back in form, as season 12 offers an eclectic mix of players we love (Cirie) and **love to hate** (Shane).  
[COCA:2006:MAG:Entertainment]
- 2247) Send us your cockroach trivia (with a self-addressed stamped envelope if you want it back again), and if we print it, we'll send you \$5. # Anything/one else you **love to hate**? [COCA:2006:MAG:MotherJones]
- 2248) Some blame the exporting countries; that's always been a villain we **love to hate**. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Daybreak]

- 2249) *Iqaluit is the town Arctic travelers love to hate.*  
[COCA:2005:FIC:VirginiaQRev]
- 2250) *BRISBANE - Forward enforcer Carl Webb is set to replace Gordon Tallis as the Queenslander NSW fans most love to hate. (League Origin Qld)*  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 2251) *Benitez may turn into one of those Giants we love to hate if he continues to put three men on base every time he enters a close game.*  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 2252) *Outside of the Bush administration, O'Reilly is the conservative (he would say independent) liberals most love to hate.*
- 2253) *" I don't know why the media has picked Britney to be the current celebrity they most love to hate, but they have, " Lynne Spears wrote in her online column last week, accusing the press of conspiring to depict Spears as " trashy. [COCA:2004:MAG:Entertainment]*
- 2254) *Finally, the cabbie turned around and asked straight out: " Aren't you the woman the presidents love to hate? " # Helen Thomas, who at age 82 is the indisputable dean of the White House press corps, tells that story on herself, For decades, she has posed the opening question at every presidential press conference, then closed the event by saying, " Thank you, Mr. President. "*  
[COCA:2004:MAG:Smithsonian]
- 2255) *People love to hate the phone company, but BellSouth takes pride in being the least-hated. [COCA:2004:NEWS:ISAToday]*
- 2256) *(Footage-of-sites-i) MARTHA-TEICHNER-re: (Voiceover) For the stern clerics presiding over Iran's fundamentalist Islamic state, the war in Iraq is nothing, if not complicated. On the hand, it's being fought by the United States, the country they love to hate, the great Satan.*  
[COCA:2003:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 2257) *(Excerpts-from-vari) WHITAKER: (Voiceover) And we love to hate them. Pick a negative adjective: Disgusting, tasteless, humiliating.*  
[COCA:2003:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 2258) *Prof-TOBIAS: We do. You know, the industry has been really enchanted with the notion of something we call charismatic megavertebrates, which are*

*the large, sexy animals that people **love to hate** or love to love.*  
[COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_Science]

2259) *Oh how they **love to hate** her! " Ladies and gentlemen, the legendary, ex- super hero who could save the world, will now eat eggs instead. "*  
[COCA:2003:FIC:FantasySciFi]

2260) *WHAT DO YOU CALL A COMPANY THAT HAS PRESERVED its near monopoly for more than a decade despite numerous antitrust lawsuits, that charges exorbitant fees to its captive customers, whose CEO is said to revel in the fact that he " crushed " one of America's most beloved rock and roll bands when it dared to take the company on, that (for these reasons and more) is near the top of most American's list of companies they **love to hate**?*  
[COCA:2003:MAG:MotherJones]

2261) *CARNEGIE DELI -- The Carnegie is the deli New Yorkers **love to hate**, mostly because they get annoyed by the incessant shtick of the place and the ridiculously huge size of the sandwich* [COCA:2003:NEWS:NYTimes]

2262) *So in this new millennium, a time of new wars and new dangers, who will be the new bad guys? Who did you grow up fearing? Who do you **love to hate** these days, and who do you expect to see as the next bad guys?*  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]

2263) *(NEWSBREAK) KARL: We're just minutes away from the president's weekly radio address, but joining us right now, Senator Edward Kennedy of Massachusetts, an elder of the Democratic Party, a powerful force on Capitol Hill, and the man many Republicans **love to hate**.*  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_OnStory]

2264) *Steel says Caro fails to capture Johnson's complexity, that Caro wants the reader to " **love to hate** " Johnson, who is reduced to a " political calculating machine. "* [COCA:2002:MAG:Atlantic]

2265) *A new take on a sharp-ranged scoundrel finds a small-town detective, Phineas Doggedly, hot on the trail of that " pig-poaching " rascal kids **love to hate**.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Smithsonian]

2266) *Logic says Chelios, the nasty instigator Avs fans **love to hate**, should have left the game a long time ago.* [COCA:2002:NEWS:Denver]

- 2267) *The HBO series that cable subscribers either love or love to hate returns for its fourth season in a little more than 72 hours. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Denver]*
- 2268) *It is no accident that Middle Eastern anti-Americanism peaked at the very moment when the United States was proposing to support the creation of an independent Palestinian state with its capital in east Jerusalem. THE ENEMY YOU LOVE TO HATE. [COCA:2002:ACAD:ForeignAffairs]*
- 2269) *And the inside story of the room we love to hate, the office. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 2270) *We'll hear from John Sweeney, a labor leader that some conservatives love to hate. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*
- 2271) *In fact, last week, we found that Congress's job rating nearly equaled the president -- Congress -- Americans love to hate Congress. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_Event]*
- 2272) *Until he moved to the Senate, Edwards was a personal injury lawyer -- the kind people most love to hate -- and a very talented one. [COCA:2001:MAG:WashMonth]*
- 2273) *" With the Cowboys, people either love them or love to hate them, " Michaels said. " [COCA:2001:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 2274) *And Richard I've just started working with, but he's the man you love to hate. Remember J.R.? Hollywood loves a good villain. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 2275) *" This is a man-bites-dog story for Republicans, who love to hate the media, " said S. Robert Lichter, the center's president. [COCA:2000:NEWS:AssocPress]*
- 2276) *1 p.m.: The Fighting Irish, a team many love to hate, were actually quite likable in their near-upset of top-ranked Nebraska last week. [COCA:2000:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 2277) *" They can't trade me, " he says. " I'm the entertainment. I'm the personality. You love me or hate me, but you want to watch me. If I left, you'd*

be like, ' Damn, Deion's (Sanders) gone, Dre's (Andre Rison) gone, Jamal's gone.'  
You've got to have somebody you love to hate. " [COCA:2000:NEWS:Houston]

2278) Now he's leading a coalition of lawyers who have targeted another  
industry consumers love to hate: health insurers. [COCA:1999:MAG:Newsweek]

2279) After taking the key strongpoint in Northern Ireland 350 years ago,  
Oliver Cromwell gave the Irish Royalists no quarter-and seared his name into  
the history books as a man the Irish still love to hate. // On August 15, 1649, a  
fleet of 35 English ships, led by the flagship John, arrived at the estuary of the  
River Liffey in Ireland and anchored in the choppy waters off Dublin.  
[COCA:1999:MAG:MilitaryHistory]

2280) DIANE SAWYER: (voice-over) Which brings us to Linda Tripp, the woman  
people love to hate, and the accusation that Ken Starr was not what he had  
seemed. (on camera) Are you part of a right-wing conspiracy?  
[COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

2281) His meaty, often controversial, roles have made him the man women  
love to hate. [COCA:1998:MAG:Jet]

2282) Photograph Michael Beach is the man women love to hate.  
[COCA:1998:MAG:Jet]

2283) BILL RITTER: Interesting point. Now, we showed -- I think we said that in  
some of the profile. Alexandre Aufort, Chip Hires, thanks for giving us some  
insight, Joan, into people who take the pictures we love to hate. Back to you,  
Joan. [COCA:1997:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

2284) The easy answer would blame those villains we love to hate -- politicians  
and flabby big government -- for too much waste, too much regulation, too  
much red tape. [COCA:1997:MAG:NatIParks]

2285) SPENCER: (Voiceover) He even loved the hatred. Mr-LEYDEN: Skinheads  
just love to hate everybody. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]

2286) (Footage-of-Doyle) Mr. DOYLE: (Voiceover) And we were a low-ceiling ba  
-- basement, and I -- I really couldn't bring it back too far. OSGOOD: (Voiceover)  
It's a swing that the golf analysts on television just love to hate.  
[COCA:1996:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]

- 2287) *IPSAM DONALDSON: It was a moving moment for David - he has a great sense of history. But he also has a great sense of the absurd, and one of his favorite targets over the years has been an agency many people **love to hate**: the IRS. DAVID BRINKLEY: 1989 The Internal Revenue Service has sent a report to professionals in the tax field - people who have to know about this kind of thing - a report saying that in the event of war and nuclear attack on this country, the collection of taxes will continue. [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]*
- 2288) *Meanwhile, just north on the Eastshore, a 40-year-old freeway motorists **love to hate**, there is more work going on. [COCA:1996:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 2289) *This movie hits it, the Dallas its fans know and love, and the hero its fans **love to hate**. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Houston]*
- 2290) *The type of domineering female that men seem to **love to hate**. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 2291) *DIA - the airport the Denver media **love to hate**. But what the people of Denver don't realize is while the media are having a field day bashing DIA in an attempt to sell newspapers and broadcast commercials, jobs of Denverites are being jeopardized. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Denver]*
- 2292) *Do people **love to hate** them? [COCA:1996:NEWS:Denver]*
- 2293) *Pederson said speculation about the direction of the commercial market " is a subject that people **love to hate**. It seems as if they're almost waiting for signs of a decline to validate the theory that the economy is slowing. " [COCA:1996:NEWS:Denver]*
- 2294) *" We don't use the word balls' on network TV. Your pretty bubbles will probably be the best part of today's Morning Watch. The only competition you have is this bore from NASA, the government agency we all **love to hate**. " [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:UntilEndTime]*
- 2295) *" The course the pros **love to hate** " has finally been given some respect in recent years, since it no longer has to be compared to both Cypress Point and Pebble Beach every year in the AT &T; Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. [COCA:1995:MAG:GolfMag]*

- 2296) *Big-name newspapers scored poorly too, perhaps because fewer Americans read them today, and many of those who do **love to hate** the media.*  
[COCA:1995:MAG:Fortune]
- 2297) *But even those who **love to hate** him, love to watch him.*  
[COCA:1995:MAG:TIME]
- 2298) *Plus, Gene Siskel puts " In The Army Now " through its paces. And the very funny July Brown playing women we **love to hate**.*  
[COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 2299) *DIANE SAWYER: voice-over John Quinones comes face to face with the creatures we **love to hate**.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:ABC\_Primeline]
- 2300) *(Capa's-photographs) Mr-WHELAN: (Voiceover) Throughout Cornell's work, there is an intense relationship with people. His love of people comes across. OSGOOD: (Voiceover) Some of the people Cornell Capa most loved to photograph are the people most other people most **love to hate**: politicians.*  
[COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 2301) *But ski writers are suspicious, cynical lot, and Vail is a resort that many ski writers **love to hate**.* [COCA:1994:MAG:Skiing]
- 2302) *He is the Republican Democrats **love to hate**.*  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2303) *A New York Times article referred to it as " a grab-bag term used to indict multi-culturalism, militant feminism, radical literary theory and everything academic conservatives **love to hate**. "*  
[COCA:1994:ACAD:AcademicQs]
- 2304) *WALTERS Well next, the man millions of Americans love and millions **love to hate** - Rush Limbaugh, the hero of the right. voice-over He's on radio and TV and at the top of the best-seller list.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 2305) *So if Rush Limbaugh is so popular, why do so many people **love to hate** him?* [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 2306) *" Some people **love to hate** him, but they keep coming back, " says Eric Seidel, general manager of WGST in Atlanta.* [COCA:1993:MAG:SatEvenPost]

- 2307) *No wonder coal is the fuel that environmentalists **love to hate** most.*  
[COCA:1993:MAG:PopScience]
- 2308) *The media gobbled up the spectacle with upturned noses and eagle eyes: Trump is the publicity-crazed man they **love to hate**, but no detail of the hastily planned extravaganza is too small to report -- even the sedate New York Times served up tidbits on its front page Saturday, and New York Daily News columnist Amy Pagnozzi broke her self-imposed Trump ban with this wedding toast: # "Tacky. Overblown. Depraved in its conception," she wrote. "... Sure, things happen, people commit adultery, have out-of-wedlock kids -- but they can, nevertheless, be a little abashed about it." [COCA:1993:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 2309) *(Audience-applause) (End-of-filmed-prev) RIVERA: Hi, everybody. Welcome to the program. You know, there is an enduring mystique about the Mafia. They are the bad fellows we **love to hate**. At one point in their lives, these ladies, though, saw the wise guys differently.*  
[COCA:1992:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]
- 2310) *" It's something I **love to hate**," she laughs. " It's intense, and not as enjoyable as taking the long runs, but there are two or three people doing the same workout, and we just pull one another through it," she says.*  
[COCA:1992:MAG:Ms]
- 2311) *The soft-spoken, fifty-four-year-old Methodist minister from Tupelo, Mississippi, bills himself as " the man the networks **love to hate**."*  
[COCA:1992:MAG:MotherJones]
- 2312) *Broccoli, along with spinach, tops the list of vegetables many people **love to hate**. And avoid.* [COCA:1992:MAG:SatEvenPost]
- 2313) *Couriers **love to hate** the police. The antagonism animates them.*  
[COCA:1992:MAG:NewRepublic]
- 2314) *58 PROFILE Camille Paglia is the intellectual feminists **love to hate***  
[COCA:1992:MAG:TIME]
- 2315) *242440 FORREST-SAWYER: voice-over The machines that people **love to hate**.* [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]



- 2316) *The big cities -- Philly, Cincinnati, Chicago, Detroit -- it's insane! Record sales suck! RAY (with irony, reading something) " The band you **love to hate** ".*  
[COCA:1991:FIC:Mov:Doors]
- 2317) *After the release of Straight Out of Compton, N.W.A.'s lead rapper and chief lyricist, Ice Cube, left the group. Billing himself as " the nigger you **love to hate**, " Ice Cube released a solo album, Amerikkka's Most Wanted, which gleefully pushed the limits of rap's ability to give offense.*  
[COCA:1991:MAG:NewRepublic]
- 2318) *" Michelle, we **love to hate** you!! " a group screamed at Michelle Phillips, who had left her seat to go fetch a few brews. The former rock' n' roller, now enshrined on Knots Landing as a faux fox who can't get any seduction or scheme right, ate it up.* [COCA:1991:NEWS:USAToday]
- 2319) *That's the 1990s nigga, the nigga you **love to hate**.*  
[COCA:1990:MAG:RollingStone]
- 2320) *The school so many **love to hate**, and so few beat. Five defeats in five years for the defending national champion.* [COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]
- 2321) *There is Elliot Abrams, the former Asst. Sec. of State, the man so many people seem to **love to hate**, he's testified that he had very limited knowledge about what was going on in aid to Contras, but if any of these men should testify that they told him, his testimony before Congress and the grand jury could turn out, " could " turn out to be perjurious.*  
[COCA:1990:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]
- 2322) *241989 TED-KOPPEL: voice-over It's been called the bureaucracy Americans **love to hate**: the U.S. Postal Service.*  
[COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 2323) *GREENFIELD voice-over Its image is the bureaucracy you **love to hate**, a lumbering dinosaur of an institution committed to the suffering of its constituents. 2nd ACTOR: TV commercial What about- 1st ACTOR: We don't go there* [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 2324) *KOPPEL voice-over The man that so many baseball fans **love to hate** agrees to step down.* [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

- 2325) *To his credit, he seemed genuinely embarrassed when the bumptious Republican National Committee chairman Lee Atwater rushed to treat Noriega like Willie Horton, the murderer and rapist whose mug shot figured so prominently in the 1988 campaign -- a bad guy that good Americans love to hate.* [COCA:1990:MAG:TIME]
- 2326) *Maybe those Supreme Court justices everyone loves to hate made it up.* [COCA:2012:FIC:Analog]
- 2327) *Mr. Schrder had simply overlooked differences in political culture. Welfare-state solutions for problems of a stalwart, free-market economy are recipes that a minority loves and a majority loves to hate.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 2328) *Yet, the newcomers suddenly saw this old problem in a new way: They saw a purpose, even opportunity and beauty in the vine everyone else loves to hate.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2329) *(Begin-excerpt-of-p) STAHL: Why does everybody say that you're the man everybody loves to hate?* [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 2330) *And over the last six years, he's conducted polls across the Middle East asking Arabs what they watch. He told us that the channel the Bush administration loves to hate, Al Jazeera, based in Qatar, is the runaway number one with 53 percent of the audience.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 2331) *Meet the Internet company everyone loves to hate.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Fortune]
- 2332) *If you, like me, are one of those people who loves to hate Paris Hilton, trust me, youve got plenty of company.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]
- 2333) *Ms-GIVHAN: Yes, well, my? I? m actually thinking that if you? re trying to figure out who is going to be the contestant that everyone else loves to hate, its going to be this guy, Malan Breton.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 2334) *Everybody loves to hate a snob.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 2335) *MORAN: While fans here in Phoenix are rallying around their team, September 11th made the Yankees an instant sentimental favorite, an unusual*

position for a team that the rest of the country usually loves to hate.  
[COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]

2336) *The city that everyone loves to hate, she adds, has the potential to become an important cultural destination of the first order.*  
[COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]

2337) *GOLDMAN: Well, you know, it still is, and the poor US men's basketball team, the team everyone loves to hate because they're so good and so rich, and they totally skew the competition here.* [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

2338) *Daniel Snyder, the imperious, money-flinging, tradition-snubbing owner of the Redskins, has become the guy everyone in the NFL loves to hate.*  
[COCA:2000:MAG:SportingNews]

2339) *BARBARA WALTERS: (voice-over) Jerry Springer's show has everything America loves to hate and watch -- sex, violence, family dysfunction and men who don't know what sex their girlfriends are.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_Special]

2340) *" They want to make this' The kid everybody loves to hate.' "*  
[COCA:1998:NEWS:USAToday]

2341) *(BEGIN-VIDEOTAPE) (voice-over): The agency everyone loves to hate is under fire on Capitol Hill this week as taxpayers and former employees told of abuses and unfair treatment with virtually no accountability.*  
[COCA:1997:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]

2342) *This looks like a real city, not the sprawling auto-oriented megalopolis that America loves to hate.* [COCA:1996:MAG:Sunset]

2343) *He heads the agency everybody loves to hate, yet he's outlasted most of his predecessors.* [COCA:1996:MAG:TIME]

2344) *EDWARDS Tomorrow, health insurance -- the industry everybody loves to hate. music: It's 11 minutes before the hour. promo for Talk of the Nation music news headlines.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

2345) *Jules Older: The mountain everybody loves to hate.*  
[COCA:1994:MAG:Skiing]

- 2346) *The first is draft dodging: If Laettner was indeed conscripted as the next Bill Laimbeer, the man everyone **loves to hate**, he has virtually fled to Canada. [COCA:1994:MAG:SportsIII]*
- 2347) *ANNOUNCER: The man America loves and **loves to hate**, " Rush Limbaugh. " [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 2348) *SAWYER The irony of all this is that Eddie Antar's original idea was a good one. Discount stores like his have popped up all over the country, along with those abrasive commercials everyone **loves to hate**. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_DayOne]*
- 2349) *PROTESTERS Kunstler must go! Kunstler must go! JUDD ROSE, ABC News: voice-over In a country that **loves to hate** lawyers, the most hated lawyer in America just might be William Kunstler [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]*
- 2350) *12558 I was so smug -- the parent one **loves to hate**. My firstborn was, and is, the perfect eater. [COCA:1993:MAG:Today'sParent]*
- 2351) *And the commentary supplied by his father, Ben Weinreb, an expert on London, actually discusses the " all-conquering concrete " that everyone **loves to hate** with a reasonable admission of its virtues as well as castigation of its faults. [COCA:1993:NEWS:C\_SMonitor]*
- 2352) *North Korea is fast becoming the c ountry that everybody **loves to hate**.... [COCA:1993:NEWS:AssocPress]*
- 2353) *Somehow those glorious descriptions of America as "... the land of the free and the home of the brave " where "... all men are created equal " sound hollow, contrived and hypocritical to those of us who fall into one or more of the categories of people that American society **loves to hate**. [COCA:1993:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 2354) *Finally, of course, there is the one that everybody **loves to hate**, and that is the " bribes "; governments give money to companies to locate in this or that area, this or that state or province. [COCA:1993:ACAD:CanadaLaw]*
- 2355) *For the other side of the same coin, M. Kessel, R. Balling, and P. Gruss caused overexpression of the mouse Hox-1.1 gene by inserting a " promotor sequence " of chicken DNA into the mouse genome, thus producing one of those mixed, or " transgenic, " animals that much of the press **loves to hate** but that*

yield such important consequences in research (Cell, vol. 61, pp. 301-8).  
[COCA:1992:ACAD:NaturalHist]

- 2356) " You're going after a' scurrilous supermarket tabloid' - the kind of papers everyone **loves to hate**. " [COCA:1991:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 2357) Here they are again, the guys America **loves to hate**, lounging around the top of the polls like they own the place. [COCA:1991:NEWS:USAToday]
- 2358) Think also of someone who **loves to hate** Californians, or at least the local perception of Californians: namely, tanned egomaniacs who " do lunch " at the mall, wear fluorescent " Life's A Beach " T-shirts, and talk constantly about their cars, their clothes and their hair. [COCA:1990:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 2359) CURRY: Larry Hagman played the devilish J.R. Ewing, the man so many **loved to hate**. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2360) The conductor they **loved to hate** IN 1966, NBC broadcast a Bell Telephone Hour program about George Szell and the Cleveland Orchestra called " One Man's Triumph. " [COCA:2011:ACAD:Commentary]
- 2361) They were the kind of radio jocks I **loved to hate**. Is there a juicy story behind the switch from W&J to Joe Pagliarulo? [COCA:2009:NEWS:Houston]
- 2362) I like to watch it either way? " I love the game today? says Ainge, then the guard that Lakers fans **loved to hate** and now the SPORTING NEWS' executive of the year for his work as the Celtics' general manager. " [COCA:2008:MAG:SportingNews]
- 2363) EPA was the agency people **loved to hate**, stalled at a turning point between reform and reaction. [COCA:2006:ACAD:Environment]
- 2364) When journalist Carl Bernstein attempted to argue against the appropriation of King's image, Jeffrey launched a blistering attack that linked God and patriotism with the man conservatives once **loved to hate**. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Denver]
- 2365) While the U.S. News ranking became the measure that everybody in higher education **loved to hate**, it also became the kind of measure that everybody in the policy community wanted to produce. [COCA:2005:ACAD:Change]

- 2366) *KAREN-GRIGSBY-BATE: Before he turned his back on Hollywood, moved to the Midwest and survived a battle with throat cancer, screenwriter Joe Eszterhas was the man much of Hollywood **loved to hate**.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Daybreak]
- 2367) *Although Colson never actually said, " I would walk over my grandmother for Richard Nixon, " the journalistic license for this famous misquotation was tolerable, because it was merely an exaggerated illustration of the arrogant attitudes and behavior of the White House aide the press most **loved to hate**.* [COCA:2002:MAG:AmSpect]
- 2368) *For the first time in Burnsley's commutational history, he turned off the radio he so **loved to hate**.* [COCA:2011:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 2369) *" I told the writer, Dude, you're gon na get fired " (The story never ran.) Meanwhile, Survivorsucks. com-the Internet site CBS **loved to hate** because it provided invaluable publicity for the show while attempting to ruin it-posted an e-mail speculating that Richard might be the winner because he'd bought a house in a very posh section of Middletown, R.I. "* [COCA:2000:MAG:Entertainment]
- 2370) *It won the hearts of the public and ad people with its beautifully executed vignettes featuring an outrageous character, a man you **loved to hate**, doing a con job on the product.* [COCA:1998:MAG:AmHeritage]
- 2371) *Back in the days of the old American Basketball Association -- the league that purists **loved to hate**, with abominations like the red-white-and-blue basketball and (gasp!) the 3-point line --Selvage, a 6-3 guard for the Anaheim Amigos, became a legend when he attempted 26 3-point field goals (making 10) in a 1968 game against Denver.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Houston]
- 2372) *The charges stemmed from the accusations of former employees, and she became a tabloid sensation, the woman that everyone **loved to hate**.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 2373) *He wasn't part of any group, and people **loved to hate** him for that reason, but tonight he's going to be center stage on Broadway.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]

- 2374) *Thanks in large measure to Cosell's sometimes outrageous commentary, Monday Night Football became a way of life for 25 million Americans and Cosell became the man America either loved or **loved to hate.*** [COCA:1992:SPOK:ABC\_Jennings]
- 2375) *MR-PAGE: Malcolm X was the man the establishment **loved to hate,** an angry alternative to the non-violence of Martin Luther King, yet, he's been admired by supporters as diverse as the rap group Public Enemy and the new conservative Supreme Court Justice, Clarence Thomas. His legacy remains a visible part of the American scene.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]
- 2376) *Like Erich Von Stroheim in the movies... the man you **loved to hate.**... it's meant to be ironic, courage wants to laugh.* [COCA:1991:FIC:Mov:Doors]
- 2377) *Why I wouldn't play with the Pentagon, by the gulf war reporter the brass **loved to hate.*** [COCA:1991:MAG:MotherJones]
- 2378) *Ali was boxing's first showman, they say, the first glamour boy, the first bad guy whom the fans **loved to hate;** the first black athlete to be revered worldwide, the sport's first true media creation.* [COCA:1991:MAG:AmHeritage]
- 2379) *Ali (who then, of course, was known as Cassius Clay) made a splash as soon as he arrived on the boxing scene. He recalled that at the beginning of his career, he observed the wrestler Gorgeous George in action and noticed that George performed to packed houses every night because he was a loudmouthed villain whom the public **loved to hate.*** [COCA:1991:MAG:AmHeritage]
- 2380) *None of this inspired cartoon dementia would have been possible without Mad, whose rise from the nose-thumbing comic book your grandparents **loved to hate** (they couldn't figure out what " potrzebie " meant) to its current settled status as the Walter Cronkite of satirical magazines is chronicled in Maria Reidelbach's Completely Mad (Little, Brown. \$39.95).* [COCA:1991:MAG:Newsweek]
- 2381) *LARRY KING: Tonight, a rare and revealing portrait of a President who forever changed the nation, Richard M. Nixon, the man the press **loved to hate.** Former President Nixon may be over 70, but he is still an amazing political comeback kid, back in the arena, and you'll be startled to hear his secret about Watergate* [COCA:1990:SPOK:CNN\_King]

**EAT:**

**Number of tokens: 178**

- 2382) *DP: We love to eat! I've been fighting that battle forever.*  
[COCA:2012:MAG:Redbook]
- 2383) *" COYOTES LOVE TO EAT MOOSE AND BEAVER CARCASSES, BUT FOR SOME REASON THEY JUST DO N'T LIKE DEAD DEER. "*  
[COCA:2012:MAG:OutdoorLife]
- 2384) *" I love to eat, but I've always been a big fan of burgers, especially if there's a twist in them, " she says.* [COCA:2012:NEWS:Denver]
- 2385) *" She love to eat them crabs, " he said.*  
[COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:DeepestWatersNovel]
- 2386) *Clearly the trick to finding spirit bears is to wait by water. They love to eat salmon.* [COCA:2011:MAG:NationalGeographic]
- 2387) *So do all Thais, it seems - they love to eat and they love to cook - and soon enough we're sitting around a long wooden table on a restaurant veranda overlooking a lake.* [COCA:2011:MAG:NationalGeographic]
- 2388) *These goggle-eyed bruisers seem to have a personal vendetta against tarpon. " They just love to eat tarpon! " Michele explains.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:OutdoorLife]
- 2389) *" Fine dining, that would have been nice, but it's not really my style. Everything on my menu is what I love to eat. "* [COCA:2011:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2390) *Yoshimura: I love food. I love to eat. I love talking about food.*  
[COCA:2011:NEWS:Denver]
- 2391) *" I am a terrible cook... but I do love to eat. I am a great audience for a good cook. "* [COCA:2010:MAG:Goodhousekeeping]
- 2392) *" People in Hawaii love to eat, and they're totally unapologetic about it, " said Friedman.* [COCA:2010:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 2393) *I love to eat big salads for lunch.* [COCA:2010:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2394) *(Charity-and-Troy) Mr-G-LINCOLN: (Voiceover) We're just extremely blessed at where they're at right now, today, healthy, energetic, can do*



everything that we can do. (Lincoln-children-a Miss K. LINCOLN: I love to eat...  
[COCA:2008:SPOK\_NBC\_Dateline]

2395) WRAGGE: Beautiful, beautiful presentation. Mr-KAYSEN: That's exactly how you love to eat, family style. [CCOA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_SatEarly]

2396) Problem: We love to eat outside whenever the weather is good. [COCA:2008:MAG:OrganicGarden]

2397) I love to eat and I love good food - so much so that even when I'm full I continue eating because it tastes so good. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Houston]

2398) LOVE to eat at James Coney Island and eat chili dogs and Frito pies. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Houston]

2399) But it's so boring to say that I got rolfed, and so I said that I ran into a refrigerator, which is like me because I love to eat. [COCA:2008:ACAD:Writer]

2400) I haven't cooked Italian in the professional atmosphere. But I love to eat it and, you know, I can cook anything. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]

2401) They love to eat like, fruits and - little insects and eat little birds, eggs, they eat things like that. [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

2402) These folks love to cook for people who love to eat. [COCA:2007:MAG:SouthernLiv]

2403) Otherwise you can get real sluggish. As for food, I love to eat! [COCA:2007:SatEvenPost]

2404) The French women are hedonists. They love to eat. If you eat small amounts, you can have everything. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Houston]

2405) But we're from Alabama, and we love to eat. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

2406) OLYMPIC-ATHLETE-1# I love to eat. I love to eat. [COCA:2006:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

- 2407) OLYMPIC-ATHLETE-1# I love to eat. I love to eat.  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2408) " This is America, where people love to eat, " says Chestnut, who finished third at Nathan's in 2005. [COCA:2006:MAG:SportsIII]
- 2409) Go sit with the chickens in the free-range field and watch their antics. (Chickens love to eat bananas and papayas, and nab live mice running from a mower!) [COCA:2006:MAG:MotherEarth]
- 2410) " Potluck dinners, pizza parties, Sunday suppers, and those famous holiday banquets... We love to eat, and I love that... But for some of us, all this food becomes a problem. " [COCA:2006:MAG:VegTimes]
- 2411) Oh, Liz, I love to eat. I think about food all the time.  
[COCA:2006:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 2412) The company is also targeting second-generation immigrants ages 30 to 40 who love to eat national dishes but may not know how to prepare them.  
[COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2413) Within 10 years, Verity, a professor at the Skidaway Institute of Oceanography, predicts there won't be enough left for the sea life we love to eat. [COCA:2006:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2414) Mr-McCOSKER: I love fish. I love to eat fish, and if there are enough of the species that I'm dining on, then I say go for it.  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 2415) Then a long-time resident noted every farmer around here knows gophers love to eat plastic. [COCA:2005:SPOK:MSNBC\_Olbermann]
- 2416) Husband: John Asbaty, a chef. " We met bowling, but he decided to go the culinary route, which is great for me, because I love to eat. And I don't cook. "  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:USAToday]
- 2417) They are so sweet that the birds love to eat them.  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:Houston]

- 2418) *My husband and I **love to eat** there, but every time we take our children, they have to take baths when we get home because they smell so much like smoke. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Denver]*
- 2419) *Ms-HEWITT: Well, I am serious -- but I am serious to a certain degree, even though it sounds really stupid. I was influenced by him. I think lots of people are influenced. I -- I **love to eat**. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 2420) *LAUER: You probably would **love to eat** without Garfield, by the way. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 2421) *I walked on the wet grass, walked until it hurt on ground shells, the kind chickens **love to eat** and which are strewn on the path to prevent erosion. [COCA:2004:FIC:WorldLitToday]*
- 2422) *Another universal grass is smartweed. It produces abundant small, black seeds that mallards, black ducks, pintails and teal **love to eat**. [COCA:2004:MAG:OutdoorLife]*
- 2423) *The children get excited whenever we catch seafood, and they **love to eat** it. [COCA:2004:MAG:MotherEarth]*
- 2424) *" Belgians are self-indulgent, they **love to eat** and drink well, " says Belgian Catherine Van Der Linden, North American marketing manager for the giant Belgian chocolate manufacturer Leonidas. [COCA:2004:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 2425) *Mr-LEMPERT: We **love to eat**. Makes us feel good. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 2426) *REBECCA-KOLLS-# (Off-Camera) Well, what I did is I took regular things that kids **love to eat**, and, and I just kind of uses a little [COCA:2003:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 2427) *WINFREY: They love to bowl. They **love to eat**. And they all hang out at Karen's beauty shop. [COCA:2003:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]*
- 2428) *Ms-CORDES: I have no idea. I guess you just have to **love to eat**. I got very lucky. [COCA:2003:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]*
- 2429) *KING: Is it an extreme problem, John, simply put, we **love to eat**? [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*

- 2430) So you **love to eat** and you want a surfer-girl body too?  
[COCA:2003:MAG:Shape]
- 2431) MARIA FEREZ manager, international communications, for Estee Lauder  
I **love to eat** bread and chocolate, and occasionally, I'll drink a glass of wine  
with dinner. I walk 20 minutes to and from work daily; when I can, I'll do about  
an hour of cardio and weight lifting. [COCA:2003:MAG:Bazaar]
- 2432) He is stepping in for his wife, Sylvina, who's been Kempner's chef for 40  
years but is currently on vacation. " I **love to eat!** " enthuses Kempner. " But I  
like simple food. I like to know what I'm eating. " [COCA:2003:MAG:Bazaar]
- 2433) And kids **love to eat** with their hands! prep time: 20 minutes cooking  
time: 20 minutes yield: 8 servings 16 oz store-bought pizza dough 1/2 cup  
tomato sauce 1/2 cup frozen chopped broccoli, thawed 1/4 lb sliced pepperoni  
1/2 cup grated mozzarella 1 Tbs olive oil Salt and pepper 1. Preheat oven to WO  
degrees. [COCA:2003:MAG:Parenting]
- 2434) You're not going to like this, but partially hydrogenated fats, carrying  
their burden of trans FAs, lurk in virtually everything you **love to eat**: margarine,  
commercial cakes and cookies, doughnuts, potato chips, crackers, popcorn,  
nondairy creamers, whipped toppings, gravy mixes, cake mixes, frozen French  
fries and pizzas, fish sticks and virtually all fried foods, unless you fry them  
yourself in un-hydrogenated oils. [COCA:2003:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2435) And our grandchildren **love to eat** from the " china " their parents made  
when they were little. [COCA:2002:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 2436) The open ocean can be dangerous. Large fish and sharks **love to eat**  
small turtles, and there is nowhere to hide. [COCA:2002:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 2437) Sparrows, jays and cardinals **love to eat** seed from pie plates.  
[COCA:2002:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2438) " In Africa people still **love to eat** elephant, " he adds. "  
[COCA:2002:ACAD:Archeology]
- 2439) And concluded with (Singing) Oh, I **love to eat** it every day, and if you ask  
my why I'll say that Oscar Mayer has a way with B-O-L-O-G-N-A."  
[COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]

- 2440) *I don't like to sit at big long dinners every single night. I **love to eat** out.*  
[COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 2441) *I am only allowed to eat this little amount. I **love to eat** Quik straight from the can but I like it in milk too, especially if there is a bit floating on the top of the milk.* [COCA:2001:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 2442) *Mr-PUCK: If caviar isn't in -- I eat it. I **love to eat** caviar.*  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2443) *" I think people try to be overly highbrow at times-they don't want to admit that they like to have fun. I embrace life. I **love to eat**, I love to shop, I love men-you know what I'm saying? "* [COCA:2000:MAG:Entertainment]
- 2444) *(And it's always a good idea to take a multivitamin daily as insurance.)  
Sidebar Fidget-cize: from idling to toning Like most of you, I **love to eat**.*  
[COCA:2000:MAG:Housekeeping]
- 2445) *" People from the islands **love to eat** stuff we can't get, " says Leti Lavulo, 54, who came from Tonga in 1961.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 2446) *How did your love of cooking develop? " Because I **love to eat** " is Ernie's simple answer.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2447) *The origin of cheese may always be an enigma to food historians, but it doesn't require research to figure out why people **love to eat** it.*  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:Houston]
- 2448) *STEWART: A lot of people **love to eat** this green inside the lobster shell.*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 2449) *And I certainly **love to eat** seafood myself.*  
[COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Science]
- 2450) *If you **love to eat**, wait till you see what our consumer correspondent has for you.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]
- 2451) *I **love to eat** in restaurants-bad restaurants, good restaurants, even mediocre ones.* [COCA:1998:FIC:Ploughshares]

- 2452) *Otherwise, I love to eat and drink---it's my melancholy conviction that I've scarcely ever had enough to eat (this is because it's impossible to eat enough if you're worried about the next meal) --and I love to argue with people who do not disagree with me too profoundly, and I love to laugh.* [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:EarlyNovelStories]
- 2453) *" What children love to eat one day, they'll reject the next day. They'll eat a lot one day, then nothing the next. They'll go on food jags and eat the same food every day. Then suddenly, they'll go off that food and won't touch it for another year and a haiti "* [COCA:1998:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 2454) *For all its nutritional evils # and passe qualities, French onion dip -- made with Lipton's soup mix, please -- still tastes good. And so do a host of other classic party nibbles, those tacky concoctions that we officially disdain and may never dream of serving at our own parties, but secretly love to eat.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2455) *Grow what you love to eat.* [COCA:1997:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 2456) *A small table is set with two plates and two forks. # The smaller plate bears a message on cellophane, sinister in this context: " " I love to eat pie with my Daddy. "* [COCA:1997:NEWS:Houston]
- 2457) *" That led to somebody figuring out,' Hey, Germans love to eat deer meat. Let's ship it to them.' "* [COCA:1997:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2458) *Van Wyck told teens, " It was agony dieting... because I love to eat. But I finally made it! "* [COCA:1997:ACAD:Humanist]
- 2459) *" They are similar in many ways. They have enormous appetites and love to eat; they are political animals who enjoy working the crowds; and they recognize that development of a stable and friendly relationship with Russia is the key to future European security. "* [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2460) *Along the way, however, we discovered why some people who work in these stores say it's not where they want to eat. voice-over They are some of the places we most love to eat, the brand names that beckon us with their all-American cleanliness and the freshness of the food.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]

- 2461) *Dennis Michael, CNN Entertainment News, Hollywood. Gospel Brunch Excites the Tastes of the Religious JIM MORET, Anchor: If you love to eat and you love music too, there's a way to combine both passions this weekend.*  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]
- 2462) *DANIEL ZWERDLING, Host: All America is divided into two parts- people who love to eat mussels and people who loathe them or think they loathe them because anybody who has the courage to actually try one of these succulent, little bi-valves hiding in their oval, black shells, can't help but love' em.*  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 2463) *Geckos, I should explain to those who have somehow forgotten what I wrote about them in 1971, are small lizards that love to eat cockroaches.*  
[COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:TooSoonToTell]
- 2464) *But these people love to eat and hate to exercise.*  
[COCA:1995:MAG:TotalHealth]
- 2465) *" We Cajuns love to eat, " he admitted. [COCA:1995:MAG:FieldStream]*
- 2466) *GEORGE FOREMAN: Not at all. I really love to eat.*  
[COCA:1994:SPOK:ABC\_Primeline]
- 2467) *ZWERDLING Really? So, if some our listeners love to eat and wish they could cook but feel they are complete morons and klutzes-*  
[COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 2468) *I eat three meals in a day. So does everybody else. I love to eat.*  
[COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]
- 2469) *I love to eat well, but, because I have this privilege of going to all these restaurants, I don't- I'm not obsessed with it. [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]*
- 2470) *" I love to eat, so I have to love to cook, " he said.*  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:Denver]
- 2471) *The thing that I couldn't do is to go to the store and buy everything I love to eat because I would go do that and eat it all and go back for more, then gain 100 pounds! [COCA:1994:ACAD:Psychology]*

- 2472) *Besides shopping, Northwesterners **love to eat!** Many fine restaurants can be found, offering all types of food at reasonable prices. [COCA:1994:ACAD:PSAJournal]*
- 2473) *Part of her real world includes Michelle. (Footage-of-Michell) MICHELLE-1Down's-: I **love to eat.** [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*
- 2474) *" Or we shop, " Eric says, " " and both of us **love to eat** --we love Mexican and Chinese food. " [COCA:1993:NEWS:Houston]*
- 2475) *Astride a horse you are sometimes stirrup-high in wildflowers that the horses **love to eat.** [COCA:1992:MAG:SatEvenPost]*
- 2476) *For a sophisticated meal that is more typical of Venice, Italy, than Los Angeles, book a table at the tiny Locanda Veneta, a restaurant where people who **love to eat** congregate. [COCA:1992:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 2477) *" Goats can be really tough in towns, and they're usually banned, along with pigs. They're hard to fence in, and they **love to eat** ornamental trees. " [COCA:1991:MAG:Sierra]*
- 2478) *The one thing they are besides ugly is voracious. They **love to eat,** and what they eat is whims. [COCA:1990:MAG:Omni]*
- 2479) *FLAY:... I learned that she **loved to eat.** And so -- and -- no -- and that was -- that was a great thing for me because as a chef... [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 2480) *" We **loved to eat,** " says sister Alisa Romano, 44, a trained chef who owns Alisa's Painted Bistro in Miami. " [COCA:2011:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 2481) *She said he weighed 8.3 pounds at birth " quite a big baby in Korea, " she wrote and he **loved to eat.** [COCA:2011:NEWS:AssocPress]*
- 2482) *Then Pshaw-Ra decided that we two, who were traveling together at that time, should rescue them, not because he was such a benevolent cat but because (a) we fit in with his plans for the previously mentioned universal domination, (b) it was the fault of him and his accursed kefer-ka, the delicious keka bugs we all **loved to eat,** that we were mistakenly thought to have a disease in the first place,... [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:CatacombsTaleBarque]*



- 2483) *Chaos was barely kept at bay, despite the fact the Pavilion boasted a huge kitchen, designed to the most exacting modern standards, for serving a prince who **loved to eat**.* [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:NeverResistTemptation]
- 2484) *Our pet cow Vonda **loved to eat** Fig Newtons, while Becky followed me around to have her tail scratched.* [COCA:2009:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 2485) *STAHL: (Voiceover) Yeah. Mr-GOODBOU: (Voiceover) I **loved to eat**, I loved to cook. I loved everything about food.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 2486) *I even faxed them to his wife. And he just **loved to eat**, you know.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 2487) *Both of them **loved to eat**, and they loved to see other people eat.* [COCA:2007:FIC:HarpersMag]
- 2488) *Chuck and Bruce **loved to eat** Sloppy Joes late at night, and they used the only blanket they had as a napkin.* [COCA:2006:FIC:Storyworks]
- 2489) *Henry had **loved to eat**: surf and turf at the country club on Sunday night was his favorite, his metal cup of melted butter empty by the time the plates were cleared.* [COCA:2006:FIC:VirginiaQReview]
- 2490) *Clinton **loved to eat**, too, but not like Huckabee.* [COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2491) *CBS-News-honors-fa: Bobby Guy. The called him " Dragon " because he collected dragon figures. He found his purpose when he joined the Marines, and could not have been prouder. He was tall and tough, very outgoing, and he **loved to eat**.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:CBS\_Rather]
- 2492) *Mrs. Fricks was a large, distracted woman of German national extraction, whose strange jaundice coloring struck me as originating in the copious amounts of raw garlic she **loved to eat**.* [COCA:2005:FIC:Iris]
- 2493) *The financial analyst from Cranford, New Jersey, has always **loved to eat** and always hated dieting.* [COCA:2004:MAG:VegTimes]
- 2494) *KING He liked to eat? PRESLEY: He **loved to eat**.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_Wknd]

- 2495) *She, who **loved to eat** chicken curry, complained about their cooking smells.* [COCA:2003:FIC:SmallAxe]
- 2496) *His situation, I think, is perhaps what he thought he always wanted: a total life of the mind, nothing to do but think and read. Well, of course he **loved to eat**, too, and he has said that he sometimes longs for crackers and peanut butter, or a celery stalk filled with cream cheese, or apple pie-unpured.* [COCA:2003:FIC:Atlantic]
- 2497) *" My father **loved to eat** ice cream, potato chips, cakes and pies and fall asleep in front of the television, " she says.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Essence]
- 2498) *The scale for weighing the horses is still there under a shed. Seabiscuit **loved to eat**, and when he was recovering from injuries or not racing, he often exceeded his racing weight of about 1,000 pounds.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:Denver]
- 2499) *He **loved to eat** and talk, reaching far across the table to swipe a juicy morsel from someone else's plate.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 2500) *And Shaggy and Scooby were good-natured cowards who **loved to eat**.* [COCA:2002:FIC:Scholastic]
- 2501) *Also, he **loved to eat** all that greasy fast food.* [COCA:2002:FIC:Bk:HellToPay]
- 2502) *31103 The late singer-songwriter Laura Nyro **loved to eat** tuna fish.* [COCA:2002;MAG:Environmental]
- 2503) *" But apart from that undergraduate year in our kitchen, she's always cooked. And she's always **loved to eat**. She often has " thirds " when she goes out to dinner with friends. "* [COCA:2002:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2504) *KING He -- you both **loved to eat*** [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 2505) *" I **loved to eat**, I didn't get much exercise, and I had gained 150 lb over 10 years. It was a real shock, both physically and emotionally. Once I learned about the complications of diabetes, I knew I had to do something. "* [COCA:2001:MAG:Prevention]

- 2506) *The brothers accepted these fine swords and went on their way. After a time, they came to a kingdom in which there lived two ogres, monsters who **loved to eat** human flesh. [COCA:2000:FIC:World&I]*
- 2507) *" I'd sit there and watch her cook. And I **loved to eat**. "*  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2508) *(END-VIDEOTAPE) KING: And Rachael and Lisa, in our closing moments, you're aware that your mother has said that she keeps all of your baby belongings in a spare bedroom: baby books filled out in tidy handwriting, recording the tiniest details -- details about Rachael's early days, first time you imitated a duck, first time you said " quack, " how you **loved to eat** spaghetti. [COCA:1999:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 2509) *For Josie **loved to eat** as well as she loved to play baseball!*  
[COCA:1999:MAG:ChildLife]
- 2510) *It is a tribute to the man who inspired it, a man who gave away almost as much food as he sold -- to homeless people, people in between jobs, people who just **loved to eat** as much as he did. He understood the joy of food better than almost anyone. [COCA:1999:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 2511) *" Scooping up some more eggs, he said through a full mouth (I was already well aware that Tony **loved to eat**), " You know, I'll never be grateful enough to you for your kind generosity when I was in California. "*  
[COCA:1999:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 2512) *Tina would kick off the program in each class by telling them about her son: how he **loved to eat** Chinese food and collect baseball caps. [COCA:1998:MAG:Redbook]*
- 2513) *" We **loved to eat** the food blacks cooked, we loved their music, and we let them raise our kids, but we didn't associate with them. "*  
[COCA:1998:MAG:People]
- 2514) *" She was just a damned good person, " says Jack LaMott, a retired Dow Chemical supervisor whose weekend band gave Nancy her start. He remembers her as a father would - for her sloppy habits, the fattening foods she **loved to eat**, the easy way in which she unconditionally loved. [COCA:1996:NEWS:AssocPress]*

- 2515) *These days she was skin and bone, but she'd been big until last year, real big, and **loved to eat**. All her life she'd loved to eat.* [COCA:1995:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 2516) *These days she was skin and bone, but she'd been big until last year, real big, and loved to eat. All her life she'd **loved to eat**.* [COCA:1995:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 2517) *Now this boatman spared not a thought about the universe, but instead spent all of his time thinking about the rice cakes which he **loved to eat**.* [COCA:1995:ACAD:SocialStudies]
- 2518) *He **loved to eat** snow, to hold it in his hands.* [COCA:1994:MAG:Skiing]
- 2519) *FLAY: But she **loves to eat**, it's one of the things she does.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2520) *Yeah. FLAY: But she **loves to eat**, it's one of the things she does.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2521) *To be honest, you look like someone who **loves to eat!*** [COCA:2010:FIC:Analog]
- 2522) *Q: My dog **loves to eat** the grass in our yard, but it always seems to make him sick. What should I do?* [COCA:2009:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 2523) *Crispy pork with watermelon. Sara **loves to eat** as much as I do, and she is tiny.* [COCA:2009:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 2524) *She **loves to eat** sweets, swim, and do yoga.* [COCA:2007:FIC:NewMoon]
- 2525) *This baby, so beautiful and bright, for some reason **loves to eat** earth, rocks, soil, grass.* [COCA:2007:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 2526) *She just **loves to eat** and drink and have a good time with friends and family.* [COCA:2007:MAG:People]
- 2527) *He's a big kid who **loves to eat**.* [COCA:2007:MAG:SatEvenPost]
- 2528) *Her supermodel-thin frame says otherwise, but Kelly Rowland **loves to eat**.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Houston]

- 2529) *Why was Mullet Fingers given his nickname? (detail) A because he has very large fingers B because he can catch a mullet with his bare hands C because he **loves to eat** fish D because he has a strange hairstyle* [COCA:2006:FIC:ScholScope]
- 2530) *Kirstie admits she spent the last few years finding comfort in nurturing her two children, and becoming a full-on dream of a stay-at-home mom, who loves to cook and **loves to eat** -- 4500 calories a day, she says, of all the wrong things.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 2531) *She showed us where she parks her boat and where she **loves to eat**.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 2532) *The biologist **loves to eat** fish, but only what he catches himself.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 2533) *" He **loves to eat**, " said his oldest brother, Matt.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2534) *Higgins, in Oregon, is an avid traveler who **loves to eat** foods of the regions he explores, find the local crops and bring back seeds to his grower-partners.* [COCA:2003:MAG:MotherEarth]
- 2535) *Our extended family of all ages **loves to eat** them this way.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Prevention]
- 2536) *The paper he **loves to eat** contains records of illegal gambling -- the many large and small bets he takes -- the kind of evidence that lands a bookie in prison.* [COCA:2002:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2537) *The register is a genuine antique! bought it when Drews Dry Goods went out of business after seventy years at the same location on the square and it **loves to eat** the paper tape.* [COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:MistletoeMan]
- 2538) *" Celine **loves to eat**, " he adds. " Especially now. "* [COCA:2001:MAG:Redbook]
- 2539) *She confines most of her home cooking to Sundays, messes up every pan in the house, and **loves to eat** out, since " fellow " cooks will sometimes roll out the red carpet.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]

- 2540) *But the ultimate goal of the research is far more ambitious -- to use genetic engineering to control an insect that **loves to eat** the seeds of the best cotton grown in the Southwest. [COCA:2001:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 2541) *Mr-TROTTER: Well, I -- I was told everybody **loves to eat**, so I tried to... [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 2542) *And for Michael, whose idea of a good time, says Ruth, is " watching football on TV and eating pizza, " this is the closest thing to a normal married life he has ever had. Ruth Reichl is married to someone who **loves to eat** pizza and watch football???* [COCA:1999:MAG:People]
- 2543) *" My fiance **loves to eat** meat every day but doesn't want to gain weight. Where can I get recipes for low-fat meat dishes? "* [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2544) *She hadn't enjoyed it as much as she'd thought because she **loves to eat** the raw dough, but was too afraid of salmonella, to put it past her lips. [COCA:1998:FIC:MassachRev]*
- 2545) *The youngest, Caley, is almost two and **loves to eat** vegetables. [COCA:1998:MAG:TodaysParent]*
- 2546) *Nexus board president Rob Smulian reveals that, thin as she is, Shaw **loves to eat** and to cook. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 2547) *She **loves to eat**. She loves to talk. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]*
- 2548) *Photograph Rooftop relaxation (above): Nadia **loves to eat** dinner and hold large parties for friends on the terrace. [COCA:1997:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 2549) *Dickinson is a big man. And like many large people, he truly **loves to eat**. [COCA:1996:NEWS:AssocPress]*
- 2550) *Lhasa Moon represents another rich thread in the culinary fabric of the city that **loves to eat**. [COCA:1996:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 2551) *Hotter than the vegetable paella she **loves to eat** at Dish, the Upper West Side restaurant she co-owns. [COCA:1995:NEWS:USAToday]*

- 2552) " My, she loves to eat. I've known her even to have two pieces of pie with ice cream. If they got blueberry and if they got rhubarb, then I bet she'll have both. " [COCA:1994:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 2553) A minister's daughter from Texas, Etta loves to eat Spanish and spicy cuisine. [COCA:1994:MAG:Essence]
- 2554) " Buster loves to eat, " Johnson said. And, Johnson added, he was the only one willing to tell him not to. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2555) 16511 An insect that loves to eat leafy spurge, a range weed now infesting 2-1/2 million acres on the Northern Plains, may bring some relief to farmers and ranchers. [COCA:1994:ACAD:AgricResrch]
- 2556) " My mother-in-law loves to eat them, " said Ze Magro (Skinny Ze). " [COCA:1993:FIC:HarpersMag]
- 2557) Don't get me wrong; she loves to eat wild game and she's always glad to see it, but when it comes to going out in the cold and wet to get it -- and enjoying the trip -- forget it. [COCA:1993:MAG:FieldStream]
- 2558) " He likes Chinese because they serve a lot. He loves to eat. " [COCA:1993:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2559) It doesn't sting people but loves to eat roach eggs. [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

**COME:**

**Number of tokens: 61**

- 2560) TERRY-MORAN-1-ABC# (Off-camera) Well, let's look ahead to this week. The President gets a chance to restart his agenda, reset things in the State of the Union address. Presidents love to come before the country and say, the State of the Union is great. it's fantastic. Sometimes they can't, however. Take a look. [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_ThisWeek]
- 2561) People love to come here and reminisce about their first date and their first kiss. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Atlanta]

- 2562) " People love to come up here. They think it's a mini-vacation. "  
[COCA:2010:NEWS:Denver]
- 2563) " They love to come to school, " says Prosenjit Kundu, the district project director. [COCA:2009:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 2564) " I love to come home, pour a glass of wine and go to work in the kitchen, " says Hampton, one of the group's more active cooks.  
[COCA:2009:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 2565) GRAPHICS BRIAN-ROSS-1-ABC-# (Voiceover) A summer music festival outside Tallahassee, Florida, the Purple Hatter's Ball. Hundreds of young people, gathering to celebrate the life of a friend, to honor the memory of a young woman who used to love to come to events like this one wearing a distinctive purple hat, 23-year-old Rachel Hoffman. [COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 2566) " We love to come here with a bottle of wine and sit and enjoy the birds, " Dave says. [COCA:2008:MAG:Sunset]
- 2567) The designer's friends love to come over for an evening dip in her indoor pool. [COCA:2008:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 2568) The seasons have married into this gumbo culture that's something that people love to come visit. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2569) " They love to come away from a show feeling empowered and smart. "  
[COCA:2007:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 2570) BOHLIN: We have a chapel here that fits about 60 people. It is amazing to have a place of such recollection, such holiness and piety right here in the middle of Manhattan that people love to come here and pray.  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:MSNBC\_Matt]
- 2571) LANNI: Because we do not want them to get bad rays from sun outside. So, literally, people love to come here. I mean, I -- my own son had his 21st birthday just about two months ago. [COCA:2005:SPOK:Fox\_Cavuto]
- 2572) Mr-MICHO-MIHOVECIC: They love to come here because they are not ambushed by paparazzi. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NBC\_Today]



- 2573) Mr-STROK: They -- yes. They love to come here. LAUER: Goran Strok...  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2574) Katharine Hepburn toured here. Richard Burton, Peter OToole - I used to love to come and see him in a play that hed done called " Jeffrey Bernard is Unwell. [COCA:2004:SPOK:CBS\_SixtyII]
- 2575) GREENFIELD: You love to come to work NEELEMAN I get a thrill out of this. [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_Presents]
- 2576) MCENTIRE: I like to be around people who are funny, who have a great attitude, who love their job. I love to come to work. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 2577) You have people who love to come along and say, who's going to be in it? [COCA:2003:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2578) You can have an exciting time, as the children often do, seeing the deer, stalking the deer. But you can also have a wonderful time, a more peaceful time, and that's why I love to come. I mostly come by myself and walk these trails and just one with nature here. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]
- 2579) " I love that pain, " he says. " I love to come home beat up. I love to feel that way. " [COCA:2003:MAG:SportingNews]
- 2580) Mr-HOWELL: And they just love to come in and get stuff that they can either blow up or burn or whatever. They want some high-action adventure shots, why, that's where a lot of these things go to. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]
- 2581) RICHARD SHENKMAN, PRESIDENTIAL HISTORIAN: You know, it's astonishing. Presidents love to come to these events. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 2582) Alexandra told her and then added with enthusiasm, " I should love to come and see your children. I really should. [COCA:2001:MAG:Housekeeping]
- 2583) " That's the other reason I love to come to these things, " she confided, just before heading off to make sure that a customer buying Harry Potter books didn't overlook a related display of Potter-phernalia. " I love to sell. " [COCA:2001:NEWS:Atlanta]

- 2584) " We love to come out here to play, " said Lawrenceville resident Lori Khashan, who brought her two tow-headed sons to play in their bathing suits last week. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2585) We really believe it's important that we have the kind of work environment that people love to come to,' said Herb Morreale, the founder of XOR Inc, which is building its new headquarters in Boulder. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Denver]
- 2586) Their granddaughter Laurie's and grandson Jim's children love to come play. Grandson Henry, his wife, Missy, and their two children are planning to build nearby on family land. [COCA:1999:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 2587) " I love to come out here and play, " said Kimberly, a third grader whose father, all three of her sisters and one brother were among the 80 people who died in the fire that consumed Mount Carmel, the Branch Davidian compound, on April 19, 1993. [COCA:1998:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 2588) They love to come over and play on the farm, because there's so much to do. But when you get older, then you really start to think of the money aspect of it. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 2589) Ms-HARPER: So we have a real love of New York. So we love to come in here. [COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 2590) You know, people love to come up to me and say, Rush, I really want to thank you for all you've done for America. [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 2591) I go bird banding during the migrations. My kids love to come with me on those expeditions, and they help me feed the animals in the morning and take care of them. [COCA:1992:MAG:RollingStone]
- 2592) Start off the conference by pointing out the positive attributes of the student (" Jeff, I know you love to come to music. You are a good singer and you have a good sense of rhythm. I really like having you in my class. ") and avoiding negative statements (" You are the worst student in my class. You can't sit still for a second and you can't stop talking. "). [COCA:1992:ACAD:MusicEd]
- 2593) Ms. ADJANI: I love to come here and be taken care of here, and have great food. [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]

- 2594) " **I love to come** here because it's so quiet. The Singing Stones are up on top of that cliff, and sometimes the sound drifts right over these trees. Here no one tells me what to do, or says what I ought to think. I never even showed this place to my mother, because I think she'd be afraid here. Are you afraid, Lynn? "  
[COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:SingingStones]
- 2595) I wanted to shoot a movie there, I wanted a woman in a white wash-wrinkled dress to run into that room crying with joy, I wanted her to cross quickly to the window and call into the back garden for the man she loved and couldn't **love to come** in. [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:LivesDead]
- 2596) I **love to come** in, and love Tuesday nights in front of the audience.  
[COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]
- 2597) Pilgrim had no great love for hard physical labor around the farm -- making hay, threshing oats, cutting fir wood -- but he loved sugaring season, **loved to come** to the camp to help celebrate the first exhilarating task of the approaching spring. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:WalkingGatlinburg]
- 2598) Jack had **loved to come** home, and how ready they always were to leave again. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:Home]
- 2599) Ms-BURLANDO: This is the place that Christie **loved to come** to. We loved to swim together. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 2600) Hustlers who **loved to come** on a set and just break a nigga off.  
[COCA:2007:FIC:Bk:TrueGame]
- 2601) BURLANDO: This is the place that Christie **loved to come** to.  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 2602) Our friends **loved to come** to our house because they knew there would always be a wonderful meal and great fellowship. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2603) " That's why he **loved to come** here. " [COCA:1997:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2604) People **loved to come** and see the foliage.  
[COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:HerOwnRules]

- 2605) *There was a pretty young girl, just out of college, who **loved to come** visit him at his store, Kim's Happy Fruits. [COCA:1995:FIC:KenyonRev]*
- 2606) *She **loved to come** running with her forefinger up, the tip smeared with dust and grime, to tell Mother or Louella that the maids didn't do a good enough job. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:DarkestHour]*
- 2607) *He was a hard worker, and he **loved to come** home every night. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]*
- 2608) *He could have gotten his hair cut on the college campus, but he **loved to come** down to Tyree's shop. [COCA:1991:FIC:BLACFAX]*
- 2609) *He associated the word with that time, with the pinochle and poker friends of his mother and stepfather, the Portuguese girls Dorothy and Mary, who **loved to come** make chocolate fudge for him, but especially the family's old friend Cooney with his built-up right shoe, a defect which " spoiled his chances " for marriage, they always said after Cooney had left. [COCA:1991:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 2610) *Erin **loved to come** over when the gardens were in bloom. [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:UnderBeetles]*
- 2611) *I think the customer loves both experiences -- loves to shop online and absolutely **loves to come** in the store. [COCA:2011:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 2612) *He's another guy that **loves to come** to Colorado, for golf and fishing. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Denver]*
- 2613) *Dumervil **loves to come** off the corner vs. the Chiefs and Raiders, who comprise 60 percent of the Broncos five remaining games. [COCA:2009:NEWS:Denver]*
- 2614) *He **loves to come** up and grab me around the neck and lick away. [COCA:2004:MAG:Prevention]*
- 2615) *He **loves to come** and take her to the movies. [COCA:2000:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*
- 2616) *She -- as you can see, she **loves to come** up to people. [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*

2617) *O'Meara, pal and Florida neighbor of Woods, says, " I think anywhere Tiger goes, everybody loves to come and watch him play. "*  
[COCA:1999:NEWS:CSMonitor]

2618) *" Gregory loves to come to Burke's, " says Ware, who has been bringing Gregory since he was a toddler. [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]*

2619) *Boots Goldberg, a lawyer, says he loves to come in and find Moreno. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]*

2620) *" The Stiff Family Robinson loves to come here. They go to places like this all the time, " he nearly yelled, pointing back toward where we'd seen the Robinsons, like he was mad at them now. [COCA:1993:FIC:BkJuv:ShadowBoxer]*

#### **TAKE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 64**

2621) *Bard Richmond is enjoying retirement and his kids who are eight, eight, and six: " I love to take them individually on trips, like last summer to Iceland, where we used crampons and ice axes on what's left of one of their glaciers. We side-tripped to Greenland. The whole family spent another summer in Hood River, OR, where the kite-boarding winds are fantastic "*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:TechReview]

2622) *Q: I love to take my white bull terrier puppy to the beach, but I'm told he could get sunburned. Is this possible? [COCA:2009:MAG:CountryLiving]*

2623) *I love to take charge of his personal health needs, make sure he's exercising, getting the right food, which is a real challenge on the campaign trail, " she says. [COCA:2007:MAG:TIME]*

2624) *Mr-TODD-BERGELER-: I always love to take people a glass of wine and I don't tell' em what it is and people are shocked again and again that that is actually from Ohio, that it's actually made in someone's garage. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]*

- 2625) *We **love to take** advantage of the steady sunshine and the daylight that lasts well into night by eating outside whenever we can.*  
[COCA:2006:MAG:Sunset]
- 2626) *They **love to take** advantage of an opponent that might be distracted.*  
[COCA:2006:NEWS:USAToday]
- 2627) *" I **love to take** kids who need a little push and see them do things they didn't think they could do. "* [COCA:2004:NEWS:USAToday]
- 2628) *For example, **love to take** a guided tour to Europe with the kids but hate all that hotel hopping? On Butterfield & Robinsons' new Homebase family trips to Provence, Tuscany or Switzerland (designed to accommodate even babies), you will unpack just once, with optional day # trips from your hotel.*  
[COCA:2004:NEWS:Denver]
- 2629) *Poised over a ground-floor workbench in his oceanside home and surrounded by the minute parts and tools of the watchmaker's trade, he says cheerfully, " I'm a nerd. I **love to take** things apart and see how they work. "*  
[COCA:2003:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 2630) *Well, we love customers like you, Neil. We **love to take** the opportunity to engage.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:Fox\_Cavuto]
- 2631) *" I **love to take** an idea and develop it into a recipe. Sometimes this takes a long time and numerous attempts. "* [COCA:2002:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2632) *Entrepreneurs **love to take** risks, so it's no surprise that an inordinate number of Inc. 500 CEOs are also pilots.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:Fox\_Cavuto]
- 2633) *" I **love to take** an idea and develop it into a recipe. Sometimes this takes a long time and numerous attempts. "* [COCA:2002:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2634) *Entrepreneurs **love to take** risks, so it's no surprise that an inordinate number of Inc. 500 CEOs are also pilots.* [COCA:2000:MAG:Inc.]
- 2635) *The youngsters **love to take** turbo bubble baths in the Jacuzzi.*  
[COCA:2000:MAG:TIME]

- 2636) " Grinders **love to take** on wood, but not dirt. Leaves are very abrasive as well. The machine will grind like there's no tomorrow, but you see the wear. "  
[COCA:2000:ACAD:BioCycle]
- 2637) And I'm not easily intimidated. I **love to take** on something new.  
[COCA:1999:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2638) That's the two little toe heads I love very much. I **love to take** them to school every morning. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 2639) " Oh you, " Michael said. " You **love to take** my things. "  
[COCA:1997:FIC:MassachRev]
- 2640) " What about our family, all the dinners, Sunday mornings around the breakfast table, the walks we **love to take**... " I falter and hold my hands out wide to him. [COCA:1997:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 2641) " I **love to take** big drags in here, " Eddie thought.  
[COCA:1997:FIC:ArkansasRev]
- 2642) Jennifer: Go away, usually. I **love to take** drives. I don't get to do it very often. I get a massage and go to the hot springs.  
[COCA:1997:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 2643) A: I **love to take** my boat out sailing on the bay. My boat is Mariah, a 30-foot Pearson sloop. For enjoyment I like to go out with my friends, play music, do art work and some stuff like that. [COCA:1996:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 2644) St. Louisans **love to take** out-of-towners to see the Anheuser-Busch brewery, with its gargoyles holding beer mugs -- the German symbol of hospitality. [COCA:1991:MAG:USNWR]
- 2645) We **love to take** it with us. Even if we're not on the move, we like to pretend that we soon will be. [COCA:1991:MAG:Compute]
- 2646) ' Course, people always **love to take** plants from one place to another, so before long Febold's tornado nuts were spread clear across the country. To this day, once in a while on a warm spring or summer day, one of Febold's black, ugly nuts will crack open... and then you'd better watch out! Great Balls of Popcorn [COCA:1990:MAG:Weatherwise]

- 2647) *But, you know, of course, they had a -- it's not, you know, it's all very well -- she **loved to take** them to places like Marks & Spencer and make sure they cued and make sure they understood that other people were just as important as them, and -- which is very typical of her. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Morgan]*
- 2648) *And she not only left the job she **loved to take** the job he offered; she did this and has remained loyal to him. [COCA:2010:MAG:Esquire]*
- 2649) *And they both **loved to take** risks: Ernest with his big-game hunting in Africa and Paul with his race-car driving. [COCA:2010:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 2650) *Carlos **loved to take** everybody out for dinner and buy wine and stuff, the types of things we weren't accustomed to. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 2651) *" My mother **loved to take** care of her roses. I had no idea it was something she did when she was Amish. " [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:GiftGrace]*
- 2652) *But you bring up this amazing point about her relationship with the camera because her father **loved to take** pictures of her and she learned to equate the camera with love. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]*
- 2653) *Lucy wanted to show me her portfolio because she hoped that I could get her connected with Brad Mettleman, an art gallery agent who **loved to take** advantage of straw-haired, blue-eyed young women. [COCA:2007:FIC:Mosaic]*
- 2654) *He and Kimani **loved to take** his young son, Xavier, to the International Spy Museum, so that was another. [COCA:2006:MAG:TownCountry]*
- 2655) *So he was comfortable around reporters. He **loved to take** a drink at the end of the day. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 2656) *' We had a perfect family,' Valeria said, adding her mother **loved to take** the kids on outings.' [COCA:2003:NEWS:Denver]*
- 2657) *Sarouks from Persia, Agras from India. Haim Kahan **loved to take** his shoes off and walk through the house in his stocking feet. [COCA:2002:FIC:AntiochRev]*
- 2658) *He **loved to take** them fishing. [COCA:2001:NEWS:NYTimes]*



- 2659) *My great-grandfather **loved to take** tourists to the Cliff House in the 1860s (when you could still go fishing in Oakland) and I still go there for dinner with my children after visiting the zoo. [COCA:1999:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 2660) *My father **loved to take** us on picnics and taught us to recognize all the trees and flowers and mushrooms, both by the common and the Latin names. [COCA:1997:FIC:VirginiaQRev]*
- 2661) *" And he **loved to take** guests into my room to show them all my diplomas framed and hanging on the wall, always taking special pride to point out the Ph.D. diploma from Yale as " the Big Boy. "*  
[COCA:1994:FIC:ChristCentury]
- 2662) *His parents, who put themselves through law school by running a record store, **loved to take** their two children to the French Quarter on weekends to listen to the Dixieland and bebop bands on Bourbon Street. [COCA:1990:MAG:TIME]*
- 2663) *She **loves to take** her temperature. You find a new way to do it. [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 2664) *" He **loves to take** them out and put them back in, piece by piece. "*  
[COCA:2007:MAG:Parenting]
- 2665) *He'd never admit it, but my boyfriend **loves to take** bubble baths. [COCA:2006:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 2666) *My girlfriend **loves to take** long bubble baths. [COCA:2006:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 2667) *My sister **loves to take** her 18-month-old daughter with her as she commutes around town-she can spend time with Lija and toss groceries in the trailer. [COCA:2002:MAG:Bicycling]*
- 2668) *She licks her fingers. She **loves to take** a bite. [COCA:2002:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 2669) *He **loves to take** -- and he takes all the kids in the neighborhood for walks [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*

- 2670) SUSAN TOEPFER: *De las Reyes, yes. And he has -- he s a great beauty, because he s very masculine, but he loves to take care of himself.*  
[COCA:1997:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2671) " Piotr loves to take our distinguished guests here, " Lukasz says.  
[COCA:1994:FIC:MassachRev]
- 2672) *Georgy must relinquish the man she loves to take care of the baby.*  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 2673) CALLER *Well, he's got to- first of all, it's Lorne Michaels producing the new show, and Lorne loves to take unknowns, or relative unknowns, and try and turn them into big stars so he can have that to his credit*  
[COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_News]
- 2674) *A sergeant would be less likely to dispatch the mate he loves to take out a hostile machine gun.* [COCA:1992:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2675) *Are we reinforcing helplessness? The girl who loves to take things apart and figure out how they work will quickly stop doing that after getting teased a few times, or if Dad pulls it out of her hands and says, " Oh, honey, I'll fix that for you. "* [COCA:1992:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2676) *He loves to take the traditional concert program -- \*\*26;799;TOOLONG - and shake the stuffing out of it.* [COCA:1992:NEWS:SanFranChron]

**READ:**

**Number of tokens: 157**

- 2677) *Unidentified Woman 2: And I love to run. And I love to read and I love people. And I just like to have fun.* [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2678) *I love to read. It keeps the noise of the world at bay.*  
[COCA:2012:MAG:Esquire]
- 2679) " *I love to read to my kids, and it helps to increase their attention spans. So we have weekly' reading parties' after we visit the library. On every trip, each child chooses five books. When we get home, we all pile into my bed and we*

*read all the books. Lately, even on days we don't go to the library, we choose 10 books from our shelves and get reading. "* [COCA:2012:MAG:Housekeeping]

2680) *And yet he is the main character of a book you will **love to read**.* [COCA:2011:FIC:Storyworks]

2681) *You **love to read**. AND you love the movies. But did you ever wonder how book actually gets to the big screen?* [COCA:2011:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

2682) *I started walking. I **love to read**, so I would walk outside and listen to books I had downloaded.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Prevention]

2683) *But our best teachers are the writers we **love to read**, the ones who constructed the sentences we wish we had written.* [COCA:2011:ACAD:Writer]

2684) *I **love to read** Shakespeare, or any great playwright, but drama lives in the theater.* [COCA:2011:ACAD:AmericanScholar]

2685) *I came to the method because I **love to read** newspapers so much. But what I found out is that I need to treat the newspaper as a blank canvas in order to really come up with a good poem.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:PBS\_NewsHour]

2686) *When the famous atheist Richard Dawkins writes about science, he's tremendous- I **love to read** him.* [COCA:2010:MAG:USCatholic]

2687) *Larson: I **love to read** spy and espionage books.* [COCA:2010:NEWS:Denver]

2688) *Read about some American authors who broke down barriers and paved the way, through the centuries, for the contemporary women writers whose works you **love to read** today.* [COCA:2010:ACAD:ScholScope]

2689) *MARTINA: I became fascinated with nutrition when I got pregnant with Delaney her 14-year-old daughter. I **love to read** about healthy eating and preach to my husband, who doesn't listen. Now I'm trying to teach it to my daughters.* [COCA:2009:MAG:Shape]

2690) *I am a snowboarder, but I **love to read** your magazine.* [COCA:2009:MAG:Skiing]

2691) *Select a published story you **love to read**.* [COCA:2009:ACAD:Writer]

- 2692) We **love to read** about other people's lives, especially when they have a fascinating story to tell. [COCA:2009:ACAD:Writer]
- 2693) Ms-J-BUSH: But really, we talked about it longer than that because these are all stories that she told us as little girls, and of her time in the classroom in Houston, Texas, and how she encouraged her kids to **love to read** and to use their imaginations. [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2694) Not that she isn't highly literate, doesn't **love to read**. [COCA:2008:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 2695) " I **love to read**, though my tastes aren't very discerning. " [COCA:2008:FIC:Analog]
- 2696) The green eyes lit up again. " I **love to read!** What kind of books do you write " [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:WhenZeffieGotClue]
- 2697) I'm terrible at reading scripts. I **love to read** and I hate reading scripts. [COCA:2008:MAG:Entertainment]
- 2698) Because you know, reading is really important, to me at least. I **love to read**. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 2699) A few days later, I was driving a Cadillac convertible through mountains and prairies, going back home, an overspecialized man, twenty-seven years old, who smoked cigarettes and could give no better account of himself than to say " I **love to read**. [COCA:2007:FIC:Bk:Sylvia]
- 2700) Could there be a more powerful incentive to become a literacy leader than to guide kids to books that they will **love to read?** [COCA:2007:ACAD:TeachLibrar]
- 2701) " Can juggle a little. Can bake cookies. **Love to read**. No pets, though. Should I get one? " [COCA:2006:FIC:Housekeeping]
- 2702) People **love to read** this stuff, because " human beings are normally voyeuristic and curious, and it allows you to really identify with the posters, " she says. [COCA:2006:NEWS:USAToday]

- 2703) " We both love to read. " On display, the books are like works of art.  
[COCA:2005:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 2704) *There's nothing we can do to help our children more than to get them to actually love to read.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]
- 2705) *Yeah, no, I think people love to read it.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_Reliable]
- 2706) *While some students come to school loving to read, and others may learn to love to read by being introduced to outstanding literature, it has been my experience that requiring students to read, as my school's use of Accelerated Reader did, resulted in more students discovering that they liked to read than had I not had this tool.* [COCA:2004:ACAD:TeachLibrar]
- 2707) *MARIE-GETANI-# Oh, no. We're all readers. We all love to read here.*  
[COCA:2003:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2708) *" I love to read and had come across falconry in' The Flight of the Dragon Kyn' 1993 by Susan Fletcher, " she says.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 2709) *" I LOVE TO READ " BOOK CLUB Facilitated by second-grader Aria Charles. 1 p.m. Barnes and Noble, 98 Broadway, Jack London Square, Oakland.*  
[COCA:2003:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 2710) *The judge asks me about hobbies, and I tell him I love to read.*  
[COCA:2002:MAG:Ms]
- 2711) *A 22-page New Yorker article about the Times -- media people love to read about one another -- says, among other things, that publisher Arthur Sulzberger, Jr., executive editor Howell Raines, managing editor Gerald Boyd and editorial page editor Gail Collins meet for lunch once a week.*  
[COCA:2002:MAG:AmSpect]
- 2712) *" I love to read, but I'm pretty serious about that, " he said.*  
[COCA:2002:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2713) *You do have an intellectual side that most people don't know about, don't you? I love to read.* [COCA:2001:MAG:Goodhousekeeping]

- 2714) *And I **love to read** and I love to play video games and I play basketball and silly things that isn't really considered that cool in Hollywood, but I just like - - I just like different things than most people. [COCA:2000:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 2715) *Mr-BROWN: Well, that's a better-looking guy that the agency sends out, so I won't -- no. It's true I do **love to read**, you know, and I have never made a... [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]*
- 2716) *I think I do well in school because I **love to read**. [COCA:2000:MAG:Esquire]*
- 2717) *Many young people who **love to read** also love to write, and these reader-writers will enjoy Author Talk, compiled and edited by Leonard S. Marcus. [COCA:2000:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 2718) *See, I **love to read** bumper stickers there and then make some sort of smart aleck comment about them. [COCA:2000:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 2719) *Mr-LONGINO: And if you **love to read**, love to volunteer, you're going to need to find places where those things are possible. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 2720) *But the one trait they all have in common: They **love to read**. [COCA:1999:MAG:Parenting]*
- 2721) *Kids everywhere **love to read**, not just in America. [COCA:1999:MAG:ChildsLife]*
- 2722) *If anything, I have a higher regard for Agatha Christie fans -- you know they're not out to impress anyone or prove anything, they just **love to read**. [COCA:1999:ACAD:AmerScholar]*
- 2723) *ZWERDLING: And Bray learned to **love to read**. She went on to become an editor of the New York Times Book Review. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]*
- 2724) *" People **love to read** about these journeys to exotic places, " he said. [COCA:1998:FIC:Ms]*
- 2725) *Hunting editor Jim Zumbo has a theory that these tales are so alluring because they tap directly into a hunter's basic instincts: " Bears make us feel*

*totally helpless, and, for that reason-the adrenaline rush without the actual danger-we **love to read** about them. [COCA:1998:MAG:OutdoorLife]*

2726) *" Students **love to read** other students' writing, " said Selvas, an English teacher at Deady. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]*

2727) *The players involved, who **love to read** and listen, get caught up in it, too. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Denver]*

2728) *BOWERS: I **love to read**. Now I get paid to read so it's really wonderful. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*

2729) *(Footage-of-Krement) Ms-KREMENTZ: (Voiceover) I think that whatever success I've had is because I really feel passionate about what I do. And I -- I just love it. And I **love to read**. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_SUnMorn]*

2730) *They still **love to read**, but they read their own books now, and you read yours. [COCA:1997:FIC:MassachRev]*

2731) *But the children **love to read**. [COCA:1997:FIC:Ploughshares]*

2732) *As nearly as I can tell many Indians **love to read** the fiction of W. P. Kinsella and Tony Hillerman, regardless of how stereotypical or inaccurate the cultural characterizations may be, perhaps because to see themselves depicted - - even as renegade winners or " comical " losers -- feels good for a change. [COCA:1997:ACAD:AmerIndianQ]*

2733) *When I realized that... I **love to read**, to talk. I'm better at small moments. [COCA:1996:FIC:MassachRev]*

2734) *" I **love to read** mysteries, and they always have a lot of food in them, " said Davidson, who was in Chicago to promote her new book. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Chicago]*

2735) *SMITH, co-host: Twenty-two minutes until the hour. If you **love to read**, or you know anyone who does, stay right there! Don't move! [COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*

2736) *Somehow I **love to read** the weedy lines # on your wrist, rub my blind fingers # over the rows of pale pink. I hear flowers # growing, Mary. Remember*

Audre? She # said, " We were never meant to survive.  
[COCA:1994:FIC:HarvardGayLesbian]

2737) *Whereas one thing that characterizes people who love guns is that they **love to read** about them.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]

2738) *" This is a way to create your own work and to create work for other people and then there's the whole literacy angle, " Harloe says, " to bring this love of literature to people and make them **love to read**. "*  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]

2739) *I **love to read** about change ringing because forms like the " treble bob " are part of the Renaissance love of a pattern so energetically elaborate (as in knot gardens or sestinas) as to break out of fixity, causing space to move, and sound to have spatial presence.* [COCA:1994:ACAD:Raritan]

2740) *Pres-CLINTON: Well, someone -- let's see, what is here? I'm reading -- these are books I'm reading. This is " The Age of Diminished Expectations " by Paul Krugwitz, an economics book; Kevin Phillips' new book about the middle-class decline in the 1980s; and this is your colleague Jack Nelson's new book on the Ku Klux Klan and their campaign against the Jews; and this is just a mystery someone just gave me to read, called " Good Night, Irene. " I **love to read** mysteries late at night.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

2741) *And they said that the new women coming in the south still **love to read** about Scarlet O'Hara.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]

2742) *" I **love to read** this stuff and see what's going on in different corners of the economic universe. "* [COCA:1993:MAG:Inc.]

2743) *That mind that used to **love to read**, to study Greek and Latin grammars, dictionaries, the latest translation of the Bible, after a long day of work as a janitor, the job he found in order to support a widow and her three children, two teen-age daughters and a five-year-old son.*  
[COCA:1993:ACAD:CrossCurrents]

2744) *I **love to read** the dedications of old books written in monarchies -- for they invariably honor some (usually insignificant) knight or duke with fulsome words of sycophantic insincerity, praising him as the light of the universe (in hopes, no doubt, of a few ducats to support future work); it all makes me feel like such an honest and upright man, in comparison, when I put a positive spin,*



*perhaps ever so slightly exaggerated, on a grant proposal.*  
[COCA:1993:ACAD:NaturalHist]

2745) *LIMBAUGH: But when we -- when we do play these sound-alikes, we have to do a disclaimer to let you know that it's not really the person. So I would like -- you know, how on -- on Monday night football and sportcasts, they -- they **love to read** this -- whatever they call it -- the disclaimer that you don't have no rights to rebroadcast this show, da-da-da-da. Well, we have to do a disclaimer on this stuff, and I would like to do that live for you right now before we play this piece.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]

2746) *" I **love to read** books, especially this one. I can't fall asleep unless I read some pages of this book. This is a book about the mysterious medicinal properties of various foods. Reading this book puts me to sleep. "*  
[COCA:1992:FIC:ChicagoRev]

2747) *We fight about it. I **love to read**. I can't understand why my daughter doesn't enjoy it.* [COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]

2748) *I was not attracted to canvas. I was attracted to words. I **love to read**, so pictures went with words.* [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_King]

2749) *And people **love to read** about people, and they love to read stories with a beginning, a middle and an end.* [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

2750) *And people love to read about people, and they **love to read** stories with a beginning, a middle and an end.* [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

2751) *Just like in the very best books. The kind I **love to read**.*  
[COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:Snow]

2752) *Sam **loved to read** aloud, and every night after sunset, the three of them sat on the big stone porch and drank wine and listened to his father read Great Expectations, Sam always sitting on the left side of the porch swing, as though his wife would, at any moment, emerge from the house and fill the empty space to his right.* [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:YouCameBackNovel]

2753) *It had been years since I'd read a book, even though I had **loved to read**, particularly stories of adventure and faraway places.*  
[COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:LinenQueenNovel]

- 2754) *She had friends at school. Her grades were good. She **loved to read**.*  
[COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:SevenYearSwitch]
- 2755) *Yes, she **loved to read**, but her tastes ran more toward trashy dime novel than literary.* [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:Undone]
- 2756) *She **loved to read** about how they went out for tacos or hamburgers, how they awaited verdicts in bars across the street from courthouses, smoking and drinking beers, or how they took their sons to basketball games on weekends while their ex-wives had their hair done.*  
[COCA:2009:FIC:Commentary]
- 2757) *It helped that she loved school and **loved to read**.*  
[COCA:2009:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2758) *That house had been filled with books. Both her grandparents had **loved to read**.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:AgeConglomerates]
- 2759) *Sara spent a good portion of her meager salary on books. She **loved to read**.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:IronCowboy]
- 2760) *Growing up in a family that **loved to read**, Mazor couldn't tolerate so many children lacking books.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 2761) *Klaus **loved to read**, and at approximately twelve years of age had read more books than many people read in their whole lives.*  
[COCA:2004:FIC:BkSF:ReptileRoom]
- 2762) *We both **loved to read**, and we told one another about our favorite books.* [COCA:2004:MAG:BoysLife]
- 2763) *Like her mother, Ms. Berman **loved to read**, but she figured that she would become a research doctor like her father.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 2764) *LAURA-BUSH-# Hop On Pop " was the one that George **loved to read** to our girls and they would actually act it out.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2765) *As a child I **loved to read**, but I had no desire to be a writer.*  
[COCA:2003:FIC:Bk:WhatBecomesBorokenHearted]

- 2766) *In high school he began writing short stories, in part because he **loved to read**, especially the work of Southerners like Flannery O'Connor, Truman Capote, Walker Percy. He also devoured mysteries.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:Houston]
- 2767) HUDSON: *And he **loved to read**, build things with Legos.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 2768) *" Maybe he **loved to read** books, " I said, detecting a pattern starting to develop in the larger narration, " the way that you love to look at paintings. "* [COCA:2001:FIC:NewEnglandRev]
- 2769) *She **loved to read**, to eat and to laugh.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:Houston]
- 2770) *She knew he **loved to read**.* [COCA:2000:FIC:Highlights]
- 2771) *It was because of her that we all **loved to read**. She'd shake her head and lecture.* [COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:SullivansIsland]
- 2772) *Everything. All I remember is that she smelled like vanilla, **loved to read** to me, and was really good at cutting up fruit.* [COCA:2000:FIC:Mov:AutumnNewYork]
- 2773) *I **loved to read**. I liked to play dolls.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2774) *She **loved to read** about children or teenagers, she told Dr. Marek, but she had no way of explaining to him that the term paper was overwhelming, that the term paper with its thesis statement, with its prescribed way of taking notes, of citing primary and secondary sources, of footnoting, of creating a bibliography of books and articles....* [COCA:1998:FIC:Triquarterly]
- 2775) *I **loved to read** adventure books and ride my bike and shoot baskets in the driveway and tell jokes.* [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:WobegonBoy]
- 2776) *Dickens so **loved to read** the story aloud, he cut the tale to a one-hour version in 1853 and gave dramatic presentations all over England to raise money for the poor.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2777) *At 14, James was a bookish kid with big glasses who **loved to read** and dreamed of becoming an oceanographer.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]

- 2778) *She **loved to read**, but never knew how special a book could be until one day...* [COCA:1997:FIC:AdultLearning]
- 2779) *She **loved to read** aloud to them, and they liked it when she did.* [COCA:1997:FIC:AdultLearning]
- 2780) *" I have always **loved to read** books by and about women, " she says, " but in the 1980's I was appalled at the lack of popular fiction about Black women and strong male characters. [COCA:1997:MAG:Essence]*
- 2781) *Ken **loved to read** and would get A's in history, a favorite subject.* [COCA:1997:MAG:Ebony]
- 2782) *There may have been letters, too -- long ones at first, then shorter ones, without the happy descriptions she **loved to read** out loud, and without the one detail she was waiting for: the date when he would come back to fetch her.* [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:HarmonyFlesh]
- 2783) *THE WRITING IS ON THE WALL Elis Stenman of Pigeon Cove, Mass., **loved to read**. In 1922, he received four or five newspapers a day.* [COCA:1995:MAG:BoysLife]
- 2784) *But Gates doesn't have many gaps in his knowledge, probably because he has always **loved to read**. In fact it is the one passion that matches his fascination for computers. [COCA:1995:MAG:Fortune]*
- 2785) *" I've **loved to read** since grade school, " Stepnoski says. "* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Houston]
- 2786) *As a child she had **loved to read** of glass balls containing castles and snowstorms, though in reality she had always found these disappointing and had transferred her magical attachment to the weights in which coloured forms and carpets of geometric flowers shone perpetually and could be made to expand and contract as the sphere of glass turned in her fingers in the light.* [COCA:1994:FIC:ParisRev]
- 2787) *He **loved to read** about times past, and because of this I was not surprised to hear him ask about Don Carlos de Siguenza y Gongora...* [COCA:1994:FIC:LiteraryRev]

- 2788) *It's what he used to tell his ex-wife, Lisa -- Lisa who **loved to read** everything into everything; Lisa who was attuned.*  
[COCA:1994:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 2789) *Kris **loved to read**, to write poems, to play the piano.*  
[COCA:1993:FIC:CreativeWoman]
- 2790) *We seemed to live just like the princes and princesses, the kings and queens in the fairy tales my mother **loved to read** to me and my younger sister, Eugenia, who would sit perfectly still, her eyes as wide and as filled with awe as mine, even though at two she was already quite sickly.*  
[COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:DarkestHour]
- 2791) *Siefreed describes Ira as a quiet man who kept to himself, who **loved to read** Westerns and fix cars.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 2792) *She didn't know what a Samaritan was, but she was happy reading out loud. Margaret **loved to read**.* [COCA:1991:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 2793) *Her fingers skimmed over the bindings with reverence and something akin to awe. Amanda Jackson **loved to read**.*  
[COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:Leprechaunback]
- 2794) *" Take it, Mandy. My mother **loved to read**, and if she were standing here she'd give it to you herself. "* [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:Leprechaunback]
- 2795) *My mother told me last summer that in her youth while attending boarding school in Jaffa, in what was then Palestine, she **loved to read**.*  
[COCA:1990:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 2796) *" Your grandmother **loves to read** you stories, baby. "*  
[COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:Bonnie]
- 2797) *Anna, 13, from Washington, **loves to read** and write, play the oboe and piano, and spend time with her chickens, cats, and dog.*  
[COCA:2012:FIC:NewMoonGirls]
- 2798) *She **loves to read**, write, dance, and play piano.*  
[COCA:2011:FIC:Jack&Jill]

- 2799) *Natacha, who paints dreamlike landscapes and portraits in the bright and colorful Haitian naf style, **loves to read** from The Adventures of Clifford the Big Red Dog, a book and television character that she is familiar with in part because of her niece. [COCA:2011:MAG:Housekeeping]*
- 2800) *Photograph: Raise a kid who **loves to read** [COCA:2011:MAG:Housekeeping]*
- 2801) *Set to complete a dual masters in education. He **loves to read**. He loves to go out on a boat. [COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_Grace]*
- 2802) *Like most scholars, he **loves to read**. [COCA:2010:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 2803) *Frances **loves to read** but struggles to speak, or to make many sounds at all due to her hearing impairment. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:DemonsInSpring]*
- 2804) *" Like any good writer, Jordana **loves to read**. "*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:VegTimes]
- 2805) *He **loves to read**; he can count by 10s, fives, threes and twos. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Houston]*
- 2806) *And fending for herself is challenging at times for a person who **loves to read** but has difficulty with novels above a fifth-grade level. [COCA:2008:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 2807) *" He **loves to read**, as I am an avid reader, and values shared time that is quiet, " she says. [COCA:2007:MAG:Ebony]*
- 2808) *I'm Scott Simon. Edward Hirsh **loves to read** poetry and he wants to share that love. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]*
- 2809) *Ariana, 12, **loves to read** and write. [COCA:2006:MAG:SatEvenPost]*
- 2810) *It appears that while the candidates entered their observations with the view that the individuals they were to observe were " disabled, " they were repeatedly shocked by how " normal " their identified individuals were. Some sample statements: " **loves to read** Dr. Seuss, " " enjoys playing practical jokes, " " able to make others laugh, " " lovable, " " adds to lives of others every day, " " sensitive to humor in the classroom. " [COCA:2006:ACAD:Education]*

- 2811) *Patrick began reading it right away. He loves to read.*  
[COCA:2005:FIC:BkSF:ProjectMulberry]
- 2812) *When she's alone, Figueroa loves to read, adding that Maya Angelou is one of her favorite authors.* [COCA:2005:MAG:Ebony]
- 2813) *Think of your own family-is there one person who's particularly good at writing, loves to read, or is an excellent public speaker?*  
[COCA:2004:MAG:Parenting]
- 2814) *But he's always liked school and he loves to read.*  
[COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2815) *Why does mathematics come so naturally to him? His mom loves to read, and he barely tolerates it, saying " the only good paragraph is the one that comes with a formula at the end of it. "* [COCA:2004:NEWS:Denver]
- 2816) *This idea works well if you've got a kid who loves to read and who hangs out with an equally bookish crowd.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 2817) *Levi, who's mother only went through eighth grade, says he loves to read and do math.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 2818) *KING She writes books BUSH She writes books as well, but she loves to read like I do, and we share books* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 2819) *He loves to read, travel and spend time with his family.*  
[COCA:2001:MAG:Ebony]
- 2820) *He has a big built-in bed where he loves to read and a desk to do homework.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2821) *He loves to read. He spends time on the plains photographing antelope and eagles.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Denver]
- 2822) *Ask the bank teller what books he loves to read, what music he loves to listen to, what he loves to do in general, something, anything.*  
[COCA:1999:FIC:Salmagundi]
- 2823) *Photograph A Yette, who loves to read in her spare time, Photograph uses her toes to turn the pages of a book.* [COCA:1999:MAG:Jet]

- 2824) *For example, it is better to say " Carol **loves to read** " than " Carol, the student who has cerebral palsy, loves to read. "*  
[COCA:1998:ACAD:ClearingHouse]
- 2825) *For example, it is better to say " Carol loves to read " than " Carol, the student who has cerebral palsy, **loves to read.** "*  
[COCA:1998:ACAD:ClearingHouse]
- 2826) *A lot of times, I'm just being Kim: Belle **loves to read**, she's devoted to her parents, and she wants more than to live in her hometown the rest of her life.* [COCA:1997:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2827) *We tend the smoldering hickory needed for curing. She **loves to read**, but she's too tired to turn a page.* [COCA:1996:FIC:SewaneeRev]
- 2828) *Nataly **loves to read**, just the way Jennifer did.*  
[COCA:1996:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 2829) *" My daughter Carly is just finishing grade one and she is doing so well in her reading -- she **loves to read**, " says Busby.* [COCA:1995:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 2830) *Giants general manager George Young **loves to read** biographical and historical literature.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:Houston]
- 2831) *" But come to think of it, my mother's a big fan of yours. She **loves to read**. Reading is important. "* [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:Snagged]
- 2832) *While some students come to school **loving to read**, and others may learn to love to read by being introduced to outstanding literature, it has been my experience that requiring students to read, as my school's use of Accelerated Reader did, resulted in more students discovering that they liked to read than had I not had this tool.* [COCA:2004:ACAD:TeachLibrar]
- 2833) *The author is a 48-year-old former psychiatric nurse who grew up **loving to read** and write and returned to writing a decade ago because " " I realized that was the me I needed to get back in touch with. "*  
[COCA:1996:NEWS:Houston]



**COOK:**

**Number of tokens: 179**

- 2834) CONAN: *I wonder, Jan, are you one of those people who **love to cook** but found that it was - when you're doing it every day for hundreds of people, it's less fun?* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNat]
- 2835) *(Soundbite-of-laugh JAN: If you **love to cook**, then just cook, you know?* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNat]
- 2836) *But while she does **love to cook**, time is tight these days.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 2837) *So do all Thais, it seems - they love to eat and they **love to cook** - and soon enough we're sitting around a long wooden table on a restaurant veranda overlooking a lake.* [COCA:2011:MAG:NationalGeographic]
- 2838) *I **love to cook**, but I watch the Food Network less and less as time goes by because I'm bored with it. I can catch Alton Brown on Food Network.com, look up recipes, etc.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:Houston]
- 2839) *" Neither of us has a real culinary background. But we **love to cook**. And we love to use local food, " Rebecca said.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:Denver]
- 2840) *But it was hard not to sample her own cooking, and she did **love to cook**.* [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:AnIrishCountry]
- 2841) *Foxy foodie: " I **love to cook** and bake -- I make an awesome white-chocolate pudding! "* [COCA:2010:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 2842) *" That's how much we **love to cook**, " Sue adds.* [COCA:2009:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 2843) *A Yes, I **love to cook**. I love food as a medium. I love the science, what happens to the molecules.* [COCA:2009:MAG:VegTimes]
- 2844) *MEAL MUST-HAVE: " I come from a family of cooks, and I myself **love to cook**, so for every Thanksgiving dinner I take advantage of the abundance at our local farmers' market. But no matter what, I bake an apple pie, based on a recipe by Maida Heatter, in my grandmother's old pie tin, which I take with me wherever I go. "* [COCA:2009:MAG:TownCountry]

- 2845) *I love to cook, and longed for eager guinea pigs at the table.*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:Parenting]
- 2846) *BRYANT: I'm already... (unintelligible). I love to cook.*  
[COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_SatEarly]
- 2847) *Creating an inviting brick-lined alfresco entertaining space was a no-brainer for this Madison, Georgia, couple, who both love to cook.*  
[COCA:1998:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 2848) *Chefs love to cook, especially those of us who started working in kitchens in the days when 'celebrity chef' was an oxymoron: it allows us to connect with people whom we care about in ways that our generally meager social skills would not otherwise allow.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 2849) *CHRIS-CUOMO-1ABC-# (Off-camera) Honestly, I love this because I love to cook outside. I love that because my things are never charged.*  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 2850) *MORALES: But now you really love to cook, right? You're going to go to school for it.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2851) *GUSTEAU Food will come, Remy. Food always comes to those who love to cook...* [COCA:2007:FIC:Mov:Rataouille]
- 2852) *These folks love to cook for people who love to eat.*  
[COCA:2007:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 2853) *Also give yourself little luxuries in the areas where you spend the most time-for me it's the kitchen, since I love to cook.* [COCA:2007:MAG:Sunset]
- 2854) *Patrick Severance, 6, Denver: I love to cook. It is fun, and I like the way my recipes taste.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]
- 2855) *Casey McAndrew, 9, Arvada: " I started to love to cook when I took a cooking class in third grade. When you are upset, cooking helps get your mind off of it. I like to put things together and make something. Cookies and cakes are fun because you can add things like chips, sprinkles and icing to make it special. This is my family's pound cake recipe from my great-grandmother. "*  
[COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]

- 2856) Bree Emma, 11, Louisville: " Cooking is GREAT. I love to cook because you can really test with anything you want. So you love Mac-and-Cheese and you love hotdogs, well have you ever tried Mac-and-Cheese with hotdogs? I love cooking because you can also have fun while doing it. " [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]
- 2857) The Murphys find people in town who love to cook, then invite them on the show. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]
- 2858) Ms-JOEL: I do. I love to cook. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2859) Ms-K-TRANT: I love to cook. WINFREY:... Yeah, that's about what a kitchen costs to get redone in a house that size.' [COCA:2006:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 2860) Start with the areas where you spend the most time.' The kitchen was one of the first things we did because we love to cook, " Noah says. [COCA:2006:MAG:Sunset]
- 2861) " I love to cook, " admits artist Sarah Lamb as she surveys her sumptuous painting Mousse au Chocolat, in which the ingredients for the famous dish are arranged atop a wooden table. [COCA:2006:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 2862) What would surprise people: " I love to cook, mostly Mexican and Italian along with the basic stuff like steaks and salmon. " [COCA:2006:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2863) I have a boyfriend, who spends the night once in awhile, and I'll spend the night at his place once in awhile, so it's not like I have a live in. I love to cook, but I hate cooking for myself... so if you like to eat... we'll be perfect roommates.:)... [COCA:2006:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 2864) The Freymouths' two children, Rusty 12, and Rosey, 7, are both high-functioning autistics who love to cook, so Pat Freymouth involved them in every step of the recipe-development process. [COCA:2006:NEWS:Denver]
- 2865) Ms-REEVES:... is the music of pots and pans. I love to cook. So -- yeah. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]
- 2866) Ms-REEVES: I'm constantly tasting things and picking up all kinds of different seasonings, and it's kind of like a jazz musician, you know? I taste something and I can duplicate it. I love to cook. SIMON: May I ask, do you

anything in particular to look after your voice?  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]

2867) *Because Ive been known to zone out on them. I **love to cook**, but theyve really gotten very popular* [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]

2868) *" Now it's a bright and inviting room where we **love to cook** our favorite foods," Shannon says.* [COCA:2005:MAG:SouthernLiv]

2869) *If you **love to cook** or to build things out of wood, respond to your child's curiosity by talking about what it feels like to create something.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:USCatholic]

2870) *If you **love to cook**, whip up your famous lasagna and ask your husband and kids to pick up around the house.* [COCA:2005:MAG:Prevention]

2871) *The first thing she said was: " Well, do you want the party line? You know, about my mother and my new mink coat, and how I feel about my divorce, and how much I **love to cook**, and how I'm really just a little ole homebody at heart? "* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Chicago]

2872) *" I'm a good cook, and I **love to cook** all kinds of food, but this time I asked my friends to bring something delicious. They were free to bring whatever they wanted - I provided the wine - and it turned out to be a very even assortment of nibbles, main courses and desserts. "* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Denver]

2873) *" You might be right about that, but I **love to cook** so I am here all the time. I'm used to it. " " Really? Your wife must love that. My fianc doesn't even know how to get to the kitchen. "* [COCA:2004:FIC:Bk:GoingBuckWild]

2874) *Wayne's a whiz at math. We have this sort of symbiotic relationship- Wayne helps me with algebra; I feed him snacks. I **love to cook**.*  
[COCA:2004:MAG:ChildDigest]

2875) *Fortunately, I **love to cook** very healthy meals, so I invented a collection of recipes that are served once or twice daily at the Roorda house in Dallas.*  
[COCA:2004:MAG:SatEvenPost]

2876) *I **love to cook**, " says the married lawyer, " but I have no idea how to cook a turkey... One of these years it would be nice to actually host Thanksgiving myself. "* [COCA:2004:NEWS:CSMonitor]

- 2877) " Everybody gains weight when Trevor's home because we love to cook and eat, " Lamers said. [COCA:2004:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 2878) ' Sometimes the strings of your life come together,' Shep says.' I love hip-hop and I love to cook.' [COCA:2003:NEWS:Denver]
- 2879) " The Sawhneys love to cook and entertain, but they do it in an informal way. We removed the walls between the rooms, creating a single living and dining space. We were looking to create maximum flexibility. " [COCA:2002:MAG:Sunset]
- 2880) " It shows they are outgoing people who love to cook. " [COCA:2002:MAG:Sunset]
- 2881) If you love to cook with basil, set out six plants to start with, then add more several weeks later to extend the harvest season. [COCA:2002:MAG:Sunset]
- 2882) Even though I love to cook, the time it takes to prepare a whole meal for company cuts into my work day, so without potluck dinners I wouldn't do much entertaining. [COCA:2002:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 2883) Those who bring a covered dish are either amateurs who love to cook or chefs like Waldy Malouf, Michael Romano, Geoffrey Zakarian and Daniel Orr. [COCA:2002:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 2884) ' It's my favorite holiday because I love to cook,' she said.' [COCA:2002:NEWS:Denver]
- 2885) " You mean, was it some kind of fiendish secret code? Naah. More like a shared joke. We knew by then that nobody would believe us if we actually talked about Minnie and Earl. They were that forgotten. So we dropped yams into our early settlement stories. A little way of saying, hey, we remember the old lady. She sure did love to cook those yams. " " With her special seasoning. " [COCA:2001:FIC:Analog]
- 2886) " Marvelous, " said Ella's mother. " We love to cook. " [COCA:2001:FIC:Ploughshares]

- 2887) *That was great - jeez, thanks again for cooking all this. # DANA # Oh I **love to cook**. I guess most women wouldn't invite a man over on the first date, but I believe you should trust your instincts. [COCA:2001:FIC:Mov:GhostWorld]*
- 2888) *" We **love to cook** and entertain in here now -- the only problem is that our dining room rarely gets used anymore. " [COCA:2001:MAG:CountryLiving]*
- 2889) *" I **love to cook**. I'm just not very good at it, " she says. [COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 2890) *" I'm more interested in the food and the presentation than the wine. I **love to cook**. Got into it by cooking up my own hunting game -- duck, deer, quail and pheasant. This is very nice. Enjoy your wine and have a short drive home, if you know what I mean. " [COCA:2001:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 2891) *I **love to cook** in the gourmet style. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 2892) *Talk about a passion for food -- he has it. I would **love to cook** a meal for him. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 2893) *Geared to people seeking careers in the food industry, or wanting to start a personal chef business, or planning to change careers or who just **love to cook** and want to take their skills to the next level. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 2894) *SEAN GRAVES: I **love to cook**. Who knows? I may have a restaurant some day and I may be the chef. I'm not sure. [COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 2895) *" Here I am, while my man lounges in front of the TV, deaf and blind to anything but the game. And this is often the scene on Sundays around here. I don't mind. I **love to cook**. " [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:InnerHarbor]*
- 2896) *" I **love to cook** but I'm working here because of the fishing, " Raisler said. [COCA:1999:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 2897) *LAUER: And especially, you know, if the grandparent really does **love to cook**, it's a way of saying, Here's something that is special to me, and I hope you enjoy it as well.' [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 2898) *CONAN Bob, did you get into this because you **love to cook** and are you getting to do much cooking now? [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*

- 2899) " No, you worked all day! Besides, I love to cook. "  
[COCA:1998:FIC:Analog]
- 2900) " I love to cook, " she said from the record player. She put on about five albums, and I saw that we were supposed to sit at the fire and talk for the rest of the evening. [COCA:1998:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 2901) My staff and I may move in a deceptively casual manner, but we have the " body knowledge " of people accustomed to working together in small spaces. I can't stop your friend the foodie from standing dangerously close to me (and the stove) while confiding, " I just love to cook. "  
[COCA:1998:MAG:TownCountry]
- 2902) I think all children love to cook if they're given the opportunity Cooking is a kind of magic. [COCA:1998:MAG:PsychToday]
- 2903) I love to cook and be around the house. [COCA:1998:MAG:NewsWeek]
- 2904) Quatrano promises the kind of casual, lusty food they love to cook but can't serve at high-end Bacchanalia. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2905) I love to cook but I hate to clean up. [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 2906) " I love to cook. But this business is big enough now that if I focus on cooking one thing, then I'm really going to miss my role as the guiding force of the restaurant. Now we have five sous chefs who all are responsible for running chunks of the kitchen, and I work running the sous chefs and pulling them together. " [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2907) Ms-BURR: Rule number one: You have to love to cook.  
[COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 2908) Be careful now. You know, I love to cook with bourbon.  
[COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_TodaySat]
- 2909) " I love to cook and bake and have people over, so I'm always entertaining, " Patti adds. [COCA:1997:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 2910) You work in a bakery or a chocolate factory or Chez Four Star. You love to cook. [COCA:1997:MAG:Prevention]

- 2911) *In fact, I **love to cook** turkey so that I have the carcass with its unique flavor. [COCA:1997:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 2912) *" We **love to cook** on weekends and we're often experimenting with new recipes, " says Oakes, " so we needed lots of counter space, plus work surfaces that would be quick to clean. We avoided granite -- too glossy and hard -- and moved toward wood for its warmth and for its natural antiseptic qualities. " [COCA:1997:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 2913) *People who **love to cook** usually have a kitchen full of vinegarsred wine, raspberry, tarragon, balsamic. [COCA:1996:MAG:Sunset]*
- 2914) *" I **love to cook** because of her. She taught me that food is a way to show people I care about them. " [COCA:1996:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 2915) *No doubt the fact that we're going to be married in October is due at least partly to the happy chance that we both **love to cook** (and eat). [COCA:1995:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 2916) *" I **love to cook**, " he admitted. " [COCA:1995:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 2917) *Well, I'm one who deals in simplicity. I **love to cook**. I have more spices and condiments than a restaurant. [COCA:1994:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]*
- 2918) *SUSAN ROOK: Oh, yes, trust me. It would be very- People would lose their lunch, speaking of food. When we were talking earlier, you mentioned something that- I'm a cook. I **love to cook**. [COCA:1994:SPOK:CNN\_TalkBack]*
- 2919) *CALLER: Leo, I'm very thankful for a big event like Thanksgiving, and I **love to cook**, but I'm most thankful for my guests. [COCA:1994:SPOK:CNN\_TalkBack]*
- 2920) *If it is really outside technology, then it would be a restaurant, as I **love to cook** and would be happy to do that for the rest of my life. [COCA:1994:MAG:Inc.]*
- 2921) *" I love to eat, so I have to **love to cook**, " he said. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Denver]*
- 2922) *This book brings alive the spirited, hospitable side of Italians, who **love to cook** and eat together. [COCA:1992:NEWS:C\_SMonitor]*



- 2923) *Of course, many people love to cook, or garden, or do home-improvement projects, Do more of what you enjoy and less of what causes you distress. [COCA:1991:MAG:Prevention]*
- 2924) *" You only go in if you really love it: You love to cook, you love the public, and you love to serve. " [COCA:1990:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 2925) *She loves to cook, so we're going to buy the bar and grill together. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:SouthernComfort]*
- 2926) *So thin. So wan. The irony: she loves to cook. [COCA:2011:FIC:FeministStud]*
- 2927) *Karen also loves to cook, so she cultivates containers of culinary herbs: basil, rosemary, tarragon, several types of oregano, thyme, chives, flat-leafed parsley. [COCA:2011:NEWS:Denver]*
- 2928) *She loves to cook with Jamaican spices and loves taking care of her girls. [COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_Grace]*
- 2929) *TOM-CRUISE-1 " KNIG# We had a great time. Now, Conner, he loves to cook. He's a great cook. [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 2930) *KOTB: All right, these are smart ideas; if you know someone in your life who loves to cook and you don't want to go out and spend a lot of money, I love these homemade gift baskets. Smart. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 2931) *" My grandmother used to make preserves, " she says, " and my whole family loves gardening and loves to cook. [COCA:2010:MAG:SouthernLiv]*
- 2932) *2. HE LOVES TO COOK " I'm pretty proud of my grilling--I make a mean steak. [COCA:2009:MAG:People]*
- 2933) *" We don't go out to dinner on the weekends like we used to, and we don't go to movies; we watch them at home.... T'Kaiya loves to cook, and this way she can help me in the kitchen and know what she's doing. So for me, it's been an easy call, " said Thomas, a quality assurance engineer whose hours have been cut in recent months. [COCA:2009:NEWS:Atlanta]*

- 2934) " He's learned so much here about food and nutrition and he really **loves to cook**.... But we just can't do it all. " [COCA:2009:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2935) GREGORY: Do you like to limit yourself to -- because a lot of families, you know -- my mother-in-law, for instance, **loves to cook** really a huge feast. Mr-FLORENCE: Mm-hmm. [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2936) The beach always brings family and friends from spring to fall, " Ed says. Subsequently, he and partner Michael Cusumano frequently entertain. " [COCA:2008:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 2937) She's an excellent cook and she **loves to cook**, so this is truly a working kitchen. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2938) Ms-NUNEZ: My favorite. MORALES: Because she **loves to cook** pasta, Giada. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 2939) An early dinner outside. You remember how Kristen **loves to cook** and how she's so good at it? [COCA:2007:FIC:MassachRev]
- 2940) She usually **loves to cook**, loves the warmth and the smells, but now the heat off the pots is making her sweat. [COCA:2007:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 2941) She still **loves to cook**, however, and tries to make some dinners herself. [COCA:2007:MAG:Shape]
- 2942) Hostess package For a hostess who **loves to cook**, say thank you with an apron monogrammed with iron-on transfer letters. [COCA:2007:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 2943) For anyone who **loves to cook**, it's a seductive prospect: preparing your meals in a beautiful setting with ingredients purchased from the source. [COCA:2006:MAG:Sunset]
- 2944) (People-in-food-lin) JAMES: (Voiceover) Roger **loves to cook**, and he better, he prepares three meals a day, seven days a week at this kid's camp in Northern California. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 2945) Kirstie admits she spent the last few years finding comfort in nurturing her two children, and becoming a full-on dream of a stay-at-home mom, who

**loves to cook** and loves to eat -- 4500 calories a day, she says, of all the wrong things. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]

2946) WERTHEIMER: In the spirit of full disclosure, I am one of those readers. And the magazine is all about the readers, aimed at the 50-ish baby boomer with kids and grandkids, someone who **loves to cook** big dinners for the family and bring a dish to pass to potluck suppers. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]

2947) Sheridan **loves to cook**, as does daughter Naomi. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Chicago]

2948) My husband **loves to cook** on the grill, and he'll fix a double batch of chicken. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Chicago]

2949) Photograph left: LPGA player Kris Tschetter **loves to cook** when she's home between tournaments. [COCA:2004:MAG:SouthernLiv]

2950) A single mother and native of Panama who **loves to cook**, she had joined the Army to earn money to attend culinary-arts school. [COCA:2004:MAG:Essence]

2951) Jagger's hard living has caught up with him. Besides, she **loves to cook**. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Houston]

2952) He has big, brown doe eyes and long eyelashes that most women would kill for. He **loves to cook**, and sometimes brought us treats to eat! [COCA:2004:NEWS:Denver]

2953) She was a happy person. Her friends called her Martha Stewart. She **loves to cook** and decorate. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_Chung]

2954) Wild grapevines shade the gift shop porch, above: Jim **loves to cook** using herbs from his garden. [COCA:2003:MAG:SouthernLiv]

2955) Everyone in his family **loves to cook**, Idrees said. His parents hail from Spain. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Houston]

2956) " We do make recommendations if we feel it can be done better, cheaper or more intelligently - but it is their product in the end, " says Tom Garbett, who **loves to cook** and prefers Chinese food to Mexican. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Houston]

- 2957) CHUNG Someone who can cook and **loves to cook**  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_Chung]
- 2958) Barbara **loves to cook**, but her husband has learned her kitchen " secrets  
" and oversees much of the work behind the gourmet breakfasts and afternoon  
pastries. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Houston]
- 2959) " She **loves to cook**, and her cookbook, *LaBelle Cuisine: Recipes to Sing  
About* (Broadway Books, 1999), " shows you how to saute fresh garlic in a little  
olive oil, then cook your vegetables in it. [COCA:2001:MAG:Prevention]
- 2960) He also leased a used Mercedes, the car of his dreams, and looked  
forward to shopping for dining-room furniture and planting tomatoes in the  
garden for Catherine, who **loves to cook**. [COCA:2001:MAG:RollingStone]
- 2961) " Patti LaBelle **loves to cook**, " he says while pointing out the kitchen of a  
suite. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Houston]
- 2962) Even her dog, Meatloaf, ran last year. And Grandma **loves to cook**. She's  
always talking about food. [COCA:2000:MAG:ChildDigest]
- 2963) Symptom-free for six years, Darien lives in a book-filled, one-bedroom  
apartment with a galley kitchen, where she **loves to cook** Persian dishes for her  
mother, who moved to New York City in 1984; sister Lisa, 39, an English  
literature professor; and brother Jeff, 29, a rock musician.  
[COCA:2000:MAG:People]
- 2964) Gold, who **loves to cook**, will make his favorite butternut squash and  
Brussels sprouts. [COCA:2000:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2965) " To be with me would be like having one of the most expensive, rare  
pieces of jewelry in the world, " he declares, then tosses in a little more spice by  
adding that he just **loves to cook** for his dates. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2966) She **loves to cook** (below), with pasta Photograph dishes being her  
favorite meals. [COCA:1999:MAG:Ebony]
- 2967) A self-described " neurotic supermom " of three girls, five cats and four  
dogs, Gibbons, 39, **loves to cook** every night, watch soap operas and putter  
around her two-story brick home in Raleigh, N.C. [COCA:1999:MAG:Ebony]

- 2968) *Beverly Prabhakar isn't just an animal-behavior counselor; she's also a professionally trained chef who **loves to cook** for her two poodles, Ginger and Mikey. [COCA:1999:MAG:Prevention]*
- 2969) *Eventually, though, he confesses that he harbors a great need to be wanted, liked and comforted. He **loves to cook**. # " I prepare huge dinners for my friends, " Ellis says. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 2970) *Garden produce often comes in handy, since Lorraine **loves to cook** and the Freys' hospitality is renowned. [COCA:1998:MAG:TownCountry]*
- 2971) *She also says Smith **loves to cook** huge, fattening meals, despite the fact they have cooks and other staff. [COCA:1997:MAG:Ebony]*
- 2972) *Allison's romantic lead, Kitterina Kittridge, **loves to cook** but feels forced to paint (by her art-collector mother) until along comes Gunnar, a Russian-Scandinavian bundle of **\*\*34;1268;TOOLONG**. [COCA:1997:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 2973) *Two ovens are a must for a family cook who **loves to cook** for company.... [COCA:1997:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 2974) *And this is one of the dining rooms. Russell **loves to cook**. [COCA:1994:MAG:Ind\_Geraldo]*
- 2975) *She **loves to cook** and entertain. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_Special]*
- 2976) *He **loves to cook** and travels with his pots and various spices such as curry. [COCA:1993:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 2977) *It was obvious from the descriptions of sweet-and-sour meatballs, challah (egg bread), chicken soup with kreplach (dumpling), stuffed veal breast and cabbage rolls that Palmer **loves to cook** for Jewish holidays, so, during a recent visit to her North Side apartment, I asked if she prepares anything special for Rosh Hashanah. [COCA:1993:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 2978) *Ms-CORNWELL: Yes. ZAHN:... drives a fancy car, **loves to cook**. Is -- is -- is she your alter ego? [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 2979) *You are someone who **loves to cook**. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]*

- 2980) *While eating at the kitchen table, with jacket and shoes off, he confides that his type of woman **loves to cook**, and is " intelligent, secure, physical, independent, aggressive. "* [COCA:1992:MAG:Ebony]
- 2981) *OVER A span of nearly two decades and as many books, Spenser, the Boston shamus who **loves to cook** and who recognizes a Faulkner quote, has become the archetypal hard-boiled hero for the second generation of private eyes following in the gumshoe footsteps of Hammett's Sam Spade and Chandler's Philip Marlowe.* [COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]
- 2982) *Collect favorite family recipes for someone who **loves to cook**.* [COCA:1991:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2983) *" Our personalities are wildly different, " says Christine, a homebody who **loves to cook**, garden, swim and watch tennis.* [COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]
- 2984) *Molly has always **loved to cook**, but she wanted to sharpen her culinary skills after she got married.* [COCA:2012:MAG:Shape]
- 2985) *" I've always **loved to cook**, " Paltrow says. "* [COCA:2011:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 2986) *Mia Turner **loved to cook** and considered herself something of a gourmet chef, always willing to try new recipes.* [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:TemptationLies]
- 2987) *But she believes Gabriele, whose nickname was Doughboy because his laugh sounded like that of the Pillsbury character, and his wife, who **loved to cook** and collected Betty Boop memorabilia, crumpled under the pressure of the investigation.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 2988) *Mr-GOODBOU: (Voiceover) I loved to eat, I **loved to cook**. I loved everything about food.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 2989) *He loved to build things, to work with his hands, and he **loved to cook**, especially outside, and he liked to read.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:CityRefuge]
- 2990) *Avale, who **loved to cook**, would prepare Lennard a European midday meal as she watched over the shop. Soon passers-by were joining them and a new idea for Il Buco was sown - an antique store by day and an enoteca by night.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:SanFranChron]

- 2991) *JIM-AVILA-1ABC-NE# (Voiceover) At her home in the country, about 100 miles from Detroit, Jessica would often read a book a day and love the Japanese art form anime. Most of all, she loved to cook.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 2992) *" She was a homemaker, " the neighbor said. " She loved to cook and read, and everything centered around her kids and their activities.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Chicago]
- 2993) *" Did you know that Teddy and Susan loved to cook? " I shook my head.* [COCA:2005:FIC:BkJuv:SunsetExpress]
- 2994) *Polly loved to cook. She'd baked dozens of gingerbread men and women, sugar-cookie stars, leaping reindeer, trumpets and drummer boys and crescent moons, the absorbing, familiar activity bringing back memories of Christmases when her son was little.* [COCA:2005:FIC:Bk:HotFlashHolidays]
- 2995) *He loved to cook, loved to sing, loved to play the harmonica, loved to dance, loved to drink. He just loved to party.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 2996) *" I've always loved to cook and entertain. This was taking it to the next level. "* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Denver]
- 2997) *He loved to cook, and instead of take-out Chinese and pizza, he made them things like eggplant parmigiana and roast chicken with garlic mashed potatoes.* [COCA:2004:FIC:Bk:UsualRules]
- 2998) *He loved to cook, he loved opera enough to wish it on the world and would drive Joyce to New York in his black Saab every few weeks because he had a subscription to the Met.* [COCA:2002:FIC:NewEnglandRev]
- 2999) *But Sontheimer, who loved to cook as much as he loved to tinker, had concluded that his knives just weren't, so to speak, cutting it, and he couldn't rest until he did something about it.* [COCA:2002:MAG:VegTimes]
- 3000) *Giovanni loved to cook this dish for Donna on their days off.* [COCA:2002:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3001) *When this happened, my mother would cough, laugh, and sing out: She loved to cook but not like this.* [COCA:2000:FIC:NewEnglandRev]

- 3002) *They talked for several hours, and during that time Joe revealed to her that he would never marry again -- and that he **loved to cook**.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3003) *Even though I've always **loved to cook**, I like to spend as little time as possible in my kitchen in the summer because I don't like to use the oven.* [COCA:1998:MAG:TotalHealth]
- 3004) *His mother **loved to cook**.* [COCA:1997:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 3005) *Clearly, this was a room designed by and for someone who **loved to cook**.* [COCA:1996:MAG:USAToday]
- 3006) *Because she really **loved to cook** and she liked to think about the dinner and work on it and order special foods and things.* [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:ScandalInFairHaven]
- 3007) *Berkeley, after he'd quit playing with matches, turned out to be able to sew, weave, make moccasins, and plait sandals, while Amherst, though of little use with outdoor tools, **loved to cook** and took over many of Brother S's kitchen duties.* [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:InMyFathers]
- 3008) *I grew up on New York's Lower East Side where there were a lot of sexy Latin women who **loved to cook**, so I didn't think it was a slur.* [COCA:1993:MAG:Essence]
- 3009) *Cal, who **loved to cook**, would fix pancakes topped with homemade syrup poured from an old, sticky gin bottle.* [COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]
- 3010) *The one that made me and Whippy Bird laugh out loud was a story about how May Anna **loved to cook**.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:StrangeDevices]
- 3011) *I remember how Grandma **loved to cook**, loved to fix special treats.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:FamilyPictures]
- 3012) *How are you able to sustain both a modeling career and **loving to cook**.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

**MAKE:**



**Number of tokens: 97**

- 3013) CHRIS-CUOMO-1-ABC# (Voiceover) And kids love to make friends, but not like these kids. [COCA:2012:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 3014) I love to make resolutions - so much that I don't limit them to January 1: 1 make them on the first of every month. [COCA:2012:MAG:Todayparent]
- 3015) In the summer, I love to make a mixture of fresh chopped herbs, salt, olive oil, and a bit of fresh chopped garlic to put on top of fish, chicken, or steak. [COCA:2012:MAG:OrganicGarden]
- 3016) So, again, people love to make these false choices. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNat]
- 3017) I love to make the ordinary extraordinary! [COCA:2011:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 3018) GIFFORD: And I love to make -- take those kinds of pictures with people, you know. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3019) Do people in New York enjoy fresh steak for dinner at their favorite restaurant because cattle ranchers in Texas love to make New Yorkers happy? [COCA:2010:MAG:USAToday]
- 3020) Do you have people over? IG I love to make cookies for giving. [COCA:2010:MAG:Goodhousekeeping]
- 3021) I love to make people laugh. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 3022) I LOVE TO MAKE STUFF, WHICH DOES N'T MAKE ME MUCH DIFFERENT from many women I know. [COCA:2009:MAG:USCatholic]
- 3023) GIFFORD: Love to make you crazy. [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3024) We love to make you moan and groan because it makes us feel competent, manly, and desirable. [COCA:2008:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 3025) GRIFFIN: Oh, Alan, you love to make -- you love to say -- see, this is what Democrats are so upset about. [COCA:2007:SPOK:Fox\_HC]

- 3026) KOTB: Right. MORALES: Yeah. Mr-OLIVER: Kids **love to make** pasta.  
[COCA:2007:NBC\_Today]
- 3027) GRAPHICS GRAPHICS DEBORAH-ROBERTS-1# (Voiceover) What we, and you **love to make** the things that your mom used to make?  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 3028) He told her, " It was a joke. You know how I **love to make** jokes.  
[COCA:2006:FIC:NewYorker]
- 3029) But I make great deli sandwiches, and I **love to make** schnitzel: You dip cutlets in egg and bread crumbs, then fry the hell out of them.  
[COCA:2006:MAG:Bazaar]
- 3030) While this is an election year, and politicians **love to make** promises, the National Museum's Zilka Kujundzic points out, " In your country people go to find Atlantis, but they pay for it themselves they don't get money from the government! " [COCA:2006:ACAD:Archeology]
- 3031) But, you know, the best revenge is, like I said before, you know, I continue to get the opportunity to make music, to make the music that I **love to make**. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 3032) I **love to make** sushi, so it has to be good fish.  
[COCA:2004:NEWS:Denver]
- 3033) Americans love their sports, and American designers **love to make** sporting references in their collections. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Denver]
- 3034) I love to play, love to entertain, **love to make** people laugh, lo -- make them happy. [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 3035) SHATNER: I **love to make** movies. Either act or write  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 3036) Sidebar FINE CHINA Children **love to make** their own " fine china. "  
[COCA:2002:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 3037) Mr-MAJORS: They **love to make** the argument that they are filling the role that otherwise might be filled by some illegal loan shark who is going to,

*you know, break your knees if you don't pay back that loan in a timely fashion.*  
[COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

- 3038) *You are so good at Italian, the two of you had a very animated conversation with a lot of laughing and hand gestures of pantomime, I'm not sure about what. When you get home, why don't you make a list of all the things we saw and did so you won't ever forget? (You know how I **love to make** lists.* [COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:NoGood-byes]
- 3039) *Our readers often offer concrete proof, in the form of their favorite creations, of the fact that they too **love to make** pie.* [COCA:2000:MAG:Sunset]
- 3040) *I'm an avid cook, " Beverly Mason says, " and at Christmas I **love to make** things look pretty.* [COCA:2000:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 3041) *For instance, I **love to make** chicken pot pie at home.*  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3042) *And usually I include one really unprintable practical joke present for somebody because I **love to make** my aunts sort of jump when they see things.*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 3043) *They never like that. I **love to make** people laugh. And I'm quite happy to be considered funny.* [COCA:1999:MAG:Bazaar]
- 3044) *Kids **love to make** their own pocket sandwiches with this time-tested camp cooker.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:WashPost]
- 3045) *When it gets cooler I do heavier dishes. I **love to make** soups and braised items. I love comfort foods.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3046) *And, you know, it -- it's really never been an issue. You know, I **love to make** more money, but I don't have to make more money than her.*  
[COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3047) *Q: My friends and I **love to make** a Redskins game an all-day event.*  
[COCA:1997:NEWS:WashPost]
- 3048) *" I **love to make** desserts with fruit beers, " says Johnson, citing krieb lamic ice cream as an example.* [COCA:1997:NEWS:WashPost]

- 3049) " Spaniards **love to make** paella for 2,000 in the middle of a courtyard with boat paddles, " says Walker. [COCA:1997:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3050) Younger students **love to make** collections, but the sorting and organizing and selecting do not come as easily. [COCA:1997:ACAD:SocialStudies]
- 3051) Do you have one -- when it's time for backyard fun in your family -- your own private sort of homemade instrument? HOPKIN: Oh, gosh, you know, I do **love to make** instruments myself, and I've made some of the worst instruments ever, and some that I really like a lot. [COCA:1996:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 3052) In wonder though whether Congress will now repeat in the course of this all the speeches that they **love to make** about getting the regulators off our backs. [COCA:1996:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]
- 3053) Eleven - year - old Kristen Gould of Toronto, and her seven - year - old sister, Megan, both **love to make** up and act out stories but Kristen says their preferences are very different. [COCA:1996:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 3054) And, of course, you know horses. They -- they **love to make** a human look stupid. [COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 3055) Mendes da Costa argues that he has achieved two great balances in his system -- first, by finding the " right " number of basic species as a compromise between " splitters, " who **love to make** fine distinctions, and " lumpers, " who search for essences and tend to unite objects in their quest for fundamental properties (splitting and lumping are later terms and the dichotomy is overly simple, but this struggle between joiners and dividers has pervaded the history of taxonomy). [COCA:1995:MAG:NaturalHist]
- 3056) I love objects, and **love to make** objects and to conjure about objects. [COCA:1995:MAG:AmericanCraft]
- 3057) I **love to make** omelets, and sometimes on Sunday nights Hillary and Chelsea and I will go into the kitchen and I'll make everybody omelets and we'll sit around and talk. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_Special]
- 3058) They want the money, they **love to make** the sale but there's a question in the mind of the buyer. [COCA:1993:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]

- 3059) *Here is a wonderful selection of delicious breads that you will **love to make** and serve. [COCA:1993:MAG:Ebony]*
- 3060) *Developers **love to make** special deals with neighborhoods to minimize opposition [COCA:1992:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 3061) *" I **love to make** a comparison between that bridge and the Hoover Dam, " said Bobby Graham, spokesman for the local iron workers union, which has criticized the use of foreign steel and non-union labor for the project. " [COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]*
- 3062) *We still love the people. We still **love to make** music for them. [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 3063) *Politicians **love to make** speeches about families and children, but when they get back to Washington and budget battles, kids are the last to cross their minds. [COCA:1991:MAG:MotherJones]*
- 3064) *I would like money to keep doing what I'm doing. I **love to make** up dances. [COCA:1991:MAG:RollingStone]*
- 3065) *It was the kind of vicious small talk that hick-town people **love to make** and hick-town people love to pass on for its power to wound and cause destructive and interesting breaches in the peace (Thomsen 1978:97). [COCA:1991:ACAD:Ethnology]*
- 3066) *They were not the kind to show affection out in the open, which is why Greta **loved to make** them do it. In the van, Greta waved the mistletoe around in the air, brushing it right up into my face. [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:TellWolvesImHome]*
- 3067) *She **loved to make** noise, to moan and groan and even cry out. [COCA:2012:FIC:FantasySciFi]*
- 3068) *So, she endured the same exhausted bionic jokes the press **loved to make** over and over. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:WomenInHats]*
- 3069) *As children, the twins **loved to make** up things they said Joce had done to them, then tell their mother. Louisa used to glare at her stepdaughter and say, " Wait' til your father gets home. " [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:LavenderMorning]*

- 3070) *Apparently the old man **loved to make** tapes of himself in the sack.*  
[COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:BetweenSheets]
- 3071) *He **loved to make** others laugh, even if it was at his own expense.*  
[COCA:2007:FIC:Read]
- 3072) *My mam **loved to make** agua de limon.* [COCA:2005:FIC:Highlights]
- 3073) *As a youngster he **loved to make** statues in wood, so he showed interest in carving nkanda objects (masks, poles, initiation panels, statues) as well.*  
[COCA:2004:ACAD:AfricanArts]
- 3074) *My father made this many, many years ago. Before Prohibition. He **loved to make** wine.* [COCA:2003:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 3075) *" He just **loved to make** people smile, " said Jennifer Sancomb, a former classmate at the high school where Huxley graduated in June.*  
[COCA:2003:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 3076) *And I would like that on my tomb: This man **loved to make** movies.*  
[COCA:2003:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3077) *Lena grinned. She **loved to make** things.* [COCA:2002:FIC:Highlights]
- 3078) *You know, he **loved to make** it exciting* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 3079) *Outside class, Lorrie **loved to make** Dudek do an impression of him.*  
[COCA:2001:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 3080) *Born in Houston, the youngest of five children of the late Andrew Kennedy, an auto-shop teacher, and his wife, Jutta, now 72, a Germanborn former department store manager, Andrea **loved to make** her own clothes and sail with her father.* [COCA:2001:MAG:People]
- 3081) *Mr. Hermer, 59, was an ebullient person, single, and **loved to make** friends, said Joel Beja, who married Mr. Hermer's niece, Susan. If someone liked the Yankees, he did.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 3082) *" He worked very hard and he took pride in it. He just **loved to make** friends. "* [COCA:2001:NEWS:NYTimes]

- 3083) Ms-TAYLOR: Jessica was a very bubbly child. She **loved to make** people happy. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 3084) He's always **loved to make** and mend things. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 3085) He **loved to make** people laugh. [COCA:1998:MAG:Jet]
- 3086) Just like her father, LoEshe **loved to make** people laugh. But she had a tough side. [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3087) Jacques Tati films probably had more impact when a lot of the technological gadgets he makes fun of were rare in France; the French **loved to make** fun of Americans with all their psychoanalysts and therapy sessions -- but that was before Lacan and the time when everybody in intellectual circles seemed to have abandoned dreams of revolution for Freudian dreams. [COCA:1997:ACAD:AmerStudies]
- 3088) We **loved to make** her laugh and did plenty of it. [COCA:1996:MAG:People]
- 3089) Jake **loved to make** castles with the sand. Each year he built all kinds of wonderful sand castles in his mind. [COCA:1993:FIC:HarpersMag]
- 3090) She knew how to share, **loved to make** children and adults laugh, and was a regular Pippi Longstockings with her carrot-colored hair and freckles. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:ConfessDangerous]
- 3091) I just **loved to make** shows and I would take my mother's sheets and make curtains and I'd try to build a stage. [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 3092) Aspiring to join the ranks of the newly rich -- the very people he so **loved to make** fun of in his magazine -- Carter openly fantasized about going off to live the life of a country squire. [COCA:1990:MAG:NewRepublic]
- 3093) Even if he doesn't have hens with him, he just won't come in, but he sure **loves to make** a lot of noise and respond to everything you throw at him, all while walking away. [COCA:2011:MAG:FieldStream]
- 3094) Well, it really is great, a fantastic work of the imagination, thoroughly irresistible and brilliantly realized; the ultimate example of the kind of movie

Hollywood loves to make and loves to honor.  
[COCA:2010:NEWS:SanFranChron]

3095) *Also I am usually being harassed by my partner, Mike Donato, who loves to make me go up on the ladder so he can allegedly look at my rear end, but it is just a joke because he is married and we have been together three years and once when I changed my hair from black to red it took him a week to notice.* [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:NorthMontana]

3096) *The class clown of the protest movement, he loves to make outrageous statements to the press.* [COCA:2008:FIC:JrScholastic]

3097) *One warning, though: he loves to make speeches.*  
[COCA:2006:FIC:NewEnglandRev]

3098) *Pap loves to make us wait.* [COCA:2005:FIC:Lilith]

3099) *The youngest of the Catching Molinas is an astounding 17-for-26 in throwing out basestealers, and he loves to make pickoff throws.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:SportingNews]

3100) *He is very acrobatic and athletic. He loves to make the big play.*  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:Houston]

3101) *" She's jealous. And she loves to make me jealous too. "*  
[COCA:2002:FIC:MichiganQRev]

3102) *" You have to give credit to everyone, " Hobson said. " Foote loves to make plays. He's so good, sometimes I get caught up watching him. "*  
[COCA:2001:NEWS:Chicago]

3103) *Now all grown up and working at her father's 53-year-old tractor company, Libby still loves to make sweets, and she delights in holding seasonal parties throughout the year for family and friends.*  
[COCA:2000:MAG:SouthernLiv]

3104) *How the world loves to make noise!* [COCA:1999:FIC:SouthernRev]

3105) *" She loves to make what she calls " family food: lots of pies-blueberry and especially apricot. "* [COCA:1999:MAG:People]



3106) *They're teaspoons, and Eddie loves to make tea.*  
[COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:WhereWildRose]

3107) *When Dan Quayle stays on the ticket, I think the press will understand the public will understand that the press loves to make this stuff up*  
[COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]

3108) *Cris1, at age 11, loves to make puns.* [COCA:1992:ACAD:RoeperReview]

3109) *He loved to like kind of make these patterns and have them kind of cross rhythms so that one time he played them, they'd be on the beat; the next time he played them they'd be off the beat.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]

### **SAY:**

#### **Number of tokens: 75**

3110) *270801 GUTHRIE, co-host: Now to our series TODAY'S PROFESSIONALS, where we put together a panel of experts to break down the latest news, surveys and studies that are important to you. Star Jones is an attorney, author and TV personality; Donny Deutsch is chairman of Deutsch Incorporated, a multibillion-dollar advertising agency, we just love to say that.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

3111) *After five years of trying to make this work, we decided to move to the other China, you know, they love to say one country, two systems.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Burnett]

3112) *KOTB: All right, coming up, we're going to have more on the performance of a lifetime by Evan Lysacek, who upset defending Olympic champion... GIFFORD: Plushenko. I love to say that.*  
[COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

3113) *Soon, we're on a highway angling southeast of the city and out of the suburbs toward Waxahachie, Texas - a name I love to say.*  
[COCA:2010:FIC:HudsonRev]

3114) *He love to say it: Vergeltungswaffe, with the same maniacal twist of the lips, revenge covering everybody, mainly starting with the war of 1914 to 18, but obviously going to extremes the farther he leaned into his disgust, ending*

*with the Americans for being " Jewish baboons " (and for being able to twist their fortunes the way they wanted). [COCA:2009:FIC:Truquarterly]*

3115) *KOTB: This is TODAY on NBC. GIFFORD: I love to say that. Woo! [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*

3116) *GRIFFIN: Oh, Alan, you love to make -- you love to say -- see, this is what Democrats are so upset about. [COCA:2007:SPOK:Fox\_HC]*

3117) *MCCUDDY: That's what's funny about it John, he keeps saying it's all done so subtly and it's with a sledgehammer I think to everyone's consensus here. It's just all about sitting and listening to him dictate through Meryl Streep and through Tom Cruise and they love to say well Tom Cruise is playing a Republican senator so it's fair and balanced. [COCA:2007:SPOK:Fox\_Gibson]*

3118) *That's not why I'm here. They love to say he was gay. [COCA:2006:FIC:ArkansasRev]*

3119) *The black-powder business, as they love to say in the industry, is booming. [COCA:2006:MAG:FieldStream]*

3120) *CHADWICK: Still, Tess, Democrats love to say right now that this administration may be the first since Herbert Hoover's to end four years with a net job loss. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Daybreak]*

3121) *Christians love to say that Jesus was a Jew. Is he still a Jew? [COCA:2004:MAG:Esquire]*

3122) *Mr-CAMPBELL: (As Elvis) Some sort of Bubba Ho-tep. MURPHY: " Bubba Ho-tep " -- I just love to say that title -- " Bubba Ho-tep " is directed with great humor and classic horror chops by Don Coscarelli, creator of the creepy " Phantasm " series. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]*

3123) *Brad Jones, chairman of the College Republicans at CU-Boulder, said there is reason to be concerned. # ' Professors in general love to say they're impartial, but to a certain extent politics seep into the classroom,' Jones said.' [COCA:2003:NEWS:Denver]*

3124) *His new TV show starts this fall. Check your newspapers for time and stations. Wonderful thing to say. Member of Federal Deposit Insurance. Things*

announcers **love to say**. Check newspapers for time and stations  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_King]

3125) *And I don't suppose that -- I mean, again, the tabloids **love to say** that Princess Margaret and he didn't get on, but actually they were often in touch with each other and regularly saw each other over the years*  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_King]

3126) *A word I **love to say**, but it seems too fancy for the place you dump your shoes from June to October and your crusted boots from November to May.*  
[COCA:2002:FIC:FeministStud]

3127) *Many sophisticated people **love to say** that ours is a cynical age.*  
[COCA:2002:ACAD:AcademicQs]

3128) *That's tomorrow night. For more information on upcoming guests, log on to my Web site, [cnn.com/larryking](http://cnn.com/larryking). I **love to say** that.*  
[COCA:2001:SPOK;CNN\_King]

3129) *JENNIFER GREY: I'm very wary. I always think this is wonderful to be able to be saying words that I **love to say**, because Peter Mehlman is an incredible writer and I have an incredible cast that I think are so talented. I think it's a great show.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

3130) *We're disenchanted Democrats and Republicans. And I **love to say**, Tony, that we are the result of a 12 step recovery program.*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:Fox\_Sunday]

3131) *HENDERSON:... I'd like to start with chef Stefano Battistini. I **love to say** that name.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

3132) *You know, a lot of people **love to say** Bush Light and take shots at him and say he's a -- he's a Teleprompter kind of guy, doesn't have that many original thoughts. That's what his detractors are saying. Are they right?*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:FoxOreilly]

3133) *HARRIS: Burger could well be onto something, and again, his test-tube results could turn out to be a simple curiosity, with no implications for human health. As scientists **love to say**, More research is needed.'*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

- 3134) " I love to play basketball. I love to have fun. And I **love to say** what's on my mind, " he once told me. [COCA:1999:NEWS:WashPost]
- 3135) M-OSMOND: Isn't he great? You know, I have to say I **love to say** I love working with him again. We have so much fun. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 3136) So we **love to say** the Underground Railroad was America's first Rainbow Coalition [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]
- 3137) People can really interact with you. And it -- it's very exciting. Our -- our Web site is [www.emmyonline.org](http://www.emmyonline.org). I **love to say** that, you know. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 3138) IPJOEL SIEGEL: A knockout, I **love to say** things like that. What I liked most about Ed Burns, his confidence as a director and a writer. [COCA:1996:SPOK:NBC\_GMA]
- 3139) As I **love to say**, we know more about who was running the Soviet Union or China than we knew who was on their task force, because at least we had pictures of those people from satellites. We didn't know who was on the Clinton health-care task force plan. [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 3140) Now the feminists **love to say** that what really conservative men don't like about feminism is powerful women. [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 3141) I think that this is ultimately racist. Now liberals **love to say** that conservatives and their insensitivity and lack of compassion are the real racists. [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 3142) LIMBAUGH: And he is. He certainly is. And we'll show you some examples of Newt Gingrich in action from the heart and what he believes. Now this is an example, folks. You know, I always **love to say** that you're going to have to have courage to watch this show or listen to my radio show. [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 3143) Or else, if it is, then all that " she's gone to a better place stuff that people **love to say** when somebody die don't mean shit. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:UglyWays]

- 3144) *Mr-ROBERTSON: But -- but, you see, the Democratic platform for two times now has left any reference of God out. We -- we love to say the Pledge of Allegiance -- one nation under God -- but they've left it out twice.*  
[COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 3145) *Now, folks, the Democrats love to say that you have to have the courage to change.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 3146) *Critics love to say things like that, because it reminds their friends and families - who get to choose the pictures they see - how hard it was to sit through all the mediocrities (and worse) of the past 12 months.*  
[COCA:1992:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 3147) *" They love to say Walla Walla, Washington, " Bledsoe said. "*  
[COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]
- 3148) *DEBORAH MARCHINI, CNN: Economists love to say that one month's number doesn't make a trend, and when it comes to the trade balance, the Commerce Department's report for March certainly proves them right.*  
[COCA:1990:SPOK:CNN\_Moneyline]
- 3149) *" People love to say one thing and do another. "*  
[COCA:1990:MAG:AmSpect]
- 3150) *People loved to say that about their kids -- especially their daughters.*  
[COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:OathOffice]
- 3151) *Former Los Angeles Lakers coach Phil Jackson loved to say the San Antonio Spurs title in the 1998-99 lockout-shortened season should come with an asterisk.* [COCA:2012:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3152) *It -- it's connects art to the technology. He always loved to say that.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 3153) *The typed version was reviewed at a session the President held in his private quarters (He loved to say he lived above the store.)*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:USAToday]
- 3154) *" Your pleasure is my pleasure, " he loved to say. But he wasn't imaginative or quite freaky enough for Lang.*  
[COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:CheatingCurve]

- 3155) *Like all the other students, she **loved to say** she'd gotten a good grade in Evil.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Commentary]
- 3156) *As her mother **loved to say**, you could take the Catholic out of the girl, but you were stuck with the guilt for life.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:BlameItOnParis]
- 3157) *She knew Tony **loved to say** things like that just to get a rise out of her, but that comment had stung.* [COCA:2007:FIC:Bk:SkinSkin]
- 3158) *Ms-O'NEAL: Because we're not supposed to... WINFREY: I thought people **loved to say** -- because people come on here and they've been sober...* [COCA:2004:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 3159) *When speaking to others she **loved to say**, " I saw Moses today, " or " Moses told me... " or, " My good friend, Moses... "* [COCA:2002:FIC:Azizah]
- 3160) *" If silicon had been a gas, I would have been a major general, " Whistler **loved to say** in later years.* [COCA:2002:MAG:AmHeritage]
- 3161) *Subsequent events would develop according to other rules, the rules of war, of a third world war. Father **loved to say**, " Any fool can start a war, but then where are we going to find the wise men to stop it? "* [COCA:1999:MAG:AmHeritage]
- 3162) *HERB CAEN (1916-1997): Herbert Eugene Caen was born in Sacramento, though he always **loved to say** he was conceived in San Francisco when his parents attended the Panama Pacific Exposition in 1915.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3163) *" Anton Chekhov and Joseph Conrad got us together, " my father **loved to say**.* [COCA:1997:FIC:MassachRev]
- 3164) *The Sulphur Springs Valley that cradled both Willcox and the playa was surrounded by mountains with names she **loved to say** out loud: Chiricahuas; Pinalenos; Dragoons.* [COCA:1997:FIC:EnglishJournal]
- 3165) *" David's my best friend, " Sarah **loved to say**. Heather's and my closeness now came from theirs.* [COCA:1996:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]

- 3166) *Oh how I **loved to say** those names out loud!*  
[COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:HarmonyFlesh]
- 3167) *Even that claim, which he repeated often, became something of a cliché for Dr. Goodman. He **loved to say** things like " Beauty is only skin deep, you know! " Or, pointing his stubby finger at Edie, " Money can't buy happiness, sweetie -- it can't buy love. [COCA:1994:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 3168) *She was a willful, spirited person -- a party animal. She **loved to say,**' I want to go dance all night.'* [COCA:1994:MAG:SportIII]
- 3169) *We've sat here and as we talked about that issue of Governor Clinton over and over, I've **loved to say,** it's 1994, there's some conflict in the world -- say South Africa. [COCA:1992:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*
- 3170) *" Many hands make light work, " Uncle Isham Quail **loved to say,** though his own old hands were no longer able to work much. [COCA:1992:FIC:Atlantic]*
- 3171) *" He **loved to say** " -- and she imitates him -- "' Never been done before!' That was one of his favorite lines. [COCA:1991:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 3172) *The invocation of the saints in our common worship reminds us of the capacious character of the church which, as the patristic tradition **loves to say,** reaches back into the just men and women of the Old Testament, continues through the Christian tradition, and includes us in this day and age. [COCA:2004:MAG:America]*
- 3173) *G Unit (" G-g-g-g-g Unit! " as 50 Cent **loves to say**) makes its debut as a hip-hop collective in bulletproof vests, with lots of appearances from its most famous member. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 3174) *The United Nations **loves to say,**' Where is the document? Where is this? [COCA:2000:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 3175) *JENNINGS: Todd Brewster (ph), the architect of the book really, Catherine Borbeaux (ph), the photo editor, and the eyewitnesses to the century who started off as a television program and, as Todd **loves to say,** are in the book as fully formed people and, I think, probably an utter fascination as we get close to the end of the century with where we have -- where we are and from where we have come. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_King]*

- 3176) (END-VIDEO-CLIP) JENNINGS: *I'm very struck by the candor of many of our witnesses, and Todd, who did -- as I said to you a moment ago, who did the vast bulk of the writing, **loves to say**, " You know these guys on television -- they're just sound bytes on television, " he said. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 3177) Todd **loves to say** *he got them running, but you get the feeling he's just trying to salvage something for his \$1.5 million. [COCA:1997:MAG:Esquire]*
- 3178) " He **loves to say** *things he's not supposed to, " said Frank DeCaro, New York Newsday's humor columnist, who is gay. [COCA:1997:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 3179) Leaf is very much a kid having a great time these days, leading " the Rose Bowl-bound Washington State Cougars " -- he and everyone else in town **loves to say** *it like that -- and serving as perhaps the biggest man on campus in America. [COCA:1997:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3180) The arts **loves to say**, *well, the avant garde isn't understood; the next generation will. [COCA:1996:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]*
- 3181) And the president **loves to say** *that this is just a political issue the Republicans have created now for their own particular gain. [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*
- 3182) Let me tell you something, I -- Mrs. Clinton **loves to say** *that the problem people have with her is because they just don't like strong women in the White House. [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*
- 3183) " Awriiggghht, " he **loves to say**, *mocking the street greeting. [COCA:1995:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 3184) Now Clinton is trying to take credit for the bond market and interest rates falling. He **loves to say** *that, Hey, they love my plan, and they got great hope,' and everything. [COCA:1993:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*

**WORK:**

**Number of tokens: 69**

- 3185) GDL I would really, really **love to work** *with kids in public school and bring back -- I guess what would be called Home Ec. Schools are supposed to*



*prepare kids for the real world, and I feel like we need that again.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:Redbook]

3186) *I always feel guilty when I'm working and not with Honor. But I do **love to work**, and I know that will have a positive influence on who she becomes as a person and a woman.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Housekeeping]

3187) *And I **love to work**, to write, to read, to listen to my music, and to show off for my family and my friends.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Newsweek]

3188) *Spare-time stuff: " Not to sound like a meathead, but I **love to work** out whenever I can. "* [COCA:2010:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

3189) *Kate called the surgery " a dream come true, " but she also eats healthy-going organic about seven years ago--and exercises fanatically. " I **love to work** out, " she told PEOPLE.* [COCA:2009:MAG:People]

3190) *But I've experienced a lot of support, a lot of open arms and welcoming. You seem to **love to work**.* [COCA:2009:MAG:TownCountry]

3191) *These camps will offer different styles for each student and will be directed and staffed by knowledgeable and professional instructors who **love to work** with kids and teens.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:Houston]

3192) *Tip: Spas **love to work** with groups, so ask for a group rate if there's no advertised price.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Essence]

3193) *" The police **love to work** for her and she turns the roaring lion judges into pussycats. "* [COCA:2008:NEWS:Houston]

3194) *PAMELA-CROSIER-1B# I **love to work** but, and I love being a mom. I mean, it's been truly a blessing for her to be here with me.*  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

3195) *CREATE SOUND EFFECTS # Students **love to work** with sound effects. Free resources such as the Recordist and the Freesound Project can be used to download MP3 audio files of sounds, such as broken glass, thunder, or rocks sliding.* [COCA:2007:ACAD:TeachLibrar]

3196) *KEIRA-IRITANO-1GM# I **love to work** with your skin in particular, because you can take so much more pigment. So I can use more, deeper richer*

*colors on your skin so I enjoy that. I enjoy working with you. You have great skin features and it's so easy. [COCA:2006:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*

- 3197) *I **love to work** in the yard, but it's like decorating: You hire a professional, " said Jennifer Dengler, 41, whose home overlooks the South River at Thomas Point near Annapolis. [COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3198) *" Brad for me is a throwback. He's an old-fashioned guy. I've met Brads all my life and **love to work** with them. " [COCA:2004:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 3199) *Chefs **love to work** with this style of meat because it tastes as if every fiber is injected with butter. [COCA:2003:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 3200) *" They eat hosta and astilbe like butter and **love to work** under mulch, " says Andre. [COCA:2002:MAG:SouthernLiv]*
- 3201) *" He's one of those character actors on the permanent list of guys directors **love to work** with, " Leary says. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 3202) *Mr-SABUDA: Well, " The Wizard of Oz " was my favorite book as a child. It was magical, it was a lot of fantasy and I **love to work** with hands. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 3203) *And I love them, so I just love that feeling. And I just **love to work**. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 3204) *I moved into a small apartment that was the perfect size for me and have finally found a place where I **love to work**, with people who are supportive and encouraging. [COCA:2001:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*
- 3205) *McMahan wears yet one more hat: that of horticulturist. # " I just **love to work** with plants, " he says, standing in the front yard of his house at the ranch. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Houston]*
- 3206) *KING: I **love to work** in you next movie. I need to -- rap singing. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 3207) *The fall and the winter are the best times for the kind of cooking I'm doing because I **love to work** with game and foie gras and winter vegetables. [COCA:1998:NEWS:USAToday]*

- 3208) *Even professionals who **love to work** pay a price for their labors.*  
[COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]
- 3209) *Mr-DIETER-SCHORNER: I like people who **love to work** but don't take themselves so serious that they are bores. You have to have fun when you work, and that's what he does.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 3210) *Dermalogica's Intensive Moisture Balance (\$30/1.75 ounces) also may protect and defend your sleeping skin with antioxidants A, C and E. If you feel like going all out, set yourself up with a slew of pampering products X that **love to work** nights.* [COCA:1997:MAG:Shape]
- 3211) *That's why they **love to work** for Uncle Same and, you guessed it, their good fortune is coming out of your pocket.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 3212) *Did you know that construction crews **love to work** for Uncle Sam?*  
[COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 3213) *I think the nature of my children -' course they're all grown now and got their own children - still, they're children that **love to work**.*  
[COCA:1996:NEWS:Houston]
- 3214) *" I **love to work** out, " says the University of California at Santa Cruz professor.* [COCA:1995:MAG:Essence]
- 3215) *" He's been around all of our fighters for years. All of them love him. They **love to work** with him. "* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Houston]
- 3216) *We all **love to work** hard. We can push each other and encourage each other.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:ABC\_Turning]
- 3217) *I **love to work** outside on landscapes. Of course, that puts me at the mercy of the elements and the changing light.* [COCA:1994:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 3218) *These are kinds of creative activities that kids in Microsoft's target audience (8 to 14 years old) **love to work** on.* [COCA:1994:MAG:Compute]
- 3219) *Mr. CHIPPERFIELD: Yeah, of course, there's other ways to make a living, but I do it because I **love to work** with animals* [COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]

- 3220) *Half of them, they **love to work**, right? That's my opinion of it.*  
[COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 3221) *Half of them **love to work**. Sitting here, I guess, just killing them.*  
[COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 3222) *Some family friends wonder why Mrs. Williams, whose son makes \$132,700 a year, continues to work so hard, but she says, " I just **love to work**. It's the only way you can have something.' [COCA:1991:MAG:USNWR]*
- 3223) *He would get professors from Harvard and Boston University and other -  
- MIT and other places who **loved to work** with him.*  
[COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 3224) *Mr-CARTER: Well, you know, we had to do a little adjustment, each - we had to adjust. So did they. But they **loved to work** with us, and we loved to work with them, and most of them, you know, came from the church anyway, so it wasn't - it really wasn't that hard. [COCA:2008:SPOK:NPR\_TellMore]*
- 3225) *Mr-CARTER: Well, you know, we had to do a little adjustment, each - we had to adjust. So did they. But they loved to work with us, and we **loved to work** with them, and most of them, you know, came from the church anyway, so it wasn't - it really wasn't that hard. [COCA:2008:SPOK:NPR\_TellMore]*
- 3226) *He knew the Latin words for things, and **loved to work** with his hands.*  
[COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:SourCherrySurprise]
- 3227) *His younger brother and sister **loved to work** with tools and do home-construction projects. [COCA:2008:MAG:Esquire]*
- 3228) *Only at the Hollywood Station, decorated with movie posters, would you meet a veteran officer known as " Hollywood Nate, " an aspiring screenwriter and actor who **loved to work** the red carpet events at the Kodak Theater and appeared as an extra in movies whenever he could to earn his Screen Actors Guild card. [COCA:2007:NEWS:AssocPress]*
- 3229) *Every producer who has ever worked at CBS **loved to work** with Dan Rather because they knew that if they got into a situation where the critics were coming at them, that the one guy who would be at their side, as a matter of fact in front running interference would be Dan Rather*  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Reliable]

- 3230) *I always loved to work in a garden, though.* [COCA:2003:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 3231) *" I loved to work, " Garrett says now. [COCA:2000:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 3232) *He loved to work to music. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 3233) *He was one of those men who protect themselves by dividing themselves. He regarded love and work as opposites-he loved to work but had to work at love. [COCA:1999:FIC:Esquire]*
- 3234) *Her husband had been an administrator in the Department of Transportation, a Vietnam veteran and a Republican who loved to work on classic cars -- always Chryslers, Plymouths and Dodges -- and drive them a little too fast. [COCA:1996:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 3235) *Miss Addie loved to work. She threw herself into cotton picking at full steam. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Houston]*
- 3236) *Others walked past to pay homage to a good neighbor who loved to work in his yard. [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3237) *Schultz remembers how his mother, who died a number of years ago, loved to work with plants. [COCA:1991:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 3238) *And Lindsay is just a little girl, loves to work. And I could care less if she does another movie. [COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 3239) *He is very motivated and he loves to work, so that makes it very easy for me,' Mr. McClellan said. [COCA:2011:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 3240) *But I'm also one of those people who loves to work, so I'll sing, dance, work on my next performance, or write whomever it may be about a new idea. [COCA:2010:MAG:Redbook]*
- 3241) *Peruyero-with-woma) Mr-PERUYERO: Good girl. (Voiceover) Gidget is our machine. Gidget is like the old gunny sergeant in the military. And she just absolutely loves to work. [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*

- 3242) *Harrington says she **loves to work** inside the prison near San Francisco, but once upon a time, she was a woman on the outside visiting her boyfriend serving time for credit card fraud, a relationship that began after his incarceration. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_Daybreak]*
- 3243) *He **loves to work** with high school and junior high-aged youngsters and he has a very strong effect on them. [COCA:2003:NEWS:AssocPress]*
- 3244) *He **loves to work**. A lot. And hard. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 3245) *Phil **loves to work** stoned. [COCA:2002:FIC:Esquire]*
- 3246) *He **loves to work** crosswords, but also enjoys fitting the basketball pieces together by " trying to ride through a long season and make the personalities mesh. " [COCA:2002:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 3247) *His " spatial intelligence, " she explains, means " he **loves to work** with real objects. [COCA:2001:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3248) *She **loves to work** on a garden project from start to finish, all by herself. [COCA:1998:MAG:SouthernLiv]*
- 3249) *He **loves to work**, and he loves to produce work -- he even loves saying the word work. [COCA:1996:MAG:RollingStone]*
- 3250) *Tom knows he's good, and he **loves to work** and loves to race and loves the sport. [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3251) *" He knows his lines, he's right on time, and he **loves to work**. " [COCA:1994:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 3252) *Ms. Bramon said she **loves to work** " with a director who trusts you and has faith in you, and allows you to come up with an actor who isn't the director's exact vision - but who may work better. " [COCA:1990:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 3253) *I've knooin so many women with big boobs who feel overweight or have back problems. I **love to uuork** out-and it's hard when they're bouncing around. [COCA:2005:MAG:Esquire]*

**TELL:**

**Number of tokens: 103**

- 3254) *ERICA-HILL: What a great thing to have. I was reading this, so you love to tell stories?* [COCA:2012:SPOK:CBS\_ThisMorning]
- 3255) *If they find something they like, they love to tell someone they care about.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 3256) *WOOD: Terry, these stories are so compelling. I love to tell stories like this.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 3257) *I love to tell stories like this. I love to tell stories of people involved in combat.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 3258) *But I've got to tell you, you know, I love to tell people a minority in Congress plus the American people equals a majority.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:Fox\_Hannity]
- 3259) *" I love to tell stories in pictures " Rockwell said.* [COCA:2010:MAG:America]
- 3260) *" I really love to tell a good story, " says Cool, an award-winning freelancer and past president of the American Society of Journalists and Authors. "* [COCA:2009:ACAD:Writer]
- 3261) *Whoopi Goldberg: " I write children's books because they make me happy. I like the idea of continuing the art of storytelling to kids because, as we all know, kids love to tell stories.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3262) *But some of the stories about Big himself I will always love to tell.* [COCA:2007:FIC:HarpersMag]
- 3263) *" They take pride in their work and love to tell their dad how hard they worked preparing and cooking dinner for the family. "* [COCA:2007:MAG:Redbook]
- 3264) *When deciding specifically what to paint, she quickly responds, " I love to tell a story when I paint or at least inspire a story for the viewer. "* [COCA:2005:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 3265) *Elves love to tell stories, you probably didn't know that, did you?* [COCA:2003:FIC:Mov:Elf]

- 3266) " From going to conferences, I know people **love to tell** their stories, " he says. [COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 3267) I'm sure you each have your own personal best junket horror story that you **love to tell**, so if you can tell it without embarrassing anyone... [COCA:2001:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3268) They **love to tell** you how bad it is where you might be but are not because you are here. They all tell you. Well, but, look: it's what they've got. [COCA:2000:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 3269) FITNESS SCULPT AMAZING LEGS Cycling " experts " (usually a couple local guys faster than you) **love to tell** us that we're stuck with the legs we brung-either chicken-leg style or fat-n-stumpy. [COCA:2000:MAG:Bicycling]
- 3270) Locals **love to tell** the story about the day when a well-lubricated foursome was playing Bayou and one of them drove a cart into a swampy part of the Moses Bayou. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Houston]
- 3271) Some in the Valley liked to call it a cartel. Entrepreneurs **love to tell** stories about showing up for meetings with VCs, handing them a business plan, and then being informed that, oh, by the way, we've already read a copy of your plan. [COCA:1999:MAG:Fortune]
- 3272) Drew and Sontag **love to tell** these stories in person, and they look as delighted to hear each other recite the details as if they were discovering these adventures for the first time. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3273) WILLIAM SHATNER: I just -- I **love to tell** a good story. A good yarn is hard to come by. [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 3274) I had a good friend-a writer. To tell you the truth, he was a pretty mediocre writer-one of those who cook up a fat volume just about every year and **love to tell** you that in their novels " everything is true to life. [COCA:1998:FIC:ContemFic]
- 3275) They **love to tell** everybody else how to live, but then they exempt themselves from their very own requirements. [COCA:1996:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]



- 3276) *If they tell me they're six, they're probably in first grade and so they **love to tell** about school and then you can also remark to them about boy you've grown and boy that just makes everybody swell up. [COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_News]*
- 3277) *Let me tell you this one time now Southerners **love to tell** a story, Alex. [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:KissGirls]*
- 3278) *Now on the one hand, this administration and a lot of other fearmongers **love to tell** you, love to tell me that we're all but just one paycheck away from homelessness -- one paycheck away from poverty. [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*
- 3279) *Now on the one hand, this administration and a lot of other fearmongers love to tell you, **love to tell** me that we're all but just one paycheck away from homelessness -- one paycheck away from poverty. [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*
- 3280) *Christians should have less confidence in the American story than in the story they **love to tell** and struggle to live (also as a part of the common life); this story endows compassion not only with artifice but with wisdom about life lived in a mortal body and in community. [COCA:1994:MAG:ChristCentury]*
- 3281) *I want you to think back. Remember now that the -- the Democrats and liberals **love to tell** you that it's rich Republicans who have no way to understand what your life is really like. [COCA:1993:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*
- 3282) *I **love to tell** the story of unseen things above. Lord, lift me up and left me stand by faith on heaven's tableland. I in this case a subject who will catch nothing, Kangchenjunga in repose there and not there, but certainly always there. [COCA:1993:FIC:CriticalMatrix]*
- 3283) *Chapel every morning the gospel preached on Sundays and the singing of hymns I **love to tell** the story of unseen things above, it satisfies my longing as nothing else can do. # What's the problem? Your parents are Christian, the matron said when I went to get her help accepting Jesus Christ as my personal lord and savior after she read us C.S. Lewis's Narnia Tales over a long series of intimate Sunday nights when the thirty of us in our pajama crowded into her small room after which she explained to us that the great lion Aslan was really Christ, to... [COCA:1993:FIC:CriticalMatrix]*

- 3284) He **loves to tell** the story of William Sellers, an engineer who wrote an important paper around the time the Civil War was winding up. Sellers suggested that American engineers adopt a standard for all nuts and bolts. [COCA:2012:MAG:PopScience]
- 3285) " Some old photographs I found in the archives. Kind of stuff she **loves to tell** me about. " [COCA:2011:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 3286) Pet Peeve Q. My supervisor **loves to tell** stories about her grandkids, and it's really cutting into my workday. [COCA:2011:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 3287) Hollywood **loves to tell** stories about social injustice and economic inequality. [COCA:2011:MAG:Newsweek]
- 3288) As she **loves to tell** it, he took one look at the car and said, " Don't tell me you can drive, too. " [COCA:2011:NEWS:WashPost]
- 3289) Henry is my best friend and a guy who **loves to tell** me what an idiot I am. [COCA:2010:ACAD:ScholScope]
- 3290) La Russa **loves to tell** people how to play the game. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Houston]
- 3291) I was only six at the time and my mother **loves to tell** that story every once in awhile at family gatherings. [COCA:2007:FIC:MassachRev]
- 3292) Perhaps because Jyrine's case did not fit the storyline of the cherished missing child and the sympathetic family that prime-time television **loves to tell**, he was denied the powerful ripple effects that come with media exposure: generating tips, amassing reward money, putting pressure on the police. [COCA:2007:MAG:Essence]
- 3293) " The biggest similarity is the respect they had for the game and how it's played. They play it fair, they play it hard, and both of them played to win, " said Wright, who is currently a member of the Angels' speakers bureau and **loves to tell** stories of the team's formative years. [COCA:2007:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 3294) Like many veteran reporters, Kathryn Johnson **loves to tell** war stories. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Atlanta]

- 3295) *As she **loves to tell** people-waitresses at The Friendly, cashiers at The Rite Aid-her great-niece " likes to play the field. "*  
[COCA:2006:FIC:GoodHousekeeping]
- 3296) *Everyone **loves to tell** their story, and I found it to be true of Klansmen, too.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 3297) *And if the former chief executive and chairman took pride in how he built A.I.G., Mr. Sullivan **loves to tell** midlevel employees that if he can be chief executive, anyone can be chief executive.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 3298) *Irwin Weil **loves to tell** the story of his ancestors' arrival in Cincinnati in the 1840s.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 3299) *Today, she is a giddy 17-year-old with perfectly manicured nails. She **loves to tell** the story of how people used to call her the " miracle baby, " but her expression turns more serious when she talks about people's perceptions of her.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3300) *Alou **loves to tell** the story of the time Loria suggested changing the team's luck by moving the lineup card to a different spot in the dugout after every inning.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:Houston]
- 3301) *Meyer **loves to tell** the story of the feather mounted in the cockpit of his plane.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:Houston]
- 3302) *Although he still **loves to tell** his story through rap music, he is confident he can do much more. And now fans from coast-to-coast are aware of his diverse skills as he embraces both urban and mainstream comedies and dramas.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Ebony]
- 3303) *He **loves to tell** this story: " Benjamin Franklin sat in council with the Iroquois, " he says.* [COCA:2002:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 3304) *" His voice picks up now; this is a story he **loves to tell**, anyone can see. "*  
[COCA:2001:FIC:VirginiaQRev]
- 3305) *Look for Lewis' greatgranddaughter, MaVyne Betsch, who still lives there and **loves to tell** its story.* [COCA:2001:MAG:SouthernLiv]

- 3306) " He loves to admit what he doesn't know, and **loves to tell** you what he does know. He'll usually do so in " throwback " language. Featured in his lexicon are " golly, " " holy mackerel, " and " dadburn. " [COCA:2001:MAG:NatIReview]
- 3307) Mrs. Barbeisch, from Greene, N.Y., **loves to tell** the story of her Uncle Toto, fresh from Italy and hoping America would be his adopted country. [COCA:2000:NEWS:CSmonitor]
- 3308) Cubs analyst Steve Stone, who spends a great deal of his free time picking on Harris, **loves to tell** about why Harris never goes to his friends' funerals from April through September. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3309) Even now, JB **loves to tell** the story. [COCA:1999:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 3310) James Anderson, a former Ali security chief, **loves to tell** when the champ was in Germany before fighting Richard Dunn. [COCA:1999:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3311) Arnason reads court cases voraciously and, like baseball players chewing over stats and lore, **loves to tell** old stories. [COCA:1999:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3312) He **loves to tell** about the time he was making salad dressing -- with lots of vinegar -- and Hazan yelled: "' That's enough!' " Then she realized she wasn't in her own cucina. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3313) That made it a strategic target for Adolph Hitler, who coveted Baku. It's a story that Baku tour guide Faoud Akunduf (ph) **loves to tell**. [COCA:1997:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 3314) He **loves to tell** stories of tackling his students' stereotypes about the Mideast by sponsoring trips to the region. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Houston]
- 3315) LIKE MOST IMAGINATIVE 8-YEARolds, Mara Wilson **loves to tell** stories. [COCA:1996:MAG:People]
- 3316) His father, Henry Jones, remains a legend in Curacao baseball circles, and even the Braves' head of scouting -- Paul Snyder -- **loves to tell** the story of how Henry, then 46, ran with his 16-year-old son during Andruw's tryout and was beaten by a few steps. [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]

- 3317) *Andrew's mother, Carmen, by contrast, **loves to tell** the story of how her son -- who was, in her words, " a wild boy, not a bad wild, just wild, spirited " -- liked to hunt iguanas, until one bit him on the chest.* [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]
- 3318) *He **loves to tell** people about all the things I'm afraid of.* [COCA:1994:FIC:AmerPoetryRev]
- 3319) *(Snowboarding is forbidden at Mad River, and Pratt **loves to tell** about the time she sent away Governor Dean when he showed up at her area with a board.)* [COCA:1994:MAG:Skiing]
- 3320) *Henry Kissinger **loves to tell** the story (with the corroboration of Vernon Waiters, who was also present) of how Franco fell asleep while President Nixon lectured him in the Pardo Palace to the effect that the world was changing, and that he ought to change as well; that " force can conquer the world, but can not provide its own source of legitimacy.* [COCA:1994:ACAD:WorldAffairs]
- 3321) *Kmetko: Ask Timothy Busfield and he **loves to tell** the story.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 3322) *She **loves to tell** how Paul, who was an Eagle Scout and played in the school band, graduated 15th in a class of 469. He paid his own way through college by working at two jobs, and eventually found a job with NationsBank in Houston.* [COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]
- 3323) *She **loves to tell** the story of presenting Jean-Claude van Itallie's " America Hurrah " in France in 1965.* [COCA:1990:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 3324) *Her mom **loved to tell** the story about how Sasha often fell asleep while she fed her, how she had to tap the arch of her tiny bare foot to wake her.* [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:FindingOurWayHome]
- 3325) *For years, Walter **loved to tell** that story at parties.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Esquire]
- 3326) *Asquith's daughter Violet, who first met him as a teenager at a dinner party at 10 Downing Street, **loved to tell** how she had persuaded him to read the odes of John Keats, of whom (even in his 30s) he was ignorant, and fostered in him a belated love of fine letters.* [COCA:2011:ACAD:AmerScholar]

- 3327) *(Voiceover) By second grade, science and math were his favorite subjects, and he **loved to tell** everyone about the things he was learning.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 3328) *And they so enjoyed each other, you know? They **loved to tell** stories.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_Behar]
- 3329) *The entire crew **loved to tell** the story, over the com or when getting together with the crews of other ships.* [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:CatalystTaleBarque]
- 3330) *He loved to laugh; he **loved to tell** stories and there's no denying that he loved wine, women and song.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 3331) *He wasn't interested in literature or drama, no matter how often Mae tried to persuade him to read, but he **loved to tell** stories about himself.* [COCA:2009:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 3332) *Use humor to good effect. Yes, Reagan **loved to tell** funny stories.* [COCA:2007:MAG:USAToday]
- 3333) *It's a story Cash **loved to tell**, and did with wife June Carter at his side, on the 1970s television program " The Johnny Cash Show. "* [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 3334) *Uncle David, for whom the word " natty " was invented, who **loved to tell** people that his late wife always got ready for bed behind a closed door and that as far as he knew, she woke up every morning with brushed hair and a hint of lipstick, should not have to see his niece like this.* [COCA:2006:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 3335) *He **loved to tell** the story of how Brooklyn Dodger manager Leo Durocher, while pacing the dugout, suddenly would stop right in front of a seated player so that individual could not see the scoreboard.* [COCA:2005:MAG:USAToday]
- 3336) *Thirty years ago, religious authorities **loved to tell** impressionable children that when every last person in the world knew the name of Jesus Christ-even the people in Red China-he would return to earth to judge the living and the dead.* [COCA:2004:MAG:Esquire]

- 3337) *They dubbed me 'Pierre' because of the notoriously wild Cajun stories I **loved to tell**.* [COCA:2002:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 3338) *If something good was happening, I **loved to tell** him that, but if something bad was happening, it was my responsibility as chief of staff to tell him as well.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 3339) *Robert Wilson spent World War II helping to design the first atomic bomb with the Manhattan Project, but he **loved to tell** stories of his days roping cattle in Wyoming.* [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 3340) *In later years, Christopher **loved to tell** the story.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3341) *He **loved to tell** a good story, but this was a man with a sense of himself.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_CBS\_FaceNation]
- 3342) *Mr-DISNEY: He **loved to tell** stories, which I sort of in later life realized was he was testing out stories on me, you know.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 3343) *Rolph **loved to tell** visitors that the dome was higher than the Capitol in Washington.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3344) *Her face is unsmiling, but Lola remembers her as an animated person, someone who **loved to tell** about the time Zapata's soldiers broke into her father's cellar and smashed his bottles of French champagne with their machete handles.* [COCA:1995:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 3345) *The best example is the Italian navigator story which Jerry **loved to tell** on your camera.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_Newshour]
- 3346) *My father **loved to tell** the story of the first time Matt Romano came to one of these parties.* [COCA:1994:FIC:HarpersMag]
- 3347) *I go up and down all the little streets off Mem Drive, up toward Harvard Square, even across the bridge to Harvard Stadium where Enrique **loved to tell** visitors they shot Love Story.* [COCA:1993:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 3348) *He had died before I ever p209 came to Habit, but June **loved to tell** stories about him, how he had saved her life.* [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:PatronSaintLiars]

- 3349) *He possessed a rather dim view of human nature, a view nurtured by his constant battling against social cruelties and reflected by the nature of the stories he **loved to tell**.* [COCA:1993:MAG:TIME]
- 3350) *These aren't the neat little yarns we **loved to tell** on each other because of the punchlines, or what I think of as huglines.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 3351) *" He **loved to tell** stories. But in order to earn a living, he put his tales down on paper. "* [COCA:1993:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3352) *He **loved to tell** the story of how his father had to resort to trickery to get his family to join him " up north. "* [COCA:1992:MAG:Americas]
- 3353) *Jonathan Troon! Of course! Lando's father **loved to tell** the story of how he and a cyborg named Troon... had smuggled a quarter-million credits worth of black market biochips onto Terra by making it appear that they were part of the borg's motor control subprocessor. p22 Lando smiled and got to his feet.* [COCA:1991:FIC:BkSF:Drifter]
- 3354) *Her mother **loved to tell** the story of how Marie Antoinette had sent it to Vienna as a gift to her mother, the Empress, which was why it had escaped being sold during the French Revolution.* [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:UnderBeetles]
- 3355) *He **loved to tell** about his family in Yemen, how they lived high in the mountains with terraced farms below; and how they kept marauders away with junns (guns).* [COCA:1991:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 3356) *He **loved to tell** his buddies how Alex had defied my mother at the age of four.* [COCA:1990:FIC:VirginiaQRev]

**MEET:**

**Number of tokens: 7**

- 3357) *And everybody just, like -- the pill just have you feeling so good. I **love to meet** people. I just walk up and talk to people and just smile.* [COCA:2004:ACAD:DrugIssues]



- 3358) " **I love to meet** a challenge. Which this definitely is. Another challenge in the Vinny Puzos saga. And I'm going to meet the challenge. You watch. Vasquez, I beat him in dramatic fashion. I can see it now. On HBO and all. I beat him and I'll be the biggest thing that lives. " [COCA:1992:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 3359) " **I love to meet** people, to work with new faces. I've reached middle age but I still feel the enthusiasm of my youth. " [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3360) She **loved to meet** the celebrities. So, we wish her family the best. [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3361) Amanda wrote that she **loved to meet** new people, especially offbeat characters. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 3362) But, you see, knowing Ted Williams, or name any visiting player, I **loved to meet** all these ballplayers. [COCA:1993:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 3363) And everyone just **loves to meet** him. [COCA:1992:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]

**FIND:**

**Number of tokens: 25**

- 3364) WALLACE: Finally tonight, political reporters **love to find** metaphors that illustrate their sense of what's going on. [COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Baier]
- 3365) " When I'm selling the area, people **love to find** out the history, " he says. [COCA:2011:ACAD:Archaeology]
- 3366) " They're opportunistic. They **love to find** a dying tree that provides openings where they can burrow. " [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:EncounterInYellow]
- 3367) " I hesitate to be too prescriptive about what a sleuth should be, because one of the things I **love to find** in the sleuth is the unexpected, " says my veteran literary agent, Fred Morris of the Jed Mattes agency. [COCA:2008:ACAD:Writer]
- 3368) L: What do you **love to find** in a screenplay, and are there things you repeatedly see that you believe are tired? [COCA:2008:ACAD:Writer]

- 3369) *And in our neck of the woods, we **love to find** grain-fed bucks.*  
[COCA:2007:MAG:FieldStream]
- 3370) *" I **love to find** excellence in the detailing. It doesn't necessarily have to be expensive. I just have to see that someone's eye gets it, " says Ralph, now 66.*  
[COCA:2006:MAG:Bazaar]
- 3371) *There are endless opportunities for photographers who **love to find** a variety of form and texture; for example, an old door with faded paint.*[COCA:2004:ACAD:PSAJournal]
- 3372) *Wellcat Holidays are created by Thomas and Ruth Roy, who **love to find** fun new excuses to have a celebration.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 3373) *History buffs and photographers who **love to find** period architecture will thrill at the Victorian homes, inns, and shops.*  
[COCA:2003:ACAD:PSAJournal]
- 3374) *Ms-YEARWOOD: I love to sing. I **love to find** a song and make it mine.*  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 3375) *It's one family's incredible odyssey of faith, frustration and **love to find** help for their terribly sick little boy.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 3376) *" I **love to find** people who have been fired several times, " Monnin says.*  
[COCA:1995:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 3377) *Children **love to find** unusual things in unusual places and will enjoy " looking up " to music items on ceilings.* [COCA:1994:ACAD:MusicEduc]
- 3378) *" I really **love to find** something a little older to offer people, especially when the price is right. " [COCA:1993:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 3379) *We do **love to find** fossils; this is why most of us entered the profession in the first place.* [COCA:1992:MAG:NaturalHist]
- 3380) *" I **love to find** flowers after I've had a bad day. Romance is important to me. " [COCA:1992:MAG:Ebony]*
- 3381) *And his wife, Molly, laughs and nods her head. The two women **love to find** him ridiculous.* [COCA:1991:FIC:Atlantic]

- 3382) *I **loved to find** sense in someone else's chaos, uncover the intent of a sentence or paragraph that only hinted at a truth.*  
[COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:EmilyEinstein]
- 3383) *Johnson: As a kid, I **loved to find** stuff. Arrowheads, fossils, coins.*  
[COCA:2011:NEWS:Denver]
- 3384) *My father **loved to find** out about people and what they did.*  
[COCA:2002:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3385) *She **loved to find** words and expressions to avoid expressing her true feelings for me.* [COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:EndRainbow]
- 3386) *Janelle **loved to find** paint on me.* [COCA:2000:ACAD:AmerScholar]
- 3387) *SIMON: Precious Ramotswe, though, says that she welcomes the case because she **loves to find** out things about men.*  
[COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]
- 3388) *A dog that loves to retrieve is a dog that **loves to find** things, Bernier explained, and finding things is what it's all about.*  
[COCA:1993:NEWS:WashPost]

## **DANCE:**

### **Number of tokens: 104**

- 3389) *SHERRI-SHEPHERD-1# Well, Melissa's not petrified, but she mailed her petrifiedness (PH) to me, and I got it. I'm scared to death. I need Barbara Walters. You know, this is, it's something, I love, I **love to dance**, and I've always danced in front of my mirror and, you know, so now I just want to do it. I'm scared to death, but I'm having fun.* [COCA:2012:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 3390) *ROBIN-ROBERTS-1-A# (Off-camera)' Cause you all last night, kept saying, we **love to dance**.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 3391) *We **love to dance**.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

- 3392) *Yeah, that's awesome, you guys all have that thing, I **love to dance**.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 3393) *BEHAR: No, I **love to dance** also in my living room, in the privacy of my own living room, not in a class with everyone watching me.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Behar]
- 3394) *BEHAR: No, I **love to dance** also in my living room, in the privacy of my own living room, not in a class with everyone watching me.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Behar]
- 3395) *BS: I **love to dance**, so it's very exciting. The tour rehearsals have been going really well.* [COCA:2011:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 3396) *" I **love to dance**, " said Neal, a petite 27-year-old who drives four hours from Florida to dance in Atlanta. "[COCA:2010:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 3397) *" There's going to be dancing, isn't there? I **love to dance**. "*  
[COCA:2009:FIC:Storyworks]
- 3398) *Why we like it This is a great workout if you **love to dance**.*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 3399) *" But I **love to dance**, " said Solesme with raised eyebrows and a charming smile, and held out her hand to him. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:Lassassin]*
- 3400) *Mr-TUCKER: Well, I think both of us. We **love to dance** together, actually.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 3401) *Mr-CARRENO: Yes, yes. Of course, of course. I love my country. I love to be here. I **love to dance** here. It's wonderful.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3402) *LAUER:... and we found there's one thing you may not have, and we know you **love to dance**. And so, Al, bring it out. We thought that every girl should have a great pair of tango shoes.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3403) *" I **love to dance**, but my feet feel as though they're on fire and I'm too tired to trip through another measure. "* [COCA:2005:FIC:FantasySciFi]

- 3404) MAN 2: *Oh, I don't know... whatever... I ummmm watch TV sometimes, I dance, I love to dance... or I read... you know, to pass the time.*  
[COCA:2004:FIC:Iris]
- 3405) " *Dance with me, Jimmy. You know how I love to dance.* "  
[COCA:2003:FIC:NewEnglandRev]
- 3406) LEONA: *We are still romantic, we hold hands when we fall asleep. Love to dance with him. He's the most fantastic dancer.*  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 3407) *Such gloomy sentiments are new for a couple who describe themselves as " life of the party " types who love to dance.* [COCA:2002:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 3408) " *You like to dance, do you? " " I love to dance. How about you? "*  
[COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:PhantomWaltz]
- 3409) " *I love to dance. So I put music on or my kids and I play instruments and we all move around.* " [COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]
- 3410) *Our sincere thanks to everyone who participated. If you love me, you'll love to dance Ben and I met in college through mutual friends.*  
[COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 3411) " *Don't you know that tall guys love to dance with tall girls: " As soon as the words were spoken, Richard placed his hands on her buttocks and pulled her closer.* [COCA:2000:FIC:Cosmopolitan]
- 3412) " *I drive. I downhill ski. I have played tennis, and I love to dance,* " said Thorsen, a customer service representative in Rockford.  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3413) " *Curia... the nudes.. they love to dance.* " [COCA:1998:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 3414) " *I love to dance and I'd love to be saying goodbye to my friends while the band was playing and they were dancing,* " he said.  
[COCA:1998:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 3415) " *Well,* " said Edith, " *all right, they're probably too small for my niece anyway, although she does love to dance.* " [COCA:1997:FIC:Ms]

- 3416) " It's about getting to wear the fun high shoes. And, well, I **love to dance**. It's about the dancing, " she decides. [COCA:1997:MAG:RollingStone]
- 3417) We love pop music, and we **love to dance**. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Houston]
- 3418) AL PACINO: Dancing is great. I used to **love to dance**. [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_Special]
- 3419) Like you- when you dance, you can be whatever you want to be. And- I **love to dance**. [COCA:1996:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 3420) " Oh, he's wonderful... great artist... we both **love to dance**... we both love the Mets... and we both hate giving interviews.... " (Laughter.) " Oh, that's marvelous, Jill! Now. Your home is lovely. What made you choose Greenwich Village...? " [COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:Valentine]
- 3421) I used to **love to dance**. My body used to need to do it. [COCA:1994:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 3422) And he's quite the dancer, too, even at his current fighting weight. Buddy and Joan **love to dance**. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Houston]
- 3423) Amid such notoriety, gangsta' rap has done an end run around radio airplay, explicit language advisories, and the news media, to raise disturbing subjects to a beat young people **love to dance** to. [COCA:1993:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 3424) " When I come back home to Atlanta off the road, it's such a stagnant social environment. I **love to dance**, you know, get my groove on, " she says. [COCA:1993:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3425) " They are such rough men, I hear. I can not imagine a Whitecloak dancing. 1) o you think there is any chance of a dance here? Aes Sedai do not seem to care for dancing either, and I do so **love to dance**. " [COCA:1992:FIC:BkSF:ShadowRising]
- 3426) I **love to dance**, and there are always plenty of places to choose from. [COCA:1992:MAG:Essence]
- 3427) Like their American counterparts, many Japanese teens **love to dance**. [COCA:1992:NEWS:CSMonitor]

- 3428) " As I wrote when I answered your ad, I **love to dance.** "  
[COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:UnderBeetles]
- 3429) Ms. REYNOLDS: I **love to dance.** I loved the comedy. Molly Brown, the role, is fun, because she's spunky, and she's full of it, and she's different, you know, she's a real character, and I like to play characters like you  
[COCA:1990:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 3430) The Mangbetu people just **love to dance,** and on moonlit nights it seemed as though they danced all night. [COCA:1990:ACAD:NaturalHist]
- 3431) You know, and socially, I've always **loved to dance,** you know, not saying I can. [COCA:2012:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 3432) She was a hairdresser who **loved to dance.**  
[COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 3433) (Photos-of-Rose-Mar RUBY: We **loved to dance.** We had fun with it.  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 3434) The catalog said she was eighteen, **loved to dance,** and spoke good English because she was from Hong Kong. [COCA:2011:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 3435) It was part of why she **loved to dance.** It was exhilarating, telling that lie. [COCA:2011:FIC:IowaRev]
- 3436) But she **loved to dance.** She wanted to be a ballerina.  
[COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 3437) She remembered very little about her mother except that she'd had an infectious laugh, made the world's best chocolate chip cookies, and **loved to dance.** [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:NightsPleasure]
- 3438) He was nearer in age, as willful as she, **loved to dance** and recite poetry, and they both enjoyed the luxuries and limelight that went along with being a duke's child. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:DaughterYork]
- 3439) She **loved to dance** and have fun. [COCA:2006:FIC:AzerbaijanIntl]
- 3440) My mother **loved to dance.** [COCA:2006:FIC:IowaRev]

- 3441) *From the way they moved anyone could see those two **loved to dance**.*  
[COCA:2006:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 3442) *Charlie had **loved to dance**. She stripped down to her T-shirt.*  
[COCA:2005:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 3443) *She **loved to dance**, had won a dance contest once when she was in high school.* [COCA:2005:FIC:IowaRev]
- 3444) *He loved to cook, loved to sing, loved to play the harmonica, **loved to dance**, loved to drink.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3445) *I've **loved to dance** since I was a kid, " Yochum said.*  
[COCA:2003:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3446) *She was family-oriented, she took care of her children first of all, every now and then she'd go out, she **loved to dance**, loved to go shopping, " said her aunt, Johnnie Logan.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3447) *" She loved music and she **loved to dance**, " her cousin said.*  
[COCA:2003:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3448) *She **loved to dance**, ' Thomassie says.* [COCA:2002:NEWS:Denver]
- 3449) *How did he know that I loved music, **loved to dance** and to sing.*  
[COCA:2001:FIC:Mosaic]
- 3450) *We had so much in common, but there was one thing I wished I could change. I **loved to dance**.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 3451) *" They **loved to dance**, " Butler said of George and Mae.*  
[COCA:2001:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3452) *Once there lived seven Indian brothers who **loved to dance** and play in the forest near their camp.* [COCA:2000:FIC:JackandJill]
- 3453) *I've always **loved to dance**.* [COCA:2000:FIC:SouthwestRev]



- 3454) *He " showed expressions of rhythm in body movement before one year. **Loved to dance** to music, " his mother wrote, " and clap his hands -- also made movements to lead music with his hands. "* [COCA:2000:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 3455) *In high school and college she had **loved to dance**? not the sappy slow dances but the rock' n' roll, free-spirited, sexy, shimmying kind.* [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:WhenIFallInLove]
- 3456) *(Photo-of-Alvin-and) ALDINE: She **loved to dance.*** [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 3457) *Nobody had ever told me that He **loved to dance.*** [COCA:1997:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 3458) *She was a little girl who **loved to dance** ballet, but today Michelle Dusan sp? can't walk.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]
- 3459) *I **loved to dance** and went to Studio 54 at least twice a week. But I always felt nervous around the people there.* [COCA:1996:MAG:PsychToday]
- 3460) *Lina **loved to dance.*** [COCA:1995:FIC:ChicagoRev]
- 3461) *Joshua **loved to dance.*** [COCA:1994:ACAD:Raritan]
- 3462) *How she **loved to dance** with Ellis! [COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:InMyFathers]*
- 3463) *It portrayed her as a warm, vibrant person: " She loved to laugh, she **loved to dance** and those who knew her recall her smile and her generosity of spirit. "* [COCA:1992:NEWS:WashPost]
- 3464) *Just a little bit of a girl, not more than sixteen, but oh how Emily **loved to dance!*** [COCA:1991:FIC:Iris]
- 3465) *Nan looking forward to the summer program in France. Nan who **loved to dance.*** [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:UnderBeetles]
- 3466) *" I **loved to dance,** " she says. "* [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3467) *CHRIS-CUOMO-1-ABC# (Off-camera) Make money, **loves to dance.*** [COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

- 3468) NIK-RICHIE-1FOUND# *But that's my opinion. Loves to dance? Cheerleader **loves to dance**?* [COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 3469) *You know, and Henry **loves to dance** and he loves to perform.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Morgan]
- 3470) *One girl reflected, " I am a girl who **loves to dance**, and I love the different activities we did!* [COCA:2011:ACAD:PhysicalEduc]
- 3471) BARBARA-WALTERS-1# (Voiceover) *Kaylee may like to run, but she **loves to dance**.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 3472) *He loves to sing. He **loves to dance**.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3473) DIAZ: *Sheena is a drama queen and she **loves to dance**.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 3474) *" Listen, " she said, " your father and I have found the townhouse of our dreams. The Village of Silver Springs. Fitness Center with personal trainers, billiards, bingo, indoor boccie ball, salsa lessons. You know how your father **loves to dance**. "* [COCA:2007:FIC:Bk:LifesBeach]
- 3475) PELOSIS HUSBAND: *She **loves to dance** which she does well.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 3476) *" She also **loves to dance**; at weddings and parties, she makes a point of it: " I can spot a really good dancer a mile away, and I make a beeline for him. "* [COCA:2003:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 3477) *Her favorite band is' NSync. She **loves to dance** and ride horses.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 3478) *She talks in sentences. She loves to sing. She **loves to dance**.* [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]
- 3479) *He **loves to dance**, just as he did before the accident, but there aren't too many women who seem willing to dance with him.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3480) *Hildegarde loves to play dressup and dance. She really just **loves to dance**.* [COCA:1997:FIC:Ms]

- 3481) *And my son **loves to dance** with us. We always put on some music and dance together. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]*
- 3482) *He loves -- he said he **loves to dance**. He'll hear the beat of the music now. [COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 3483) *She **loves to dance**. And me, I've got to have a few drinks and loosen up before I'll get out on the dance floor. [COCA:1992:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]*
- 3484) *" She's just like any other girl. She **loves to dance**, and she especially loves her cat. " [COCA:1992:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 3485) *" Randa knows a lot about music -- she **loves to dance** the salsa, " said Duvall, airborne again. [COCA:1992:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3486) *There was nothing p28 LOVES MUSIC, **LOVES TO DANCE** [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:UnderBeetles]*
- 3487) *He considered p50 LOVES MUSIC, **LOVES TO DANCE** [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:UnderBeetles]*
- 3488) *I guess I'm the closest thing Erin has to a relative besides him. " p52 LOVES MUSIC, **LOVES TO DANCE** [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:UnderBeetles]*
- 3489) *" She **loves to dance**, " her mother added wistfully. " [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:UnderBeetles]*
- 3490) *" Loves music, **loves to dance**. " [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:UnderBeetles]*
- 3491) *Mayra **loves to dance** but seldom goes to discos, which are expensive. [COCA:1991:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 3492) *The story of Sailor Ripley and Lula Pace Fortune, low-rent lovers on the lam in a '65 Thunderbird convertible, " Wild at Heart " is Lynch's funniest movie yet, and easily his most erotic. Nicolas Cage (" Moonstruck ") plays Sailor, a convicted murderer with a weakness for snakeskin jackets, Elvis tunes and such one-liners as " Rockin' good news! " Laura Dern (virginal Sandy Williams in " Blue Velvet ") makes a stunning about-face as Lula, a chain-smoking voluptuary who **loves to dance** and believes " the whole world's wild at heart and weird on top. " [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]*

## SING:

Number of tokens: 109

- 3493) WHITNEY-HOUSTON-1# *Uh-uh, no. I enjoy what I do. I love to sing, but it's just not fun anymore. [COCA:2012:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 3494) *You may love to sing along with these tunes in the car, but they are guaranteed to kill the mood on your big day. [COCA:2012:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 3495) *" I love music, " said Tuft, sitting in the back office of his beloved South Pearl Street shop dressed in jeans and a casual, well-worn button-up shirt. " I love to sing. I'm more of a singer than a player. I can't think of anything more enjoyable than having a chance to sing to people who want to hear the songs. " [COCA:2012:NEWS:Denver]*
- 3496) *Because children naturally engage in songs and love to sing them over and over again, the crucial tenets of language -- pronunciation, inflection, vocabulary, parts of speech, language patterning and sentence formation -- are solidified with each singing experience. (Kenny, 2008, in Moore, 2009, p. 57) [COCA:2012:ACAD:GeneralMusicToday]*
- 3497) *KOTB: You love to sing whether you're actually singing on a record or just sitting in the makeup room or sitting here with me. You just like to let it go? [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 3498) *BEHAR: Yes, yes, you know, Im so thrilled that youre still working and that youre still great, you still love to sing and youll be touring. [COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_Behar]*
- 3499) *You know, it's music that I love to sing. And you can do a show of it because there's - the difference in the songs from track to track, it's like a mini-show.[COCA:2010:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*
- 3500) *We love to sing together to harmonize together.[COCA:2009:NEWS:Houston]*
- 3501) *They yearn for a chance to show they are men and can do things in music uncontaminated by female help. They love to sing. [COCA:2008:ACAD:MusicEduc]*

- 3502) TIM-MCGRAW-1SINGE# *They're good athletes and they - they **love to sing**, so everything is good. [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 3503) *The suit: I wanted something that could get me through a black-tie dinner as well as other events, like a Chinese dinner, a Filipino dinner, a Japanese dinner. Best perk: I **love to sing**. I sang at my State of the City. [COCA:2007:MAG:Esquire]*
- 3504) *When I grow up, I -- I **love to sing**, I want to be like this person. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 3505) *And -- and I'm so excited that it's a musical, because I **love to sing** and I'm a singer. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 3506) Mr-GALISON: *I do. I **love to sing**. I can't tell you whether other people love to hear me sing, but I love to sing. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]*
- 3507) Mr-GALISON: *I do. I love to sing. I can't tell you whether other people love to hear me sing, but I **love to sing**. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]*
- 3508) DION: *Yes. Yes, I think it's very nice to kind of clean your own system and especially your heart and your head KING But you **love to sing** DION I love to sing, no doubt [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 3509) DION: *Yes. Yes, I think it's very nice to kind of clean your own system and especially your heart and your head KING But you love to sing DION I **love to sing**, no doubt [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 3510) WINFREY: *Just because you **love to sing**. [COCA:2003:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]*
- 3511) *A lot of times when most people here are sleeping, I'm up. I **love to sing**. It relaxes me. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Denver]*
- 3512) *The Caboclos **love to sing** and dance. [COCA:2003:ACAD:AnthropolQ]*
- 3513) CARETTA: *My name is Caretta. I'm 14 years old, and I **love to sing**. [COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]*
- 3514) Ms-DION: *The priorities changed a lot. Don't get me wrong, I **love to sing**. [COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]*

- 3515) *SIMEONE: Well, who is really -- I mean, I read this list in the introduction of people you've backed up. So who is really, really fun? Who has a really hot session that you love to sing backup for?* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]
- 3516) *" It thrills my soul that they might continue to love to sing instead of getting shy about it, " Goring says.* [COCA:2002:MAG:TodayParent]
- 3517) *Emily: It's a good question. One of the things that strikes me the most about our concerts is how much people love to sing together.* [COCA:2002:ChristCentury]
- 3518) *Children love to sing, and most love the chance to sing alone.* [COCA:2002:ACAD:MusicEduc]
- 3519) *Ms-YEARWOOD: I love to sing. I love to find a song and make it mine.* [COCA:2000:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 3520) *Some people say, " I love to sing even though I know I'm not always on key. "* [COCA:2000:MAG:ChristCentury]
- 3521) *Because she was -- you know, she used to love to sing.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]
- 3522) *(Footage-of-practic) Ms-GROSSMAN: (Voiceover) I think they -- when they come, they just want to experience the -- the possibility of being with other boys who love to sing. For me, it's very important that they have fun.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 3523) *Ms-PFEIFFER: Right. No, I haven't. I -- I really -- I really love to sing, but I'm sort of a shower singer. You know what I mean?* [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3524) *And over there is the Emperor Kodar Japhet whose daughter Aachen is still at the bar. " I love to sing, too, but in the shower ", she recently confessed to me.* [COCA:1997:FIC:Mov:FifthElement]
- 3525) *You just love to sing, and it's natural, and you're not thinking of what's going to happen.* [COCA:1996:MAG:RollingStone]

- 3526) " I wasn't trying to sound # bad; I was trying to sound good. I **love to sing.**" [COCA:1996:NEWS:Houston]
- 3527) *I always wanted to play a singer because I **love to sing**, and I don't have much of a voice, so I wanted to play a singer without much of a voice. I'm very close with my room.* [COCA:1995:MAG:RollingStone]
- 3528) *Yeah, because you know what's so interesting is talking to the guys -- they're real big and everything, but most of them are real, real sweet and nice and down to earth and, you know, some of them **love to sing** and play guitar or go out and, like, do weird things.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]
- 3529) *I also believe that every one of them is in this program because they **love to sing.*** [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 3530) *They came into the program because they **love to sing** and they love music.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 3531) *Ms. LEWIS: Well, I guess I do actually. I feel like that is a missing part of my life and my career because I **love to sing**, and I love to perform, and, if through the blessing of fate and things that happen now,...* [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]
- 3532) *I mean, I **love to sing.*** [COCA:1993:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 3533) *I think there's something that we've all connected with vocal music because we all **love to sing** and I guess from the moment that we realized that unaccompanied singing has all the immediacy and all the power and all the glamour and all the, yeah, glamour, that's a good word, and all the rock and roll excitement that traditional instrumental music has, we decided hey, who needs the instruments, let's just do it this way* [COCA:1993:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]
- 3534) *So he sent it to the pathology lab but, thank God, there was none of that and I feel like I've been given a new lease on life. I **love to sing*** [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 3535) *She **loved to sing** hymns and praise God with her voice.* [COCA:2012:MAG:HouseKeeping]
- 3536) *CYNTHIA-MCFADDEN-# (Voiceover) This is the Beyonce we've all seen. She's always **loved to sing.*** [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

- 3537) *I was nervous at first, but I knew I **loved to sing**, so I decided to give it a shot. Paul dropped his other students and began working with me five or six hours a day. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Houston]*
- 3538) *And even more strange, both Addi and Cassi, who **loved to sing** and chatter, started slurring their words. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 3539) *But I can still hear Mother singing the song of the doves, which we had baptized " Kaaka's song " because she **loved to sing** it to us and narrate the story of its origin. When the white people first came to our village, Kaaka was only a little girl, and small girls and boys never used to wear clothes. [COCA:2009:FIC:Mosaic]*
- 3540) *General Magruder **loved to sing**. We'd hear his voice all over camp. [COCA:2009:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 3541) *I've always **loved to sing**. When I was a kid, my favorite musicals were American. [COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 3542) *Last time her mother saw her, Helen Neema John was a child. Neema, " Grace " in Swahili, wore her hair in cornrows, doted on her baby brothers Bill Clinton Hadam and Igey Muzeleya, and **loved to sing** in her church choir. [COCA:2008:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 3543) *We discussed brief bits of information about Ella Fitzgerald - that she was a jazz singer who **loved to sing** in the scat style. [COCA:2008:ACAD:MusicEduc]*
- 3544) *NORRIS: McGarry has a voice shaped by experience - time spent performing and studying music in Brazil, years teaching vocal lessons in an Upstate New York ashram, and a childhood in a big, loud Irish Catholic family that **loved to sing** Irish folk songs. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 3545) *A tall, well-built youth with a good and honest heart, he **loved to sing** and play simple homemade instruments. [COCA:2007:FIC:Calliope]*
- 3546) *He **loved to sing** and dance to celebrate how brave Queen Esther and her clever uncle Mordechai had saved the Jews from Haman's wicked plot. [COCA:2006:FIC:Highlights]*



- 3547) *As a child, she **loved to sing** and she credits her mother for the " genes. "*  
[COCA:2006:MAG:Ebony]
- 3548) *WINFREY: Brandy Scott **loved to sing** lullabies to her beloved daughter, Ena, but it was another woman's voice that really made little Ena's heart sing.*  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 3549) *Deborah had a beautiful voice and **loved to sing**.*  
[COCA:2005:FIC:Bk:JoyComesMorning]
- 3550) *" I was just a young girl who **loved to sing** and dance, " she recalls.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:SportsIII]
- 3551) *" He loved to cook, **loved to sing**, loved to play the harmonica, loved to dance, loved to drink. He just loved to party. Like his wife Tracey said,' Let the party in heaven begin.' "* [COCA:2005:MAG:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3552) *He couldn't carry a tune, but he **loved to sing**.*  
[COCA:2004:SPOK:ABC\_Dateline]
- 3553) *Her love for music returned, although the son that she **loved to sing** to was long gone. [COCA:2004:FIC:NewYorker]*
- 3554) *She had basically amnesia; wouldn't recognize any of the staff from day to day, didn't know where she was, had no short-term memory whatsoever, but as a youngster **loved to sing**; in fact, wanted to be a singer onstage; actually sang at the Apollo Theater at one point. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_Science]*
- 3555) *Rosa **loved to sing**, accompanying herself to the sometimes fast, sometimes slow songs of Israel -- the birthplace of her ancestors.*  
[COCA:2002:FIC:SuccessEstimate]
- 3556) *He wanted to be a basketball star and **loved to sing** blues and gospel songs on the way to school with his mother. [COCA:2002:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 3557) *But she **loved to sing**. In 1980, when she was 12, her recordings landed with Angelil, a well-known but then broke music manager who eventually mortgaged his house to finance her debut album. [COCA:2001:MAG:Redbook]*

- 3558) *(Footage-of-Yearwoo) LAGATTUTA: (Voiceover) But she **loved to sing**, and interestingly enough, the pop icons of the '70s were major influences -- The Eagles, Linda Ronstadt, James Taylor. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 3559) *Mr-GOTTLIEB: Yeah, for instance, my mother played the piano and she **loved to sing** and we used to sing a lot. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]*
- 3560) *Their mother Nell **loved to sing** the popular songs of the day, and like Cynthia, doted on Jack. [COCA:2000:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 3561) *Terry League New Port Richey, FL My daughter, Alexandra, has always **loved to sing**, so to get her to learn some safety things-like how to spell her last name, where we live, and our phone number-I made them into songs, which we sang and sang. [COCA:1999:MAG:Parenting]*
- 3562) *GRETCHEN WOODARD: This last weekend he went with Pastor Dubb (ph) singing at the nursing home for the elderly. Mitch **loved to sing**. And he's a good singer. [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 3563) *These questions baffled everyone she knew. At least the French wore good-looking hats and **loved to sing**. [COCA:1997:MAG:Atlantic]*
- 3564) *Although Carter always **loved to sing** and often wrote songs on the family's piano, she headed not to Music Row after high school, but to Knoxville, where she earned a degree in occupational therapy from the University of Tennessee. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 3565) *HOPE: I love it. I love -- I have always **loved to sing**. We were -- -I came from a singing family, too. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 3566) *His mother was a concert singer in Wales and they **loved to sing**. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 3567) *KING: But, since you **loved to sing** so much and you sang when he met you, weren't there a lot of years you missed singing? [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 3568) *I just sit for a long while where I am, with Eddie in my lap, this odd little creature that doesn't look like me at all but who I find cute as can be and who I love a lot, and I sing, because when I was a teenager I had a pretty good voice and I even thought I might be a singer of some kind, though there wasn't much*

- call for that in Bovary except in the church choir, which is where I sang mostly, but I **loved to sing** other kinds of songs too. [COCA:1996:FIC:ParisRev]*
- 3569) *When I was young, I just **loved to sing**. [COCA:1996:MAG:RollingStone]*
- 3570) *I **loved to sing** early on. [COCA:1996:MAG:Essence]*
- 3571) *He remembers an energetic woman known only as Inez who **loved to sing** " Georgia on My Mind. " [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3572) *We were also quite a musical family, and we loved music, and we **loved to sing** songs around the piano sometimes. [COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 3573) *TONY BENNETT: Well, you know, when I grew up, I always had to sing, I loved to paint, I **loved to sing**, you know, and I never had to say what am I going to do with my ilfe? [COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 3574) *DIANE SAWYER, ABC News: voice-over She was just a young girl from Texas who **loved to sing** and then a sensation on the verge of international stardom when the unimaginable happened, the death that sent shock waves throughout the country. Her biggest fan was arrested for murder. [COCA:1995:SPOk:ABC\_PrimeTime]*
- 3575) *Lucia **loved to sing**. [COCA:1995:FIC:ChicagoRev]*
- 3576) *Laughs Oh, no, my dear. But I always **loved to sing**, [COCA:1995:MAG:RollingStone]*
- 3577) *We **loved to sing**, and we wanted to lift up the name of Jesus. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 3578) *When Brother Liston announced it was time to learn our Irish hymns because the national holiday was coming around again, there was a big cheer in class because we **loved to sing**, and the noise we generated blocked the wind and rain and raised our tender young hearts. [COCA:1993:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 3579) *This verse, which he **loved to sing** with every bit of gusto he could muster, I do believe he thought of as his anthem, and rightly so. [COCA:1992:FIC:KansasQ]*

- 3580) *That he did a very funny imitation of a character named Rochester, who he told her used to be on the Jack Benny radio show, and that he **loved to sing**. Sing! Cee Cee couldn't believe it. [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:IllBeThere]*
- 3581) *Carlson **loved to sing** and listen to opera. [COCA:1991:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 3582) *He **loved to sing** and dance and excelled at the frequent fandangos of the country. [COCA:1991:MAG:AmerHeritage]*
- 3583) *Four-year-old Elaina, who **loved to sing** and got a thrill out of answering the telephone, was the center of affection for the Puertas, a family that includes eight brothers and three sisters, most of whom live in the region. [COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3584) *MORGAN: Well, sing me the song. M. OSMOND: He **loves to sing**. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Morgan]*
- 3585) *Reanna told Sara-beth about her mom, an aspiring country singer who died too young. Reanna told her new friend that she **loves to sing**, too, and hopes to someday be a singer just like her mom. [COCA:2011:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 3586) *And Blanket, he just -- he **loves to sing** and he plays with his toys most of the time. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 3587) *He **loves to sing**. He loves to perform. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_TellMore]*
- 3588) *He **loves to sing**. He loves to dance. [COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 3589) *She **loves to sing** which she does nt do well. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]*
- 3590) *Na-Jon **loves to sing**. I love the sound of his voice. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Houston]*
- 3591) *He **loves to sing**. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]*
- 3592) *" Dylans a showman; it's in the genes. He **loves to sing**, and since I'm a musical-comedy fan, he knows all the songs from Chitty Chitty Bang Bang and Mary Poppins, With him, it was, " I've arrived! " while Carys was much more pensive. [COCA:2003:MAG:Bazaar]*

- 3593) *The title of his new CD, " Standard Time, " reveals the kind of songs Tyrell **loves to sing**.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 3594) *(END-VIDEOTAPE) (COMMERCIAL-BREAK) (BEGIN-VIDEOTAPE) ! UNIDENTIFIED-CBS-C (voice-over): Forty-seven-year-old Doug Woodward **loves to sing**, which is hard to believe, because its difficult for Doug to even talk.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 3595) *Reinhardt **loves to sing**.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:Denver]
- 3596) *Ms-SUSAN-L'ENGLE-: It's been wonderful. She talks in sentences. She **loves to sing**. She loves to dance.* [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]
- 3597) *Susan Kane (mom to Nicholas, 5) Chappaqua, NY My 3-year-old, Isabella (right), **loves to sing** and dance, so every night we have " music time. "* [COCA:2000:MAG:Parenting]
- 3598) *Is this my charming, witty father who **loves to sing**?* [COCA:1996:FIC:Iris]
- 3599) *TOM JARRIEL, ABC News: voice-over Hydeia Broadbent **loves to sing**.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC:20/20]
- 3600) *I mean, we- Roseanne is singing in her act. She **loves to sing**.* [COCA:1990:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]
- 3601) *If only they'd stayed little and sweet and **loving to sing!*** [COCA:2009:FIC:FantasySciFi]

**RUN:**

**Number of tokens: 66**

- 3602) *Unidentified Woman 2: And I **love to run**. And I love to read and I love people.* [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3603) *" I **love to run** by the Hudson River- it's my favorite way to relax and de-stress. "* [COCA:2011:MAG:Shape]
- 3604) *The Saints **love to run** up the middle because the strength of their defense is guards Carl Nicks and Jahri Evans.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:Houston]

- 3605) *Now the couple and their 9-year-old daughter, Sophie, leave the terrace door open for Oliver, Lily and Jackson, who are, as Ms. Russell put it," the type of cats that **love to run** out in the hallway.'* [COCA:2010:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 3606) *Who knew that the 12-acre downtown park near the George R. Brown Convention Center would become such a magnet for kids who **love to run** through sprinklers?* [COCA:2008:NEWS:Houston]
- 3607) *That's what we do. We **love to run** the football and we stayed with it.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3608) *To complement the Pelli building, there is a new Richard Serra sculpture sitting in its front yard -- the kind of brutal, rusting art that culturally backward American cities **love to run** out of town.* [COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]
- 3609) *P-REED: I do nt know. At this moment, I **love to run**. But this is hard.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 3610) *P-REED: I do nt think Im nuts. I think I **love to run**. I know I do. And I have more energy for my family and for my children.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 3611) *My daughters, ages 9 and 5, **love to run** around at breakneck speed, jump on the furniture, and generally wear me out.* [COCA:2005:MAG:Parenting]
- 3612) *Style points: The Blue Demons **love to run**. They lead the country in scoring (85.9) and steals (14.1). But if they aren't rebounding or forcing turnovers, their attack can stall.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3613) *Our children **love to run** down the rows looking for the first broccoli heads.* [COCA:2002:MAG:MothersEarth]
- 3614) *They get high-protein dog food mixed with warm water. Raring to Go The dogs may look different, but they have one thing in common: They **love to run**. When Mr. Houle gets out the harnesses, the dogs erupt into a pandemonium of yips and howls.* [COCA:2002:MAG:BoysLife]
- 3615) *They **love to run** the ball and beat up on defenses.* [COCA:2002:MAG:SportingNews]
- 3616) *17MISSISSIPPI STATE: With the lethal tailback combo of senior Dicenzo Miller and junior Dontae Walker behind an experienced offensive line that*

averages 320 pounds, it's no wonder these Bulldogs love to run.  
[COCA:2001:NEWS:Chicago]

3617) *If there's a weakness, he comes from a part of the country, in particular, a particular state, that is part of the very strong Democratic base that Republicans love to run against* [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]

3618) *She is often chosen when we play Duck Duck Goose or Heads Up Seven Up, because we love to run our grubby fingers through her luminous hair, hair the color of light itself.* [COCA:2000:FIC:ChicagoRev]

3619) *" I love to run, swim, or meditate. I think that taking care of yourself is the ultimate mood booster. "* [COCA:1999:MAG:Redbook]

3620) *The dogs love to run. You slow them by stepping on the drag brake behind the sled or literally throwing out an anchor when you want them to stop completely.* [COCA:1999:MAG:Skiing]

3621) *St. John's has played well in a half-court setting all season. # Like Maryland, St. John's has immensely gifted perimeter players who love to run -- freshman point guard Erick Barkley, a former Maryland recruit, and Baltimore native Bootsy Thornton.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:WashPost]

3622) *" No, " Marguerite said. # " I love to run, " Renata said.*  
[COCA:1998:FIC:Iris]

3623) *Photograph Left: Snaps fasten the dog's harness to a tugline which is attached to the gangline, or main line, attached to the sled Right: To keep an anxious team from taking off before a race (sled dogs love to run), a musher kicks a heavy iron snow hook into the ground.* [COCA:1997:MAG:ChildLife]

3624) *I love to run on the lakefront, especially when the weather is nice.*  
[COCA:1997:NEWS:Chicago]

3625) *Iowa vs. George Washington (Friday) - Both teams love to run, and they have the talent to do it well.* [COCA:1996:NEWS:Houston]

3626) *" Don't get me wrong. I love to run. But I just don't think you can be 100 percent run and fast break without playing defense. "*  
[COCA:1995:NEWS:Atlanta]

- 3627) *But I'm a running back. I **love to run** the ball and need a chance to show my full abilities as a running back. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Houston]*
- 3628) *" They **love to run** around in here, " reports the proprietor of Countrywear Clothing, who sells essentials including fishing tackle and oilcloth jackets. [COCA:1994:MAG:People]*
- 3629) *Ivana used to **love to run** and play outdoors. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_DayOne]*
- 3630) *Children **love to run** their cars through this mixture. [COCA:1993:MAG:Today'sParent]*
- 3631) *They'll quiet down when we start, " he assured me. " They **love to run.** " [COCA:1992:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 3632) *MARK SIEGEL, Democratic Strategist: This is the kind of candidate, the kind of rhetoric, the kind of program that Republicans **love to run** against [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_Moneyline]*
- 3633) *While the Bears **love to run**, the Houston Oilers prefer the run-and-shoot. [COCA:1991:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 3634) *And it **loves to run** hard. [COCA:2012:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 3635) *Our next question, Jen, its for you via Twitter from Abby who says she **loves to run**, she despises the treadmill. I feel you on that one. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]*
- 3636) *Obama **loves to run** around and talk about Wall Street tricked people into coming in and getting these loans. [COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Susteren]*
- 3637) *They got to wan na do it. She **loves to run** and she wants to please. [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]*
- 3638) *The result is a 10-year-old boy who is at the top of his class and **loves to run.** [COCA:2007:MAG:Newsweek]*
- 3639) *Sidebar LOVE THAT BOY by Walter Dean Myers 1 LOVE THAT BOY, 2 LIKE A RABBIT **LOVES TO RUN** 3 I SAID I LOVE THAT BOY 4 LIKE A RABBIT LOVES TO*



RUN 5 LOVE TO CALL HIM IN THE MORNING 6 LOVE TO CALL HIM 7 " HEY THERE, SON! " [COCA:2003:FIC:Scholastic]

3640) *Sidebar LOVE THAT BOY by Walter Dean Myers 1 LOVE THAT BOY, 2 LIKE A RABBIT LOVES TO RUN 3 I SAID I LOVE THAT BOY 4 LIKE A RABBIT **LOVES TO RUN** 5 LOVE TO CALL HIM IN THE MORNING 6 LOVE TO CALL HIM 7 " HEY THERE, SON! " [COCA:2003:FIC:Scholastic]*

3641) *Kansas **loves to run**, get up and down the floor. [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_LiveToday]*

3642) *" He will redline himself, run himself into the ground. He **loves to run**. It's not work for him. " [COCA:2001:NEWS:USAToday]*

3643) *I had to sneak out of my cage late one night and use some leftover fiberglass and a Bunsen burner to make him his own little crash helmet, since he now **loves to run** headlong into anything in his way, like walls and lab technicians. [COCA:2000:FIC:ScienceNews]*

3644) *Suzette **loves to run**! She says running keeps her healthy and full of energy, and that makes her happy. [COCA:2000:MAG:ChildLife]*

3645) *" He **loves to run** up to us with his arms open and say, ' Hugs.' " [COCA:1999:NEWS:Houston]*

3646) *At the point, Cassell **loves to run** the floor and has a solid grasp of the offensive skills of Van Horn, Kitties, Gill and Gatling. [COCA:1998:MAG:SportingNews]*

3647) *Buffy **loves to run** free, eating berries, overturning rocks and tearing apart rotted stumps to look for grubs and ants. [COCA:1997:MAG:BoysLife]*

3648) *The pair **loves to run** inside the hash marks and Sanders is particularly fearless going over the middle. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Atlanta]*

3649) *And I know I am not the only child who **loves to run** from the steps of the aquarium through the trees to get to the other side where the Indian statue stands in the pond at the foot of the de Young Museum. [COCA:1996:NEWS:SanFranChron]*

- 3650) *Steve Young of the San Francisco 49ers passes with his left hand - that's the first clue. Steve Young of the San Francisco' 49ers **loves to run** with the ball.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:ABC\_SunNews]
- 3651) *Gassing up: John Tozzi, a fella who **loves to run**, came in among the top 12% in the recent Honolulu marathon that attracted about 30,000 participants.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3652) *Which meant that as much as he **loved to run** outside the compound, he only did it now and then, when he couldn't stand to be confined in his loneliness another day; when it began to seem that it might be better just to go up to Hammernip Hill, dig his own grave, lie down in it, and wait for someone to come up and finish the job.* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:LostGateNovelMither]
- 3653) *I have always **loved to run**.* [COCA:2010:NEWS:Houston]
- 3654) *But who could be bothered? I **loved to run**.* [COCA:2008:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 3655) *Most of all, she **loved to run** down the corridor, especially when her father was home.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ShadowMusica]
- 3656) *But for some reason, I slid in the small jagged key (not the big, smooth one that I **loved to run** across my cheek) and pressed on the door.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:BelleInBigApple]
- 3657) *And **loved to run** barefoot # In the clovered grass # In the small village* [COCA:2004:FIC:AzerbaijanIntl]
- 3658) *I didn't understand that because I **loved to run** around, but now, perhaps because I am at last beginning to settle down, starting to realize that you didn't want to leave and/or ruin your life.* [COCA:2003:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 3659) *She always had a nice word for everybody and she **loved to run**, just like Laura.* [COCA:2002:FIC:BkSF:OldTownGreen]
- 3660) *Suddenly her spirited son, who **loved to run** and laugh, was moody and acting up.* [COCA:2002:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3661) *Odors begin to seep into me as they did when I was small and **loved to run** my hand over my sun-warmed skin.* [COCA:2000:FIC:SouthwestRev]

- 3662) *Kevin, Shamus said, had until just this year **loved to run** away.*  
[COCA:1999:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 3663) *She **loved to run** so much that it was sometimes difficult to separate her from her running.* [COCA:1995:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 3664) *I had a buddy who had a female dog that **loved to run** deer.*  
[COCA:1995:MAG:FieldStream]
- 3665) *AS a child growing up in Iowa, Edith Park **loved to run** and feel the wind in her face.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Houston]
- 3666) *LANDY: I **loved to run** because, in running, one's effort could be pinned down and quantified precisely.* [COCA:1994:MAG:SportsIII]
- 3667) *Panda **loved to run** and I loved to watch her.*  
[COCA:1992:FIC:KenyonRev]

**GIVE:**

**Number of tokens: 42**

- 3668) *KOTB: You know who loves that? GIFFORD: We **love to give** that to Bobbie!* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3669) *MICHAELS'S SUCCESS PLAN " What do you do to unplug? I **love to give** myself a facial, ride my motorcycle, get a manicure and pedicure-what do you like to do?* [COCA:2011:MAG:Prevention]
- 3670) *GIFFORD: And they're over it. And they don't appreciate anything they got to begin with. But if I did **love to give** gifts...* [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3671) *PISCES February 19 to March 20 LOVE: You **love to give** and receive affection, but take a closer look at a complex relationship.*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:Essence]
- 3672) *MOTHER-1LONG-ISLA# I know, Julie, you **love to give**, but you have...*  
[COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

- 3673) " Then he seals the deal: " Just so you know, I am very oral, and **love to give** it -- True story: I have a particularly strong tongue, as I used to play the Tenor Saxophone when I was younger. " [COCA:2008:MAG:Esquire]
- 3674) 3. NEXXUS SALON HAIR CARE 360 VOLUME BODIFYING FINISHING MIST, \$10 It's the tip hairstylists **love to give**: Flip your head over and spritz hairspray at the roots for volume. Finally, there's a hairspray bottle that coop-erates, with a nozzle designed for any-angle application. [COCA:2008:MAG:Redbook]
- 3675) So, you know, young kids **love to give** mom artwork, like this cute little dog. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 3676) " When you see her smiling demurely on the platform that we have provided for her and basking in the standing ovation Americans **love to give** celebrities, know too that the smirking faces of Bush and Cheney and Rumsfeld are up there, too, " end quote. [COCA:2006:SPOK:Fox\_Hume]
- 3677) And I think they **love to give** that - to provide that entertainment value to the story. [COCA:2006:SPOK:Fox\_Saturday]
- 3678) DO N'T MISS Grandparents **love to give** savings bonds, but kids rarely appreciate them. [COCA:2006:MAG:Money]
- 3679) " People **love to give** their opinions, " explains Tiffany Shlain, founder of the Webby awards, " and when you have a peer giving you advice it doesn't feel as if there's a hidden agenda. [COCA:2005:MAG:NatGeog]
- 3680) Your preschooler will happily count how many times he can hop on one foot, and he'll **love to give** you goofy challenges, too. [COCA:2005:MAG:Parenting]
- 3681) WINFREY: I **love to give** presents. Ms-CRAWFORD: I noticed. I noticed that about you. [COCA:2004:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 3682) OK-When we decided to throw the world's biggest baby shower for the 640 pregnant Ft. Campbell moms-to-be, I wanted to share the baby gift that I **love to give** the most: books. OK? And I really hope that you as new moms and moms who've already had kids will read to your children. [COCA:2004:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]

- 3683) *One piece of advice experts **love to give** to anyone contemplating a major life change is: " Take baby steps. " [COCA:2004:MAG:Shape]*
- 3684) *I **love to give** John Derian's votives, covered with hand-painted paper. [COCA:2004:MAG:Bazaar]*
- 3685) *You love to love. And you **love to give**. [COCA:2003:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 3686) *Today, it got eight nominations at the Golden Globe, including one for Queen Latifah for acting, which may seem strange to us, but, remember, the Golden Globe, they **love to give** away acting awards to pop stars like Madonna and Cher [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_LiveToday]*
- 3687) *If you can't do it that way -- and if you don't have your own skin in the game -- then you need to think twice about why you're asking someone you **love to give** you money. [COCA:2002:MAG:Inc.]*
- 3688) *Married women **love to give** advice, so that will take the spotlight off of you. [COCA:2000:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 3689) *EMMERICH. I **love to give** my scripts to people. [COCA:2000:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 3690) *" Marines **love to give** their opinion. " [COCA:1998:MAG:NatlReview]*
- 3691) *Elephants are good at math and **love to give** answers. [COCA:1995:FIC:Parents]*
- 3692) *People, especially parents, **love to give** advice, and they will honor your maturity in asking for it. [COCA:1994:MAG:PsychToday]*
- 3693) *He **loves to give** hugs. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:ThisIsHowItStarts]*
- 3694) *" Serena **loves to give** Venus little sayings to remember, such as, ' If you take your opportunities, more opportunities will come. " [COCA:2008:MAG:Shape]*
- 3695) *My oldest, Tyler, is very caring with them and **loves to give** the baby his bottle. [COCA:2007:MAG:TodayParent]*

- 3696) *When my husband is done with his day job, he joins in and **loves to give** his input. [COCA:2004:MAG:TotalHealth]*
- 3697) *Of course, Kaye Young **loves to give** hugs to her son, and he, in return, we are told by his relatives that he can't seem to get enough of those hugs these days. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_LiveToday]*
- 3698) *They are so intense, so beautiful. " My family **loves to give** money away, " she says. [COCA:2002:MAG:VegTimes]*
- 3699) *" He **loves to give** the impression he's a person of substance, " said one of Oulai's attorneys, David Sontan of Hyattsville, who hired a private investigator last fall to explore his new client's background before concluding that he had a clean criminal record and no detectable terrorist ties. [COCA:2002:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3700) *There are five reasons Hollywood **loves to give** an Oscar to one of its peers: a big star, well liked, your film is a hit, it's about an important issue and you play against type. [COCA:2001:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 3701) *Uqualla's performances can be very theatrical, full of chanting and dancing and drumming and storytelling; a former chief dresser for his tribe's ceremonial occasions (the tribe resides in Havasu Canyon, a Grand Canyon tributary), he now does business as an Indian couturier for socialites, and he **loves to give** runway shows against an elaborately lit canyon backdrop. [COCA:1999:MAG:AmHeritage]*
- 3702) *Instead, the book contains personal, almost poetic reflections of a man who **loves to give** enjoyment to people through his food, paired with practical information culled from a lifetime of cooking. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 3703) *" The public loves a mystery and the media **loves to give** it to them. " [COCA:1994:FIC:FantasySciFi]*
- 3704) *He **loved to give** the appearance of listening. [COCA:2010:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3705) *Mr-CORNBLEET: He just **loved to give**. He loved life. Very happy person, happy-go-lucky guy. [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 3706) *Evelyn **loved to give** dinner parties. [COCA:1997:FIC:Triquarterly]*

3707) *Our daddy had been the kind of man who **loved to give** his kids things -- he bought us candy on his way home from work and hollered Time for sweets when he walked in, and every week or two he bought us small toys, dumptrucks and water pistols for Walter, dolls and crayons for me -- but he hadn't liked to spend time playing with us, and it's in play that kids start to trust adults.*  
[COCA:1996:FIC:SoutherLiv]

3708) *Danny and I **loved to give** each other lewd, lipsmacking looks, as he'd playfully growl,...* [COCA:1994:MAG:People]

3709) *He could be directed to do exactly what she wanted, when she wanted it, and do it consummately well, for he **loved to give** pleasure to a woman.*  
[COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:SumAllFears]

## **STAY:**

### **Number of tokens: 16**

3710) *" I **love to stay** out of it, " he says.* [COCA:2012:MAG:MensHealth]

3711) *You'll **love to stay** where dictators have stayed before.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

3712) *The effort to stay fit is made easier by my love of sports. I **love to stay** active.* [COCA:2007:MAG:Ebony]

3713) *WINFREY: OK, you know what you told me? The last time you were here, I asked you that question, and you said the misconception is that I'm like this party girl, and I go Yeah!' And you said, I'm really not. I **love to stay** at home.'*  
[COCA:2004:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]

3714) *" My wife and I **love to stay** out on New Year's Eve. "*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]

3715) *SHORTZ: " My wife and I **love to stay** put on New Year's Eve. " Well, well done, Jan! And I want to thank all the clever competitors also.*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]

- 3716) *I have three sisters who are married and have families. I **love to stay** with them and their children for a few days. [COCA:1996:MAG:USCatholic]*
- 3717) *I have my mother's complexion and my father's cat eyes. I **love to stay** up late. [COCA:1996:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*
- 3718) *Mr-BECKEL: Yeah. SMITH: Bye, guys. **Love to stay.** [COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 3719) *They are for skiers who **love to stay** right in the fall line and who love the athleticism of short, explosive turns. [COCA:1992:MAG:Skiing]*
- 3720) *Although she doesn't consider herself to have an " alpha personality, " Alexander is one of those performers who needs and **loves to stay** busy. [COCA:2005:MAG:Ebony]*
- 3721) *PROPS: Ideal for the roll-it-on-edge skier who **loves to stay** centered. [COCA:2004:MAG:Skiing]*
- 3722) *HORN: Well, no, a tiger is a solitary animal. He **loves to stay** alone. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 3723) *He **loves to stay** up all night. He's an obsessive collector. [COCA:1994:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 3724) *He **loved to stay** outside in the winter, his coat thick and glossy, even when the water in his dish was frozen. [COCA:1999:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 3725) *A computer whiz, she **loved to stay** up all night reading science fiction novels. [COCA:1995:MAG:ChristToday]*

**USE:**

**Number of tokens: 46**

- 3726) *" I almost never swear, but in bed, I **love to use** four-letter words. I'll also say things like ' Do me harder.' Because I never talk like that, when I say them in the moment, it seems more dirty. " [COCA:2011:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*



- 3727) *Make queso; place chips into serving dishes (we **love to use** paper bags). Blend cocktails. Sidebar [COCA:2011:MAG:SouthernLiv]*
- 3728) *Brand-conscious Brazilians **love to use** their money -- cash, above all -- ranking first per capita in spending among the top 10 groups of foreign visitors to the United States, a list that includes the French, British and Germans. [COCA:2011:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 3729) *But we love to cook. And we **love to use** local food, " Rebecca said. [COCA:2011:NEWS:Denver]*
- 3730) *4.' Frosted Queen' bachelor's buttons " We **love to use** these pink flowers in bouquets around the house; they're great on the bedside table. They remind Thomas of growing up upstate. " [COCA:2009:MAG:CountryLiving]*
- 3731) *One good example of type of household product in which that can occur - all the modern two-part glues that people **love to use** - super glues and related things. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*
- 3732) *Tell your doctor You **love to use** tanning beds. [COCA:2006:MAG:Shape]*
- 3733) *" I **love to use** a treatment oil in place of conditioner and apply it to dry hair five minutes before shampooing, " says hairstylist Corey Powell. [COCA:2006:MAG:Bazaar]*
- 3734) *Crooks **love to use** genuine e-mail addresses in " spoofed " virus-laden e-mail missives. [COCA:2006:MAG:PCWorld]*
- 3735) *Scientists leave us in the dark using initials. Lawyers. Bureaucrats in Washington **love to use** initials. [COCA:2004:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]*
- 3736) *Mr-WOODEN: Well, I **love to use** that because people are like the weather. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 3737) *ANITA BAXLEY Tulsa, Oklahoma I **love to use** a Fiskars hand pruner. The cut is easy and clean. [COCA:2004:MAG:MotherEarth]*
- 3738) *The 2002 coach of the year, Reid's teams are physical and **love to use** the blitz. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Chicago]*

- 3739) *What is an image, and why do researchers **love to use** images in scientific research?* [COCA:2004:ACAD:Bioscience]
- 3740) *In fact, in their word, which they **love to use**, baby steps.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_LiveFrom]
- 3741) *Application made easy: Professionals **love to use** a sponge, but you get more control and waste less product when you use your fingers.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Bazaar]
- 3742) *He scoffed. " You **love to use** the past against me, don't you?* [COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:PlaceStandMaking]
- 3743) *During diffused light conditions, I **love to use** Velvia 50, which I rate at 40.* [COCA:2000:ACAD:PSAJournal]
- 3744) *" I **love to use** low ceilings. They are our most available dramatic device, " Bobby says.* [COCA:1999:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 3745) *I **love to use** a crystal goblet.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]
- 3746) *Mr-BEARD: Recrea -- oh, yeah. I **love to use** drug to re -- for recreational reasons.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_PublicEye]
- 3747) *Ms-SCHEFFLER: I love mailboxes. I **love to use** them inside.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3748) *And I **love to use** it in my New World cuisine.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3749) *HANSEN: Why do you **love to use** voices in the way that you do because voices figure into this scene as well?* [COCA:1997:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]
- 3750) *" I **love to use** myself as an example of people who think they have to make a career choice at an early age. I have always liked chemistry, but there is not a chemistry lab within 400 feet of me now. "* [COCA:1996:MAG:USCatholic]
- 3751) *System operators **love to use** God. It's that whole male ego thing.* [COCA:1995:FIC:Mov:Hackers]

- 3752) " I **love to use** a rubber-skirted jig with a grub trailer, squirted with crawfish scent, " Hemphill says. [COCA:1995:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3753) ZWERDLING And I've read- I've read that you've said that you **love to use** different rhythms and different, sort of, different international influences in your- [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 3754) Environmental extremists **love to use** imprecise, hypothetical terms in a deliberate attempt to scare people. [COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3755) And probably our main purpose is to design software that are kids will **love to use** [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_Business]
- 3756) " When you love to capture dark shadows as much as I do, however, you've also got to provide contrast by using bright accents of color. I **love to use** reds to do this: There's nothing like a little pepper to wake up the palate! " [COCA:1991:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 3757) Her father **loves to use** her in his lectures. [COCA:2012:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 3758) Pinecones: Marie-Laure **loves to use** all types of pinecones, from the ordinary to the unique. [COCA:2009:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 3759) CLAIRE-SHIPMAN-1-# (Voiceover) Dr Markert makes it easy. She **loves to use** decidedly non-medical terms to make sure parents can really imagine what's going on. [COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 3760) Fowler **loves to use** Atlantic Coast brown shrimp, in season from June through August in Georgia, because of their sweetness. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3761) Vick is a guy that **loves to use** his athletic ability. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3762) I have a hard time holding him back. He has a loud, echoing voice and **loves to use** it. [COCA:2001:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 3763) " It holds the curl better than the standard curler, " says her makeup artist, Roxanna Floyd. 52 Vanessa L. Williams **loves to use** white eye pencil to play up her eyes, says makeup artist Sam Fine, who recommends lining only the inner bottom rim. [COCA:2001:MAG:Essence]

- 3764) *Our staff loves to use this as often as they can.*  
[COCA:1996:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 3765) *According to their legends, the wolverine's body harbors the soul of a great hunter who loves to use his skills to torment other hunters.*  
[COCA:1996:MAG:BoysLife]
- 3766) *When Peterson is ready to start putting the color down -- she loves to use a stash of old Prismacolor pencils she inherited from her father -- she starts with a more detailed gray-white underdrawing.* [COCA:1996:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 3767) *Early on, she had divined Lucy's antipathy to the name Jonas Morrison, and so she loved to use it freely.* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:TwelfthEnchantment]
- 3768) *He was my son's age and loved to use her mobile phone.*  
[COCA:2003:FIC:SuccessEstimate]
- 3769) *Gore had one campaign riff that he loved to use at the end of his speeches.* [COCA:2000:MAG:USNWR]
- 3770) *Across the street an ambulance was leaving the gate of a buff-colored mansion, the sort of pre-Revolutionary building the Party loved to use for offices.* [COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:RedSquare]
- 3771) *" He knew how desperately she hated the name and he loved to use it to annoy her. "* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:BonfireVanities]

## **TRAVEL:**

### **Number of tokens: 80**

- 3772) *Every child should be learning that. We have fire drills. We should have a natural disaster preparedness courses because not just -- if you travel, we all love to travel.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Behar]
- 3773) *In my spare time, I love to travel (I've been to 18 countries so far), cook, write, listen to Incubus, paint, sleep, and watch TV.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

- 3774) Snyder: *The beach. I love to travel, but I don't get to much.*  
[COCA:2011:NEWS:Denver]
- 3775) *Why do we love to travel?* [COCA:2010:MAG:PsychToday]
- 3776) *Don and his wife live in the Bay Area and love to travel.*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:TechReview]
- 3777) *" I do things first and think later. He is cautious and overthinks everything. I love to travel. He doesn't; he loves security. "*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:PsychToday]
- 3778) BREES: *I love to travel. I love to play golf. I'm really a sports junkie. You say to me, " Hey, let's go bowling. "* [COCA:2009:MAG:SpottingNews]
- 3779) *Danny and Tracey Kofke love to travel.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 3780) *" I'm like a pirate. I love to travel; it's what inspires me, " he says.*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 3781) Ms-MASCHE: *I love to travel and I just -- I said I don't care that I have six kids.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3782) *" We love to travel, and I take photographs everywhere we go, " she explains.* [COCA:2007:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 3783) *And because bonobos love to travel, they would hike together around the 55 acres they called home.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]
- 3784) *In fact, most of us love to travel and for various personal reasons.*  
[COCA:2006:ACAD:PSAJournal]
- 3785) *If you love to travel or if you love the wild and, most definitely if you love to play hard, read the next 13 pages very carefully.* [COCA:2004:MAG:NatGeog]
- 3786) *I used to love to travel and explore. But it gets harder as you get older, and I'm sure with kids, you know, it would be even harder. "*  
[COCA:2003:MAG:People]

- 3787) *When asked what's kept them so close all these years, Edna replies that they're both " perpetual students " who **love to travel.*** [COCA:2003:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3788) *BERGNA: I said, Gosh, go do it. You **love to travel.** And I was supportive of whatever she wanted to go do.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 3789) *They are also movie buffs, and they **love to travel,** planning at least one exotic vacation per year.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Ebony]
- 3790) *You do get to travel; I **love to travel.*** [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_Wknd]
- 3791) *(END VIDEOTAPE) COHEN: If you **love to travel,** but hate to leave your good work- out habits behind, this week's " Feeling Fit " has a great tip for you.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_YourHealth]
- 3792) *SHOOTING STAR: Next spring he will begin a double master's program in engineering and business at M.I.T. EXPLORING THE UNIVERSE: " Because of the way I was raised, I **love to travel,** " says Krishnan, who lived in Algeria, Canada and Indonesia as the younger of two sons of Mudhan, 65, now a retired oil executive, and Radha, 53, a homemaker.* [COCA:2001:MAG:People]
- 3793) *SIMON: Yes, I would like to. This is from " Walden, " and Henry David Thoreau wrote One says to me, " I wondered that you do not lay up money; you **love to travel.** You might take the cars and go to Fitchburg today and see the country.* [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]
- 3794) *Just for fun: I **love to travel,** to Tanzania, Thailand, Egypt, Kenya, Italy.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3795) *If you **love to travel,** the best week of the whole year is coming up.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_TodaySat]
- 3796) *" My husband's European, " she says, " and we **love to travel,** so when a framed collection of lapel pins from 29 countries came up, it seemed appropriate.* [COCA:1999:MAG:PsychToday]
- 3797) *Those close to the couple reportedly say that the two are soul mates. Both **love to travel,** read, take long walks in the woods, and share other interests.* [COCA:1998:MAG:Ebony]

- 3798) *And I think that's a great idea. I **love to travel** and take some time off.*  
[COCA:1997:SPOK:CNN\_Company]
- 3799) *Although they all **love to travel**, be it to Russia, Greece, " south for the winter, " or to see their grandchildren, several have either curtailed their traveling or rearranged their plans to avoid missing rehearsals and concerts.*  
[COCA:1997:ACAD:MusicEduc]
- 3800) *" And I **love to travel**. "* [COCA:1996:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3801) *ROBELOT: Back to the young couple just married, **love to travel**. A question here.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 3802) *" I'm a very old gypsy. I **love to travel**. I'll go anywhere for a role. It's a vacation for me. You know, we don't make much money in this business, " he said, acknowledging that his peripatetic life is easier because he has always been single.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3803) *" I **love to travel**, " Perri had explained, his gently handsome face capable of endless smiles. "* [COCA:1994:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 3804) *Mr. VAN DAMME: All the time. I miss my family, the food - the coffee, the beer, the waffles. I go to Paris, I go to Asia. I **love to travel**, yes*  
[COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 3805) *To this day, I **love to travel**. Those trips brought our family closer together, and the things we learned will always stay with me.*  
[COCA:1993:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3806) *" I **love to travel**, " says retirement specialist L. Malcolm Rodman, " but I noticed that after a certain point in my life I stopped viewing destinations as just exotic places to visit and started to seriously consider them as possible places to live when I retire.* [COCA:1991:MAG:Prevention]
- 3807) *PHOTO (COLOR): " In my business you have to **love to travel** and see other cultures, " says Carolyn Samiere, 31, an international lawyer with Richard I. Fine & Associates in Los Angeles.* [COCA:1990:MAG:Money]
- 3808) *Ann Romney insisted the dog **loved to travel** that way, and had only gotten sick that one time.* [COCA:2012:NEWS:AssocPress]

- 3809) *Among the victims were a wheelchair-bound businessman who **loved to travel**, a former airline pilot who owned a vintage airplane and a construction worker attending his first race. [COCA:2011:NEWS:AssocPress]*
- 3810) *Before she got sick, she **loved to travel**. [COCA:2010:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3811) *He thought of her as spoiled and frivolous, probably because he knew she didn't hold a responsible job and **loved to travel**. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:MarriedInSeattle]*
- 3812) *But he didn't have a permanent home, and he **loved to travel** light. [COCA:2009:FIC:Analog]*
- 3813) *And the adventurous parents, who **loved to travel**, found themselves not wanting to get out of bed. [COCA:2009:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 3814) *Inside, we found a cool, open metal shed filled with perfume counters and stores dispensing freshly "baked baguettes along with the most cultured of yogurts, and miniature flags of various nations under the oversized flag of Microsoft Windows NT, which hung limply from the rafters to remind us that we were all global citizens who **loved to travel** and compute. [COCA:2006:FIC:NewYorker]*
- 3815) *Gross, along with brother Jason, a member of the 1990 team, grew up with parents who exposed their sons to museums and with a grandmother who **loved to travel** with her grandsons. [COCA:2006:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 3816) *WHEN I WAS YOUNG AND FOOTLOOSE, I **loved to travel**. One of my trips took me to Australia and New Zealand, where I was amazed by the vivid image of Orion "upside down," with a red star on the bottom and a blue star on top. [COCA:2004:MAG:SkyTelescope]*
- 3817) *Katrine and Michel were both teachers who **loved to travel** and this was how they saw the world. [COCA:2003:FIC:Daedalus]*
- 3818) *Although we both **loved to travel**, going to Thailand would be our first big trip together. [COCA:2003:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 3819) *UNIDENTIFIED-MALE: They were just the normal couple that loved each other and loved to be together, and **loved to travel** and do things. [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*



- 3820) And he **loved to travel**, to go different places. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 3821) Tierney was saving for it, putting away twenty-five percent of every paycheck and planning to start a house-painting business on the side. But he **loved to travel**, too, to see his grandmother in Ireland and to go on camping and fishing trips. [COCA:2001:MAG:RollingStone]
- 3822) She rooted for the Yankees, had an unexplained devotion to Dan Marino of the Miami Dolphins, traded baseball and football cards on eBay and **loved to travel**. [COCA:2001:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 3823) The mechanical engineer **loved to travel** and took his young bride, a budding artist, on trips around the world. [COCA:2001:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3824) (Voiceover) Anne says Lamar was a workaholic, but he did know have fun and **loved to travel**. [COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 3825) Retirement. Visits with the grandchildren, perhaps more travel. She always **loved to travel**. [COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:Notebook]
- 3826) Roosevelt **loved to travel**, and he was especially excited about the Casablanca venture. [COCA:1995:MAG:AmHeritage]
- 3827) And most of all I remember the high plateau of Tibet, its egg-shaped swelling crowned with a craggy shell of silver; how I **loved to travel** my fingers along its roughness and, as if it contained a code, a passage in braille, abstracted images of the day I would stand there, hours above the rest of the world, over the steaming succulent jungles of Thailand and the vast grainfields of China (my fingertips, journeying), over the war-torn countries where my father often went, over Burma, over Nepal, the boreal forests of Siberia, the Indonesian archipelagoes, the seething metropolises of India and the outskirts of Brampton... [COCA:1994:FIC:ArkansasRev]
- 3828) She **loved to travel** with him when they could, but always returned to their home. [COCA:1994:FIC:BkSF:ShameMan]
- 3829) Ms. FISHER: I've always **loved to travel**. Traveling itself doesn't bother me, being away from the children bothers me. I sort of try to work on their schedule. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

- 3830) *But while Hill was practically a hermit, Brown **loved to travel** and socialize, once saying,...* [COCA:1992:ACAD:Mercury]
- 3831) *" Perhaps not, but the man **loved to travel** and the legend was an excuse. "* [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:TreasureSun]
- 3832) *Her previous job had been as a secretary for the actress Jennifer Jones; she **loved to travel** and felt that working for an airline would give her a chance to see the world while earning a living.* [COCA:1991:MAG:AmHeritage]
- 3833) *My father and mother were very much in love, and **loved to travel**.* [COCA:1990:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 3834) *My mother came from a large family in Missouri -- they had lived on a farm -- and as I've said, she **loved to travel**, and loved my father, but she also loved to talk about growing up on that farm, and about the things her brothers and sisters used to do-nine of them, in all -- and the trouble they used to get into.* [COCA:1990:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 3835) *Every member of her family has pointed out how much Vanessa **loves to travel**.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Ebony]
- 3836) *Sherrie is adventurous and **loves to travel** to exotic places.* [COCA:2007:MAG:Ebony]
- 3837) *She would like to spend time with " a practicing Christian who is witty, athletic, **loves to travel**, and is exceptionally honest with himself and others. "* [COCA:2007:MAG:Ebony]
- 3838) *Fleming **loves to travel** the world sampling fine wines and cuisines, but his tastes have never become too sophisticated to appreciate those simple flavors of the farm.* [COCA:2006:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3839) *If you're a singleton who **loves to travel**, check out the Singles Travel Trade Show & Dance, 7 p.m. -midnight Friday, at the Westin Atlanta North Hotel, 7 Concourse Parkway.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3840) *Tavis: What is -- what's the best part? My mother **loves to travel**.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:PBS\_Tavis]

- 3841) *My mother just **loves to travel**. She'd have a field day on a bus with you.*  
[COCA:2004:SPOK:PBS\_Tavis]
- 3842) *But Delphine works hard for her titles, traveling back and forth from Paris to Madrid for Loewe and from Paris to Venice and Florence to check in on the shoe factories for Dior. Lucidly, she **loves to travel**; she's on an airplane about four times a month.* [COCA:2004:MAG:Bazaar]
- 3843) *He **loves to travel** abroad with his wife.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 3844) *In addition to her work, Hughes **loves to travel** and has made numerous sojourns to Africa.* [COCA:2000:MAG:Ebony]
- 3845) *One was Richard Appleman, 41, of Manhattan, who works in the computer business and **loves to travel**.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 3846) *He has homes in Brentwood, Calif., and Penobscot Bay, Maine, likes to go boating, **loves to travel** and spends time studying Scientology.*  
[COCA:1998:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3847) *Your soul mate just might be 5' 10" and wear glasses, but he also **loves to travel**, explore museums and collect African art, just as you do.*  
[COCA:1996:MAG:Ebony]
- 3848) *One of the greatest luxuries is travel. The body supposedly **loves to travel**.* [COCA:1995:FIC:Triquarterly]
- 3849) *That turned out to be just the ticket for Zichy, who **loves to travel**.*  
[COCA:1995:MAG:Fortune]
- 3850) *He seeks companionship with an outgoing, religious woman who is physically fit, financially stable and **loves to travel**.* [COCA:1995:MAG:Ebony]
- 3851) *For the family that **loves to travel**, but hates to leave the convenience of home, try houseboating in British Columbia or Ontario.*  
[COCA:1993:MAG:Today'sParent]

**SHOW:**

**Number of tokens: 42**

- 3852) *Acie never went big time, but he used to love to show you what he could do, especiaUy when he reaUy had it going on. [COCA:2012:FIC:MassachRev]*
- 3853) *A Crossword Puzzle Guys love to show off how smart they are. [COCA:2009:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 3854) *You know, some celebs just love to show off their boyfriends, their girlfriends, their wives. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]*
- 3855) *Mr-MILLER: Right. MENOUNOS:... and I love to show him pictures of me holding them. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 3856) *Ride a ski tram to a point 2,300 feet up the mountainside (Arlberg Ave.; 754-2275; www.alyeska resort.com) for a view that Anchorage folks love to show off to lower 48ers. [COCA:2006:MAG:NatGeog]*
- 3857) *" We love to show our home, " David says. " [COCA:2005:MAG:MotherEarth]*
- 3858) *Some kids love to show off their manners in the spotlight; others prefer to stand quietly on the side. [COCA:2005:MAG:Parenting]*
- 3859) *Writers and illustrators love to show others their work because theirs can be a lonely profession. [COCA:2004:MAG:ChildLife]*
- 3860) *Whether they're family photos, favorite prints or maybe even the fruits of your kids' Saturday art classes, everyone has pictures they love - and love to show off. [COCA:2003:MAG:PopMech]*
- 3861) *This program develops curves in areas that women love to show off, especially in summer - not to mention working the muscles required for lots of activities. [COCA:2001:MAG:Shape]*
- 3862) *I love to show it to friends who haven't seen it before because they always " ooh " and " aah " ! [COCA:1999:ACAD:Mercury]*
- 3863) *THOMPSON: Oh, they're going to come because if we're -- we've got a great state and we love to show off Wisconsin. And Tony, we'd love to have you come out and enjoy our birthday party. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Fox\_Hume]*

- 3864) *Newly discovered peoples love to show off.* [COCA:1998:FIC:Analog]
- 3865) *I love to show strangers these few historical items.*  
[COCA:1996:FIC:VirginiaQRev]
- 3866) *The Lehrers love to show off the heart of the house: the " bus room, " with its 250 antique bus depot signs, perhaps 200 badges, and scads of cast-iron toys, bus crockery, tickets, timetables and whatever.*  
[COCA:1993:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3867) *When leaders of the USSR unveil a new peace proposal, or the Soviet president makes a major speech, they love to show the Soviet public the positive reaction of the West. When that reaction is not as enthusiastic as the Soviet leaders wish it to be, it must be artificially produced.*  
[COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]
- 3868) *Bunny just finished redecorating, and she loves to show it off.*  
[COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:DeathTrophyWife]
- 3869) *In bed, you draw out his playful side, which he loves to show.*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 3870) *STAHL: (Voiceover) He also lost all the hearing in his left ear. But otherwise, he's in great shape, and loves to show off his scars; The antibiotic that saved Nicholas was vancomycin, used as the drug of last resort in severe MRSA infections.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 3871) *" TV loves to show people scrambling at the post office, running to get their forms sent before the tax deadline at midnight, " Mr. Jones says.*  
[COCA:2007:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 3872) *That's actually open to her. And obviously she wanted short because Edie loves to show off.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 3873) *TAYLOR: (Voiceover) At home in Colorado, singer Dianne Reeves loves to show visitors one of her favorite vistas, the natural amphitheater at Red Rocks.*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 3874) *He loves to show it to his players.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:USAToday]

- 3875) *Wallace **loves to show** off Prospect's neoclassical homes with their tall pillars and full second-floor balconies built by Doug Elting of Colt Construction.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:Denver]
- 3876) *His headpiece! His charisma! He just looks like he **loves to show**.* [COCA:1997:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3877) *He loves women. He **loves to show** off women's bodies.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_News]
- 3878) *There is ample opportunity to watch glass blowers and other artists at work. Pamela Chevalier of Dragonry Bronze **loves to show** children her "hatching eggs." [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3879) *Michel Halbouty **loves to show** off the closet that Francis designed to hold their luggage, which comes in all shapes and sizes.* [COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]
- 3880) *The author's safe-haven from the chaos of Buenos Aires is lined with books, especially one room devoted to editions of Sabato's writing including translations in nearly two dozen languages (even a pirated version of El tunel in Japanese which he **loves to show** visitors). [COCA:1991:MAG:Americas]*
- 3881) *He **loves to show** off the office, including the new roof garden ("designed by Arthur Cotton Moore. He's the most famous architect in Washington," he notes). [COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3882) *I really can't blame you because with the media reporting, I myself would vote to pass these propositions, if I didn't live here and know the facts. The media **loves to show** you these radical preservationists at work, what they don't show you is them ruining equipment, leaving nails on the road, and hanging in trees and this year they even tied themselves to equipment that needed to be used for our forest fires in August.* [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3883) *He spared no expense, because he **loved to show** me off.* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:HeWasMyManFirst]
- 3884) *He had decent grades and no criminal record. He spent his weekend nights doing chores, and **loved to show** off his spotless stove or the 17th redesign of his tiny bedroom. [COCA:2010:MAG:MotherJones]*

- 3885) *To Marcus, though, planes were the ultimate status symbols, and he **loved to show** his off. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 3886) *Still I was Pitman's blond princess he **loved to show** off. [COCA:2005:FIC:VirginiaQRev]*
- 3887) *He **loved to show** off his knowledge. [COCA:2004:FIC:Bk:EmpressOrchid]*
- 3888) *Mona taught undergraduate political science at Stanford, and she **loved to show** off, or to try to make me feel inferior, even after our affair had reached the six-month mark. [COCA:2000:FIC:NewEnglandRev]*
- 3889) *He **loved to show** reporters his big projects, like dams he had built to bring electrical power to the rural villages. [COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_Special]*
- 3890) *He **loved to show** his project to politicians, federal budget examiners and reporters, whom he took on walking tours under the Potomac River in the tunnel that now connects Rosslyn and Foggy Bottom. [COCA:1999:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 3891) *Most of them **loved to show** off their wheels. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Denver]*
- 3892) *But a few years ago the man with the machete **loved to show** he was not going to be pushed around by the North Americans. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]*
- 3893) *There were oh so many mirthful parties, and Mr. Dixon **loved to show** off with special touches. [COCA:1991:NEWS:NYTimes]*

**SPEND:**

**Number of tokens: 30**

- 3894) *When preparing for company, I **love to spend** a part of the day there, browsing and buying fresh fish, fruits and vegetables. [COCA:2007:MAG:Essence]*
- 3895) *We **love to spend** money to send lawbreakers away, hiring ever more cops, building ever more prisons. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Chicago]*

- 3896) " I **love to spend** time on my farm in South Carolina, about 60 miles from Charleston, " Ginn says. [COCA:2007:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3897) Some directors like Francis **love to spend** hours and days and weeks ruminating over a part. [COCA:2004:MAG:Entertainment]
- 3898) " What's your idea of a great date night? " Robyn and I **love to spend** the night in Atlantic City, where we'll do some gambling. [COCA:2003:MAG:Redbook]
- 3899) Save cash on gardening Attention, green-thumbed gals: **Love to spend** hours among flowers but feel guilty when your gardening hobby gets expensive? [COCA:2002:MAG:Redbook]
- 3900) I am the 8th of 11 children and **love to spend** time with my family. [COCA:2001:ACAD:PSAJournal]
- 3901) Nancy Silverton and Mark Peel (above right, middle of photo, and far right), both professional cooks, **love to spend** Sundays cooking for their family and friends. [COCA:2000:MAG:Sunset]
- 3902) " I compete because I **love to spend** my time doing this, and competitions are a good way to make a name in the industry. " [COCA:1997:MAG:Skiing]
- 3903) We know you **love to spend** money, so maybe you can... [COCA:1996:SPOK:Ind\_Springer]
- 3904) Taxpayers must start exerting control over school boards and school administrators who **love to spend** our tax money on stupid grievances and litigation. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3905) DAVID BRINKLEY: Well, both parties **love to spend** money. [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]
- 3906) LEON PANETTA: Pardon? DAVID BRINKLEY: Both parties **love to spend** money. [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]
- 3907) " I **love to spend** a lot of time with myself and write and listen to music, " he says. [COCA:1995:NEWS:SanFranChron]



- 3908) *Spenders **love to spend** money on immediate pleasure.*  
[COCA:1994:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 3909) *We **love to spend** money on school buildings - hate to spend money on teachers.* [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 3910) *Only one or two had gone missing while hiking or trail-breaking, but they'd all been found in haunts like the ones they'd **loved to spend** their lives in. Grolski'd been a rock climber.* [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:DemonHunts]
- 3911) *I **loved to spend** time in St. Antonin's on ordinary days.*  
[COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:KingsMistressNovel]
- 3912) *" We **loved to spend** money, as is the middle-class thing to do. "*  
[COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3913) *Chandler's Aunt Stef loved to get hugs and kisses from him and **loved to spend** time with Chandler and watch him play.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]
- 3914) *I've always **loved to spend** holidays with my friends.*  
[COCA:2004:MAG:TownCountry]
- 3915) *Besides, Duvalier **loved to spend** the money he had.*  
[COCA;2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 3916) *Cee-Cee **loved to spend** her Sundays outside, for in this house, she had no room of her own.* [COCA:1998:FIC:ArkansasRev]
- 3917) *Michael Brown and his father, the late U.S. Department of Commerce Secretary Ronald Brown, also **loved to spend** time on the golf course. It would be just the two of them, father and son, but they were more like buddies.*  
[COCA:1997:MAG:MAG:Ebony]
- 3918) *" He worshiped that paper and **loved to spend** the morning reading it through, but now, instead of buying his own, he waited all day long to have a copy passed on to him by somebody in his building who had been feckless enough to fork over the 35 cents for it. "* [COCA:1991:MAG:TIME]
- 3919) *Jeanne, a stay-at-home mom, **loves to spend** wintry afternoons exploring the rugged terrain on snowshoes.* [COCA:2011:MAG:CountryLiving]

- 3920) He **loves to spend** time with me. [COCA:2006:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3921) And are you one of the millions of Americans who **loves to spend** hours upon hours in front of the tube? [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_LiveFrom]
- 3922) Both were hosted by Mayeron, who **loves to spend** a " girlfriends " weekend " with these old friends and takes a certain delight in the fact that all three produce work far removed from the " brown pots " that often define Minnesota functional pottery. [COCA:2003:MAG:AmericanCraft]
- 3923) My daughter **loves to spend** half an hour playing what she calls computer games' -- but I'd like to think that in part that's because I'm sitting right next to her, matching every one of her jaw-drops with one of my own. [COCA:1998:MAG:Newsweek]

**WIN:**

**Number of tokens: 22**

- 3924) " I **love to win**, " Freeman says, " more than I'm scared of losing. " [COCA:2010:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3925) Ms-REBA-McENTIRE-: I've always been a very competitive person, so I'm always curious to see who's going to win. I **love to win**. I love the competition. Love being nominated, but I love to win. I'm not nominated for anything, so this year I'm just going to sit back and see who all's going to be winning. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 3926) Ms-REBA-McENTIRE-: I've always been a very competitive person, so I'm always curious to see who's going to win. I love to win. I love the competition. Love being nominated, but I **love to win**. I'm not nominated for anything, so this year I'm just going to sit back and see who all's going to be winning. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 3927) The Bryants discovered that the kids **love to win**, but mostly they love to play. [COCA:2007:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3928) You thrive on a challenge and **love to win**. [COCA:2006:MAG:Shape]

- 3929) *NOT THAT I THINK I DESERVE BETTER THAN THOSE OTHER GUYS -- I JUST **LOVE TO WIN**.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3930) *Anything to help the team win. I **love to win**. I hate to lose.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:Houston]
- 3931) *As he said the other day, speaking of the possibility of not winning titles in the future: "I'm pretty sure I'd still be able to sleep. I **love to win**, but I don't need to win. "* [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3932) *"I was so tired and so beat up. It was the content that drove me. I **love to win**, but with all that came with that game, even if we lost, I would have enjoyed it. "* [COCA:1996:NEWS:Houston]
- 3933) *"The happiest people I know **love to win**, " Metcalf says,' but it doesn't kill them when they lose. "* [COCA:1993:MAG:MensHealth]
- 3934) *Unidentified Man 1: Number three. Sedivi: I **love to win**. Jones: Tom says in recent years he has won about \$ 200,000 worth of cash and prizes, including a new Corvette and 20 trips to Hawaii. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*
- 3935) *She hadn't had a show-down with anyone in a long time, and she did **love to win**.* [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:Scarlett]
- 3936) *Narrator: Khonsu was a great fan of checkers. He also **loved to win**.* [COCA:2006:FIC:Faces]
- 3937) *"I soon found I hated to lose more than I **loved to win**, " he writes.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 3938) *People soon began to take notice of this talented young girl who **loved to win**.* [COCA:2003:MAG:ChildLife]
- 3939) *She **loved to win**, loved herself when she triumphed, in the pure, uncompromised way she'd transplanted from that earlier part of her life.* [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:PersonalInjuries]
- 3940) *For example, I learned as a child not to express (and preferably not even to feel) joy in the failure of others when I triumphed over them in various*

*intellectual and physical competitions; as a child who **loved to win**, I found this lesson was hard. [COCA:1998:ACAD:CrossCurrents]*

3941) *A self-made man of wide-ranging talents, Jack Kent Cooke loved the game, **loved to win**, and knew how to field a winner, including three Super Bowl championship teams. [COCA:1997:NEWS:WashPost]*

3942) *And that's phenomenal, because Freddy **loves to win**. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Denver]*

3943) *He **loves to win** in those kinds of situations. [COCA:2004:NEWS:USAToday]*

3944) *She's not afraid of anything and she just **loves to win**. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Denver]*

3945) *But he **loves to win**. And under the cream-colored light streaming from the rafters, Anderson did, 60-57. [COCA:2001:NEWS:WashPost]*

**PUT:**

**Number of tokens: 30**

3946) *Nolan: I **love to put** an ice cube under your pillow! [COCA:2011:MAG:Redbook]*

3947) *" I **love to put** a product in front of someone and say it's a tropical drink made of pure California sunshine, " he says. [COCA:2010:NEWS:SanFranChron]*

3948) *People **love to put** people in boxes, but they forget the outreach he had here as governor. [COCA:2009:MAG:GolfMag]*

3949) *Some guys can't handle the spotlight and **love to put** up hollow statistics in small markets. [COCA:2009:NEWS:Denver]*

3950) *We **love to put** on a high-fashion rock look. [COCA:2008:MAG:People]*

3951) *Ms-EDELMAN: And, you know, kids also -- fingers, they **love to put** their hands everywhere. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*

- 3952) *Though I loved the car, I would buy a regular Camry with more options, like lighted vanity mirrors (I **love to put** lipstick on in the car) and more trunk space, rather than spend the extra \$5,000 for the Hybrid.* [COCA:2006:MAG:Essence]
- 3953) *WE LIKE: Smith & Hawken's Heirloom Hand Fork and Trowel " I **love to put** on Madonna's Ray of Light CD and bake.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Parenting]
- 3954) *Re-enactors **love to put** on the old uniforms like the men who fought in the U.S. Civil War. And a growing number are Canadians.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 3955) *There would be a little pool of water right between them, in that sort-of hollow place, like a puddle after a rain storm, and I used to **love to put** my face right in it and laugh, which would make Mom laugh too.* [COCA:1999:FIC:MassachRev]
- 3956) *" People **love to put** names on a picture that would give them that much more of a story, " Feinberg said.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:Chicago]
- 3957) *The kids **love to put** on a show. The easily assembled Puppet Theatre (\$ 79.95) by Alex is a frame with pull curtains, and a chalkboard on which to announce the performance or create scenery.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 3958) *JEFF GREENFIELD, ABC News: Someone once said that Americans **love to put** people up on pedestals, so we can get a better look at their feet of clay.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_SunNews]
- 3959) *Liberals **love to put** the blame for shameful acts on what they deem to be the " evils of society. "* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3960) *Resorts in this section of the Alps **love to put** trams right up to their most dramatic, inaccessible peaks.* [COCA:1993:MAG:Skiing]
- 3961) *They **love to put** on a show, but we need them more on Wall Street.* [COCA:1991:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 3962) *For older infants and toddlers, choking is the leading concern because youngsters **love to put** new objects into their mouths.* [COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]

- 3963) *He loved to drink expensive wine, as the Foys often did with the Culps, loved to haul a wine bottle around by its neck, loved to hound Pat about the produce, loved to joke about the finest china, the best glassware, the thickest linen, loved to boast and flirt, loved to talk big and make impractical plans, **loved to put** on a good display. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ItsCrime]*
- 3964) *Ann Richards **loved to put** on a show, but nothing inspired her sharpest verbal darts quite like the Bush family. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_AM]*
- 3965) *(He also **loved to put** on the accent whenever, flinging a beatific blue towel over his tresses, he impersonated the Virgin Mary with an incandescent silliness.) [COCA:2006:FIC:Triquarterly]*
- 3966) *But for a while, it didn't matter cause I sure enough **loved to put** my hand up in that good hair. [COCA:2004:FIC:NewEnglandRev]*
- 3967) *My mom had one silky, satiny bathrobe that I **loved to put** on, after which I would pretend I was a captive princess on a pirate ship-well, that's another book. Cut to Los Angeles, 2000. [COCA:2002:MAG:People]*
- 3968) *We also **loved to put** on plays for anyone who'd watch. [COCA:1998:FIC:InterpersonalLoss]*
- 3969) *He loved to think of them and then, when the time came, he **loved to put** them on. [COCA:1997:FIC:KenyonRev]*
- 3970) *A writer is someone who **loves to put** words down on paper or screen - even if the process is hard or anxiety-laden. [COCA:2006:ACAD:Change]*
- 3971) *Ms-MAYHEW: He **loves to put** it on. He puts his little trains in and walks around. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 3972) *She **loves to put** her hands on a woman and feel her best self and help her get there. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 3973) *Good old George. He **loves to put** on the dog. [COCA:1998:FIC:Mov:GodMonsters]*
- 3974) *He **loves to put** on customs he and Berle. Anyway, all I can say is, it's a great era working with him and it was indeed an honor and I felt very flattered because I have done many things with him and -- every time we finished a show*

*it was -- really, I have to be honest I carried him!*  
[COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]

3975) *He's the first hugger since Herbert Hoover and he just **loves to put** arms around people.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

## **HELP:**

### **Number of tokens: 22**

3976) *" You just got ta play dumb. Start by going up to a woman with a box of rice in your hands and say,' Do you know how to make this? in a real pathetic voice. Women **love to help**. Before you know it you'll be in a conversation. "*  
[COCA:2011:NEWS:Houston]

3977) *Shake off excess flour, dip in the egg, then roll in the bread-crumbs mixture to coat liberally. (Kids **love to help** with this.)*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:Parenting]

3978) *State officials, congresspersons, and senators. Elected officials **love to help** their constituents (read: voters).* [COCA:2004:MAG:Ms]

3979) *For roast lamb or beef, opt for a rich Cabernet Sauvignon such as Chateau Ste. Michelle, or a Merlot from Casa Lapostolle. helping hands Little hands **love to help**.* [COCA:2004:MAG:CountryLiving]

3980) *" I **love to help** cook, " she says.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Bazaar]

3981) *And everybody know that since he small Michael **love to help** people out.* [COCA:2002:FIC:SmallAxe]

3982) *" I joined the force because I **love to help** people, but I'm a very competitive person and I give 110 percent, " she adds.* [COCA:2000:MAG:Ebony]

3983) *That simply finances our services so that we can provide the care and **love to help** them make it through.* [COCA:2000:ACAD:ABAJournal]

3984) *By age 3 or 4, some children **love to help** in the kitchen.*  
[COCA:1997:MAG:Parenting]

- 3985) They love to help and we loved keeping them busy.  
[COCA:1997:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3986) Americans are generous and love to help. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3987) These are our pacing programs, and the staff groups love to help support these important programs. [COCA:1995:ACAD:CanadaLaw]
- 3988) She said the World War II veteran " loved to help his family, friends, neighbors and employees. [COCA:2012:NEWS:Houston]
- 3989) Even though he couldn't bowl anymore, he loved to help the less proficient improve their game. [COCA:2008:MAG:SatEvenPost]
- 3990) The six-year-old loved to help her mother with the laundry, was eager to impress adults, and therefore was content to carry the basket and clothespin bag. [COCA:2000:FIC:MichiganQRev]
- 3991) " I loved to help out in the kitchen. When the other kids had a lemonade stand in the summer, we did too, except that we also had sandwiches and other food. " [COCA:1998:MAG:BoysLife]
- 3992) Emeril loved to help her in the kitchen and to run down to the neighborhood bakery for fresh bread that sometimes didn't make it back home.  
[COCA:1997:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 3993) " He loved to help people. " [COCA:1993:MAG:People]
- 3994) For that reason, Kelly hasn't told Giffords that the shooting victims included her friends and colleagues Gabe Zimmerman and Judge John Roll, or a 9-year-old girl, and three others, the kind of older constituents she loves to help. [COCA:2011:NEWS:USAToday]
- 3995) And it isn't just the United States government that loves to help other countries in need. [COCA:2008:SPOK:Fox\_Hannity]
- 3996) " Two-year-old Samantha loves to help water the plants and then mush her hands in the wet soil, " says Dawn Schwartz of Livingston, New Jersey.  
[COCA:2004:MAG:Parenting]



3997) She **loves to help** parents connect with their babies, loves to guide a young mother like Sarah Cox through her first diaper change. And she loved finally placing Alex in his mother's arms when the baby was 6 weeks old. [COCA:1998:MAG:Redbook]

**LIVE:**

**Number of tokens: 21**

3998) DVF: I **love to live**. I love to hike. I love to swim. [COCA:2012:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

3999) But I love United States. I **love to live** here. I stopped doing circus show because I want to coach kids. [COCA:2011:SPOK:PBS\_NewsHour]

4000) make yourself a new family with people who **love to live**, to laugh, to have adventures! [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:FirstDayRestMy]

4001) I **love to live** in my leather chappals as they feel very comfortable and accessorise minimally-a watch or a wristband. [COCA:2011:MAG:MensHealth]

4002) I **love to live** with it in my house. [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_King]

4003) From pistachio to avocado, nearly every shade is sprouting up in interior design-in fact, at our own Good Housekeeping offices, the carpets are a serene sage. Why do we **love to live** with this color? [COCA:2005:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]

4004) SIEGFRIED-FISCHBAC# I know you are here tonight because you **love to live**. You love to love. [COCA:2003:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

4005) FLATOW: And in a job like this, you know, you have to rely on those people who live on the edge and **love to live** on the edge of discovery. Mr-O'KEEFE: Positively. You know, one of our challenges, though, again... [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_Science]

4006) Mites **love to live** in mattresses and pillows. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]

- 4007) *And the ones who are the nongolfers are the ones who **love to live** right next to that manicured lawn. [COCA:2001:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 4008) *Ms-KARPECHENKO: (Voiceover) I **love to live** here. But sometimes I think it will be very good if I could have a husband who can work in America or in Europe for maybe one, two years and sometimes to come here. But it's only dreams. [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*
- 4009) *They **love to live** in lettuce and cabbage plants, down in the lower portions where water collects. [COCA:1997:MAG:MotherEarth]*
- 4010) *Yet another river, Meredith thought, no wonder I **love to live** near water. I grew up with it. [COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:HerOwnRules]*
- 4011) *It was so clear this is an element he **loves to live** in. [COCA:2012:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 4012) *The risks are lower than if you'd had unprotected sex, but consider this: Roughly 1 in 6 people from ages 14 to 49 has genital herpes, and the virus **loves to live** in warm, damp areas like, yes, the rim of a hot tub. [COCA:2010:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 4013) *" That mix, " he says, " says something about an attitude about life, which is a depressive personality that **loves to live** at the same time, and celebrates whenever you can. [COCA:2006:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 4014) *She just **loves to live** it. Instead of quoting the Scriptures, she quotes Maya Angelou all the time. [COCA:2005:SPOK:PBS\_Tavis]*
- 4015) *Believe us, in our way, we **loved to live**. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*
- 4016) *Its future was its present, it thought, and it splurged, believing that children **loved to live** in shanty towns and chase vultures, and that cane cutters were happy with ten cents a day and yesterday's newspapers plastered on their walls. [COCA:2003:FIC:Bk:BruisedHibiscus]*
- 4017) *They were Atlanta's greatest natural resource, those trees were. People **loved to live** beneath them. [COCA:1999:MAG:Esquire]*

4018) He **loved to live** near royalty and gloried in their favor, yet his labors were unceasing for the " improvement " of the poor. [COCA:1993:MAG:AmHeritage]

## **LOOK:**

### **Number of tokens: 51**

4019) Do sables excite you, even on other women? Do you **love to look** up at a man? [COCA:2011:MAG:TownCountry]

4020) GIFFORD: I used to be a shopper, and I think the older you get the more you **love to look** at catalogs, you know. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

4021) When you're 70, you'll **love to look** back at how awesome they were. [COCA:2010:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

4022) " But I always **love to look**, " Kadakia adds, " and every now and then, someone will have something amazing. [COCA:2010:MAG:TownCountry]

4023) After I catch a chameleon, I **love to look** at its eyes. [COCA:2009:MAG:NatGeog]

4024) " You **love to look** at it. " [COCA:2008:NEWS:CSMonitor]

4025) We **love to look** at ourselves in a metaphorical sense, too. [COCA:2008:ACAD:Humanist]

4026) Ms-DIFRISCO: So women like to be independent and of course they **love to look** terrific and dress well. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]

4027) Babies **love to look** at faces! Watch closely and you'll see her scanning you from forehead to chin. [COCA:2006:MAG:Today'sParent]

4028) Your baby is reassured by the sight of familiar faces, and when she's a few months old, she'll **love to look** at pictures of other babies, too. [COCA:2006:MAG:Parenting]

4029) Women **love to look** fresh and stylish-with the perfect bag to match their outfit-but, for many, the reality is: Who has the time? [COCA:2006:MAG:USAToday]

- 4030) *So I -- and you know, I **love to look** at anything through a political prism.*  
[COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_OnStory]
- 4031) *I **love to look** at the discount tables at bookstores and browse anywhere there's a sale.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Parenting]
- 4032) *" I **love to look** at what I have on and think to myself, This whole outfit cost me only \$3, " says Renee.* [COCA:2003:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 4033) *From an early age, they **love to look** at picture books about these long-extinct creatures, graduating to reading about them, building models, watching TV shows and movies, going to museum exhibitions, etc.*  
[COCA:2003:MAG:USAToday]
- 4034) *" Maybe he loved to read books, " I said, detecting a pattern starting to develop in the larger narration, " the way that you **love to look** at paintings.*  
[COCA:2001:FIC:NewEnglandRev]
- 4035) *Babies especially **love to look** at baby faces, including their own.*  
[COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]
- 4036) *And Marie said: " People lead such hectic lives, and it's nice to go out in the woods-I **love to look** at the animal tracks, and see how the animals are living. "* [COCA:2000:MAG:Smithsonian]
- 4037) *Mrs-CLAUDETTE-AGAR: I **love to look** out and -- and watch it snow.*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 4038) *Pete Townshend wrote an essay that appeared in " Rolling Stone " about your 40th birthday: " When I am with Jagger, I do **love to look** at him.*  
[COCA:1995:MAG:RollingStone]
- 4039) *She did **love to look** at herself in objects that reflected her.*  
[COCA:1992:FIC:HarpersMag]
- 4040) *Magic was more expansive: " I'm a fan of Larry Bird's, and I **love to look** at what he can do with the ball. Only thing is, I just can't get caught looking at him tonight. "* [COCA:1992:MAG:SportsIII]

- 4041) " We **love to look** at the moon and stars while we walk on the beach. Or we walk the streets in Rome. In Saint-Moritz we'll take a horse and carriage to the high country, up to the glaciers, where we'll have lunch and a bottle of wine. " [COCA:1992:MAG:People]
- 4042) And for whatever reasons - art, nostalgia or unabashed teen dreaming - we surely **love to look** at them. [COCA:1992:MAG:RollingStone]
- 4043) " I **love to look** for new reading words on TV. " [COCA:1992:ACAD:ClearingHouse]
- 4044) But I think I most **love to look** out over the ocean and think of the places that lie beyond the water, the people who live there, the wonderful sights I could see. [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:RobinHood]
- 4045) The pride, the arrogance. You **love to look** at yourself don't you. [COCA:1991:FIC:Mov:Doors]
- 4046) Oh, she knew that her feelings for Finch Wentworth were strong and that she **loved to look** at him, and feel the hard pressure of his arms around her, but she had thought that their first coupling would be in a different bed, a sweet-smelling one with satin coverlets, perhaps at the Cloister at Sea Island, where so many young Atlantans honeymooned, perhaps even in the big tower room on Habersham Road that she had decided long ago would one day be their bedroom. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:BurntMountainNovel]
- 4047) She **loved to look** at him in his underwear, the way the cotton stretched so snugly over his small, hard tush. [COCA:2011:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 4048) Many saurs **loved to look** at the books, even the ones who might not have been able to read, or simply chose not to. [COCA:2010:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 4049) And she had, until she was forced to leave the career she **loved to look** after her father. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:LuckyStreak]
- 4050) While every now and again I wished I were more like my little sister, the Sofie jury was still out on the tattoo issue. I **loved to look** at Efi's. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:FoulPlaySofieMetropolis]
- 4051) He ended up moving from the place he **loved to look** for work elsewhere. [COCA:2008:NEWS:NYTimes]

- 4052) We **loved to look** at the petticoat wings and the sad balding thoraxes, the part that embarrassed us. [COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:WhenMadelineWas]
- 4053) " People just **loved to look** at Concorde. It's designed perfectly. It's an artist's dream. " [COCA:2003:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4054) You can see reference books such as a dictionary and Skeats' Concise Dictionary of Etymology (he **loved to look** up the derivations of words). [COCA:2002:MAG:PsychToday]
- 4055) Sunlight cast through transparent pagoda leaves outside left pretty olive-green patches on the floor, a scene she normally **loved to look** at, but one she paid little attention to as she looked up and saw her parents " grim faces. " [COCA:2001:FIC:Analog]
- 4056) But she **loved to look** at his face, even as he looked on her with pity, as if she was some trapped laboratory monkey, or a freak from the vids. [COCA:2001:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 4057) He **loved to look** at the orderly rows of bottles on his shelves. [COCA:1995:FIC:Atlantic]
- 4058) I've always **loved to look** at men. [COCA:1994:MAG:PsychToday]
- 4059) You know, his wife, Lucy, **loved to look** at that skyline. [COCA:1993:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 4060) I have always **loved to look** at Carrie, and have tried, several times, to paint her, as she has tried with me. [COCA:1993:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 4061) He, too, **loved to look** at Eino. [COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:InterviewVampire]
- 4062) But, like I say, people loved her and **loved to look** at her. [COCA:1991:FIC:ChicagoRev]
- 4063) " In a culture that **loves to look** younger, it's important to differentiate between aging gracefully over time and impatiently rejecting age by looking for quick fixes to look younger, " Frechette says. [COCA:2009:NEWS:Denver]

- 4064) *EVIL EYE My son is 4 and loves to look at the pictures in FIELD & STREAM and have the articles read to him. [COCA:2007:MAG:FieldStream]*
- 4065) *" We think it's because she loves to look at the bright-yellow curtain ruffles that hang on the window next to the changing table. " [COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]*
- 4066) *She loves to look around the room conjuring the many suitors lined up to ask her this most important question. [COCA:2000:FIC:CelebratingVoices]*
- 4067) *And, of course, we know that Hugh loves to look for love in all the wrong places. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]*
- 4068) *Her art is a way of presenting in her own terms the order she loves to look for and find in the world around her. by 18 in., by Charmian Leonard.; 2)' THE PARTHENON' (1984): Acrylic on paper, 9-1/4 by 12-1/2 in., by Charmian Leonard., REPRODUCTIONS COURTESY OF THE ARTIST [COCA:1994:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 4069) *He isn't as strong as he looks (though she will never stop loving to look at his beautiful face). [COCA:1992:FIC:Iris]*

**SHARE:**

**Number of tokens: 31**

- 4070) *Which, again, is a credit to Patrick. " Making of a star There is another story about Sharp his family and friends love to share. [COCA:2011:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 4071) *But as a performer, I love singing a lot, and I hate to sing a lot. When I have the full capacity of my instrument, and I'm there to serve music as good as I can, I adore singing, because I talk with my soul, and I just love to share what I love with people. [COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_Misc]*
- 4072) *Recording the finished project and making it available through a podcast provide listeners with a true representation of the class. Not only do students love to share their creations with others, they also enjoy comparing and contrasting another class's work to their own. [COCA:2009:ACAD:MusicEduc]*

- 4073) *They channel it by doing things like enjoying the competition -- another example is they **love to share** their talent with the world and the audience, and when you share something, you're in a pleasurable state.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:Fox\_Election]
- 4074) *SNOWCOACH TOURS: Snowcoaches are slower than snowmobiles, but you get to sit back and let someone else do all the work, and the guides can tell you everything you ever wanted to know about the park - many of them have been working winter in Yellowstone for years, and they **love to share** their passion for the place.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:Denver]
- 4075) *It is the latest, the coolest, the most wanted laptop, and it costs \$1,600. I love it, and when I love something, I **love to share** it.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 4076) *It's the best thing about cycling: People **love to share** knowledge.* [COCA:2004:MAG:Bicycling]
- 4077) *Gardeners **love to share**. Whether you covet a cutting of an old rose or need to borrow a friend's trusted pruners, all you need to do is ask.* [COCA:2002:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4078) *BUSH Well, that's of concern, but I think I also feel very reassured about that. I love Lynne and Dick Cheney. Lynne gave me a new book yesterday. She and I **love to share** books with each other* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 4079) *But Williams' voice echoes in her head: " Success is nothing without someone you **love to share** it with. "* [COCA:2001:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4080) *" I **love to share** with the viewer the passing thoughts of a sitter's face or the unspoken words of a sitter's hand gestures, " she adds.* [COCA:2000:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 4081) *Lucky to have people like Ruth to tend its farms, share its stories, give it character, make it a special place. Last spring, when the apple trees were in bloom and the redbuds glowed from hillsides, I took a trip from Roanoke to Winchester and visited with some of the people who **love to share** their Shenandoah with travelers. Here are their stories.* [COCA:1998:MAG:SouthernLiv]



- 4082) *So husband Carlo does the major cooking, the fancy stuff for parties, and the frequent late suppers the two of them **love to share** after coming home from their two San Francisco venues, casual Vivande Porta Via, the restaurant-cum-deli at 2125 Fillmore St. (near California Street), and the elegant Vivande Ristorante in Opera Plaza. [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 4083) *Plus, you'll rub shoulders with the friendly locals, most of whom **love to share** their island with visitors. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 4084) *I love to sit here with you. I **love to share** the beauty of this place with someone I care about. [COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:Notebook]*
- 4085) *I **love to share** my passions. [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*
- 4086) *Daniels' test for temperament: " Is he kind and generous, and does he **love to share** his good fortune? Or is he a Scrooge who wants to take it with him? [COCA:1994:NEWS:Denver]*
- 4087) *One man said I talk too much, but I **love to share** what I feel about these songs, to deepen the experience and the song. [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 4088) *The two of them had their little traditions, and every night since she was a toddler, Bonnie had **loved to share** a song with Eve. [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:Bonnie]*
- 4089) *He said the concert would be a great opportunity for people to hear the positive message our band **loved to share**. I started simmering inside. [COCA:2007:FIC:Bk:SoloAct]*
- 4090) *She came alive before crowds -- she **loved to share**, and she was interested in other people's lives. [COCA:2005:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 4091) *So I new Payne as a carefree guys who was nice to everybody and was very open-hearted and **loved to share** and to talk, and you know, that's the Payne that I will always have inside of me, and that's the Payne I know. [COCA:1999:SPOK:CNN\_Event]*
- 4092) *She always **loved to share** their meals. [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:StartingOut]*

- 4093) *He did it because he loved to share the experience.*  
[COCA:1993:MAG:MotherEarth]
- 4094) *Stephens loves to share really interesting stuff with the kids in her advisory class, and all the kids in the library.* [COCA:2011:ACAD:TechLibrary]
- 4095) *" Mentall's child One of my favorite tales comes from a friend, E. Talmadge Mental!, who loves to share this experience from the early 1970s when he was living in Dorchester, Massachusetts: " When my daughter Valerie was about 8 years old, with her help, I put together a 3-inch Newtonian telescope.* [COCA:2010:MAG:Astronomy]
- 4096) *But be aware that the gas station's owner loves to share his philosophy on life.* [COCA:2006:MAG:Sunset]
- 4097) *Better still, she loves to share those good times with visitors, especially in Acadiana-the towns of Breaux Bridge, St. Martinville, and Lafayette.*  
[COCA:2006:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4098) *Photograph LEFT: Leon loves to share plants.*  
[COCA:2001:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4099) *To date, he has compiled a list of 450 of his favorite objects, which he loves to share with visitors at star parties.* [COCA:1999:MAG:SkyTelescope]
- 4100) *We who believe in God see in the beauty of the trees something of what God had in mind when God made them. we see a love that loves to share.*  
[COCA:1999:MAG:USCatholic]

**SIT:**

**Number of tokens: 44**

- 4101) *Believers in family values and old-fashioned marriage are romantics at heart who love to sit through those wonderful tales of intrigue, betrayal, and reconciliation, in which man-woman love is exalted to a height that it can never reach in real life, and the whole presented through heart-stopping music and magical scenes that take us, for an enchanted three hours, into the world of dreams.* [COCA:2010:MAG:AmSpect]

- 4102) *He used to **love to sit** in the beat-up rocker on the porch of the shack, gazing down at the creek. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:Abbeville]*
- 4103) *" We **love to sit** and watch the moonbeams on the water. " Sidebar above: Patriotic colors and casual wicker make this sunroom a popular place to relax. [COCA:2006:MAG:SouthernLiv]*
- 4104) *Ms-HEWITT: Well, true. But I love it more now because of his love of lasagna and things like that. I **love to sit** in -- I mean, Garfield is a little bit of every person. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 4105) *Bill and Loma Hobson **love to sit** and rock, talk and gaze out at their land. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Houston]*
- 4106) *" I **love to sit** up and have breakfast as I look out over Nice from the top of the mountain, " she says. [COCA:2000:MAG:Ebony]*
- 4107) *" I **love to sit** on the porch, read my paper, and watch Edith tending her garden. I don't take a lot of assigned duties, " he adds with a wink. [COCA:1999:MAG:SouthernLiv]*
- 4108) *And people **love to sit** around and just, you know, talk about the various facts that they can discover from page to page as Ray was doing earlier on. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*
- 4109) *Or play: The girls **love to sit** at the big desk and challenge their dad to computer games. [COCA:1998:MAG:Parenting]*
- 4110) *But audiences still **love to sit** on the lawn, where " cheap tickets, " undated and good for all except " specially priced " concerts, run from \$ 13 to \$ 16. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 4111) *And -- and -- I mean, it's -- I **love to sit** around and play with a group of people who are in a musical place and that's what they want to do. [COCA:1996:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 4112) *Of course. But I love many things. I **love to sit** here with you. [COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:Notebook]*

- 4113) 12580 HOW MANY OF YOU **love to sit** down and read a book? " asks Diana Rowney, an early childhood consultant in the Toronto Board of Education speaking to a group of parents. [COCA:1993:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 4114) A pause, and then Rowney's follow - up question: " How many of you **love to sit** down and do math? [COCA:1993:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 4115) " I love coffee, and **love to sit** down for a cup with a friend, " Leigh said. [COCA:1993:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 4116) Sheryl used to **love to sit** down at her mother's table and chow down on fried chicken, mashed potatoes and biscuits. [COCA:1993:NEWS:Houston]
- 4117) I believe that there are some people who **love to sit** down and add up their checkbook. [COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]
- 4118) He was about to walk away when he felt his mother's cold hand on his arm. When he was a child, her arms had been warm, and he'd **loved to sit** with her while she read him books and told him fairy tales before bed. [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:ThisKiss]
- 4119) He really wanted his family around. He **loved to sit** and chat with us. [COCA:2011:MAG:Redbook]
- 4120) Warren **loved to sit** in the garage while they practiced, listening to their brain-throbbing music. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:ModelHomeModel]
- 4121) She **loved to sit** across from her husband and watch his face while he played. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:BroccoliOtherTales]
- 4122) Ms-SURYN: She loved to go for walks. She **loved to sit** in the back yard and wait for Joe to go by, because they lived up on a golf course. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 4123) Sometimes, when she brought papers to him, he **loved to sit** and look at her and talk to her for hours. [COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:House]
- 4124) She was a wonderful country cook. People **loved to sit** at her table. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Atlanta]

- 4125) *After the frenzy that filled each Friday afternoon, we **loved to sit** back, put our feet up and relax. [COCA:2000:FIC:BkSF:LadiesAuxiliary]*
- 4126) *Even later in life, whenever the family got together, they **loved to sit** around and sing. [COCA:2000:MAG:SouthernLiv]*
- 4127) *Beyond the church was a spring-fed pond, and a big, sunbathed rock where Aislinn **loved to sit**, dreaming and dangling her feet in the water. [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:TwoBrothers]*
- 4128) *And she knew it, of course. She **loved to sit** up and take everything in. [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:PretendYouDont]*
- 4129) *My father **loved to sit** and smoke while he wrote letters or read Agatha Christie or Ellery Queen. [COCA:1997:FIC:MassachRev]*
- 4130) *I **loved to sit** in the Bomb Shelter. [COCA:1997:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 4131) *She **loved to sit** on Mrs. Flemming's lap at the piano and tap the keys. [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:AllGlitters]*
- 4132) *He wrote me that he could see the lights from his apartment window. He **loved to sit** and look at the field at sunset. [COCA:1995:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 4133) *He **loved to sit** in his treasure rooms as in a church. [COCA:1994:FIC:FantasySciFi]*
- 4134) *Today, on their first Father's Day without him, some of Charlie Wilburn's children plan to go to Mount Olivet Cemetery in Northeast Washington, to the plot they chose near a spruce tree because Charlie Wilburn **loved to sit** in the shade of an old tree. [COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 4135) *She **loved to sit** there herself, read a paper and sip tea. She had not known how much she'd miss those daily pleasures. [COCA:1993:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 4136) *She **loved to sit** with him in the big rocking chair and watch him as he suckled, first greedily, and then more and more slowly until his eyelids would become heavy and finally close shut. [COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:InterviewVampire]*

4137) *Though none of the lay leaders who **loved to sit** back and listen to the cantor or a maggid ever suggested that something might be amiss with the way the Jewish law ordered the services, theirs was the mind-set later so commonly seen in Conservative, Reform and American Orthodox synagogues.*  
[COCA:1990:ACAD:AmerEthnicHis]

4138) *Thou belongest to that hopeless, sallow tribe which no wine of this world will ever warm; and for whom even Pale Sherry would be too rosy-strong; but with whom one sometimes **loves to sit**, and feel poor-devilish, too; and grow convivial upon tears; and say to them bluntly, with full eyes and empty glasses, and in not altogether unpleasant sadness - Give it up, Sub-Subs!*  
[COCA:2009:FIC:RecContempFic]

4139) *I bet he just **loves to sit** on that rock and look out over the water and think big philosophical thoughts.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Analog]

4140) *And when they're visiting me, we finish afternoon tea, she **loves to sit** on my knee, and her mother does, too.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]

4141) *There's a dung heap, a pile of cow shit, that he **loves to sit** in for hours by himself.* [COCA:2001:MAG:Esquire]

4142) *" She laughs a lot when I take her to the playground. She **loves to sit** on the baby swings. "* [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:Hunger]

4143) *Felibien **loves to sit** thus and dream.* [COCA:1991:FIC:ChicagoRev]

4144) *" What's sometimes missed, " says CBS correspondent Bob Schieffer, " is that Dan is really just a regular guy who loves to hunt and fish, chews tobacco out in the woods and **loves to sit** around and tell tall tales.*  
[COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]

## **WRITE:**

**Number of tokens: 49**

4145) *We **love to write** about our kids online, but what about their privacy?*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:Newsweek]

4146) *Highlights include the trip-hop-goes-glam " Alphaville, " the hypnotic " You Can Dance " and a superlush cover of Tim Buckley's " Song to the Siren, "*

which features more than 20 musicians. " I love to write, " says Ferry.  
[COCA:2010:MAG:RollingStone]

4147) *I used to write constantly, almost every day. I used to love to write for the sake of writing.* [COCA:2009:ACAD:ScholScope]

4148) *How I love to write to you in English, even though it is so slow to do anything in English, because English moves at the speed of talking, whereas my language moves at the speed of thinking.* [COCA:2007:FIC:Bk:Jamestown]

4149) *Those are the people I love to write about.*  
[COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]

4150) *The foreword explains: " Every piece of this book is a commitment from people who love words and love to write. In 1965, Wilma Yeo began a class for people who needed encouragement with writing.... Lawyers, nurses, teachers, psychologists, editors, artists, chemical engineers-these are some of the professions in our group. But when we meet together, our real life is simply writing. "* [COCA:2003:MAG:HarpersMag]

4151) *Ms-FLAGG: Yes, I have. I really love to write. I love to write. And this is my -- believe it or not, my fifth book. I can't believe it but it's true.*  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

4152) *Ms-FLAGG: Yes, I have. I really love to write. I love to write. And this is my -- believe it or not, my fifth book. I can't believe it but it's true.*  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

4153) *Mr-WHEDON: You know, I have fun writing all -- I love to write all of them, and part of that comes from the actors, because their voices are so unique that the more I know them, the more -- like I started to write Willow the way Alyson spoke throughout the first season, because she has such a particular cadence and she and Nicky are both so witty.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]

4154) *I love to write, and have been writing all my life.*  
[COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]

4155) *" I love to write, " Smiley explains. " I'll write anything. "*  
[COCA:2000:FIC:LitCavalcade]

- 4156) *Many young people who love to read also **love to write**, and these reader-writers will enjoy Author Talk, compiled and edited by Leonard S. Marcus. [COCA:2000:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 4157) *I **love to write**. When I get really bored, I start to write fantasy stories, and then I completely forget I'm bored. [COCA:2000:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 4158) *Tell him you teach art and **love to write** poetry. [COCA:1999:FIC:Salmagundi]*
- 4159) *I am married to the book. I don't **love to write**, I am totally compelled to write. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 4160) *I **love to write** stories about monsters, myths, and theories. [COCA:1998:ACAD:ClearingHouse]*
- 4161) *I **love to write** about the real streets, the real buildings, the real St. Louis Cathedral, St. Alphonso's Church, the real Lafayette cemetery, and all of that is there. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CNN\_TalkBack]*
- 4162) *STEVE FORBES (R), Presidential Candidate: Because this election- this election, unlike previous ones, is not the one that the political writers **love to write** about, treating it as a horse race, treating it as a sporting match, treating political mechanics,... [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_News]*
- 4163) *I **love to write**. I'm not going to do columns now, I'm just gon na stay home and write a novel for the rest of this year. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_News]*
- 4164) *STEVE FORBES: Because this election- this election, unlike previous ones, is not the one that the political writers **love to write** about, treating it as a horse race, treating it as a sporting match, treating political mechanics, inside baseball, and all that kind of thing, this is truly about the direction our country takes into the next century, into the next millennium. [COCA:1996:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]*
- 4165) *I **love to write**. I have a very large, complicated family. [COCA:1996:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*
- 4166) *Students **love to write** on the chalkboard. [COCA:1996:ACAD:MusicEduc]*



- 4167) " **I love to write**, but my English teacher killed the joy in it for me. They say write this way, with your concise three paragraphs, " says Naomi Pettaway, who graduated this year from Douglass High School. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4168) For me, it is not just a game, it is an obsession, an art into which I've invested 13 years of my life. on camera First of all, I **love to write**, and I think, ever since I've been on the tour full-time, I've thought a lot about ' Why do this?' Basically, why do- why play tennis? [COCA:1994:SPOK:NBC\_Nightline]
- 4169) I have to keep on filling with unreadable script one yellowed page after another, since I **love to write** on the back of others' old manuscripts. [COCA:1994:FIC:ContempFic]
- 4170) Other students **love to write**. They keep journals, write friends for the pleasure of penning a letter, and they attack paper assignments with gusto. [COCA:1991:ACAD:SportBehavior]
- 4171) " It's like playing a grownup person. I like it when I have to call the airport and have to reserve three seats for the Seleses. I **love to write** and use the phone. " [COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4172) I have always **loved to write**, and more recently I have enjoyed attempting to write with pictures. [COCA:2010:ACAD:PSAJournal]
- 4173) I had no idea how difficult a writing life could be; I simply knew I **loved to write**. [COCA:2009:ACAD:Writer]
- 4174) Mildred " Milly " Cuzzo, 89, a homemaker who **loved to write** poetry, died of complications from a stroke June 3 at Lorien Health Systems nursing home in Mount Airy. [COCA:2007:NEWS:WashPost]
- 4175) HEMINGWAY: You know, my opinion is, he **loved to write**, he was a very creative man, and because of the chemical imbalances probably from the alcohol abuse that he underwent in his lifetime, which was very fashionable at the time, he couldn't write anymore, and that was what he lived for [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 4176) " How that man **loved to write**. Stay warm. " [COCA:2003:FIC:Analog]

- 4177) *They **loved to write** for their fellow scholars and for a wider public, yet they also believed that teaching is not just a duty, but a privilege. [COCA:2001:ACAD:AmerScholar]*
- 4178) *So again, because of how good a flutist he was, composers **loved to write** for him. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]*
- 4179) *He said that the key to his prolific publication was that he simply **loved to write**. [COCA:2000:ACAD:GeographRev]*
- 4180) *He never had a profession other than writing; p163 he never married -- he apparently never even had a lover; he allowed nothing to distract him from his novels and stories and plays. Lawrence, by contrast, had a fiery relationship with his strong-willed wife; he loved to paint almost as much as he **loved to write**; he wrote long tracts to announce the truth about sex, religion, psychoanalysis, and everything else; and he was filled with schemes for transforming the world -- he was always dreaming of establishing communes where men and women could live in a more authentic way. [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:StartingOut]*
- 4181) *After the " Answered Prayers " pieces were published, he was denied access to much of the golden culture he had **loved to write** about and inhabit: Paley and others cut him off. # It is ironic that Capote's greatest work, " In Cold Blood, " published in 1966, the same year as the ball, was about the not rich and not famous -- the 1959 Clutter family murders " out there " in Kansas. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 4182) *Although I have always **loved to write** and have written most of my life, I didn't publish my first book until I was 43. The 40s and 50s are good ages to write, because you are so much wiser and have so much more to say.[COCA:1997:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 4183) *Sportswriters **loved to write** about McGraw's singing 20-verse Western ballads in a deep-throated basso, a memorable experience for enthusiastic listeners. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Denver]*
- 4184) *They **loved to write** clefs and notes. [COCA:1994:ACAD:MusicEduc]*
- 4185) *CULHANE: (Voiceover) And it was a side of life that O'Casey **loved to write** about and his daughter loves to stage. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*

- 4186) *As a kid, she **loved to write**.* [COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]
- 4187) *She **loves to write**, and she's a very people-oriented person.*  
[COCA:2012:MAG:Prevention]
- 4188) *This PSAer **loves to write** and the PSA Journal has published thirteen of Dana's feature articles including three cover images.*  
[COCA:2010:ACAD:PSAJournal]
- 4189) *KURTZ Jarvis has a day job at a big media company but **loves to write** at BuzzMachine.com* [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Politics]
- 4190) *Toni Morrison has said that she **loves to write** because otherwise she's stuck with real life.* [COCA:2004:FIC:WomensStudies]
- 4191) *The press simply **loves to write** stories not on fact, but on speculation.*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:Fox\_Sunday]
- 4192) *WALLACE: voice-over Jordan Beaman, whose legs were paralyzed in a swimming accident, **loves to write** tickets.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]
- 4193) *The heroine of Vagabonde is an independent thirty-three year old divorcee who, like Colette, not only **loves to write**, but also becomes a music hall performer in order to earn a living.* [COCA:1994:ACAD:Symposium]

**ANSWER:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

- 4194) *SCHLESSINGER: It's fascinating. I **love to answer** the question by saying if I told you that your husband -- that it would suffice in your that?*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:Fox\_Crier]
- 4195) *These people **love to answer** your questions; they are well-trained in the areas of soil testing, as well as chemicals and fertilizers.*  
[COCA:1995:MAG:SatEvenPost]

4196) He **loves to answer** questions, and he knows everything. He's really cool.  
[COCA:2008:NEWS:CSMonitor]

4197) ZAHN: Howard **loves to answer** questions like that.  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

4198) People were always asking him questions -- in print and in person -- and Adam Langer **loved to answer**. [COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:SurrenderDorothy]

### **TRY:**

#### **Number of tokens: 14**

4199) The proportion of outbreaks-meaning groups of people consuming the same contaminated food-resulting from fruits and vegetables has increased, the CDC also reports, though it does not say by how much. CSPI estimates 76 produce-caused outbreaks in 2000, an increase from 29 in 1999. Foodborne pathogens can come from a variety of sources, which is sobering news for vegetarians who **love to try** new produce and prefer farmers' markets to supermarkets. [COCA:2004:MAG:VegTimes]

4200) Whom to Buy It for: Those who **love to try** something new, those who love the magazine, those who consider themselves hip, contemporary and unafraid of a recipe that calls for more than three ingredients. [COCA:2004:NEWS:WashPost]

4201) Eight Free Seed Offers Caution: If you **love to try** new varieties and are prone to ordering way more seeds than you can possibly plant, do not read this special offer. [COCA:2001:MAG:MotherEarth]

4202) And -- and I love to challenge myself. I love to challenge the people around me. I **love to try** to upset the big companies and see if we can turn an industry upside down. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

4203) Defense attorneys will tell you they **love to try** cases in front of him. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CNN\_Burden]

4204) Baking cookies is lots of fun for everyone, and kids, too, **love to try** their hand in the kitchen during the holiday season. [COCA:1994:MAG:Essence]

- 4205) *Ailes, who says Cuomo is the most formidable of the Democratic prospects, loses no opportunity to needle the man he calls " Monsignor Mario. " interviewing Roger Ailes says, " I **love to try** to get under Mario Cuomo's skin. "*  
[COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]
- 4206) *From a very young age he **loved to try** new things.*  
[COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 4207) *(Footage-of-Bearden) BRAVER: (Voiceover) Bearden **loved to try** different styles, as he explained when SUNDAY MORNING first profiled him in 1980.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 4208) *She loved the Mansion; loved to turn on the ballroom ghosts and dance their waltz with them on the dusty floor, **loved to try** and stare down the marble busts in the library that followed your gaze as you passed.*  
[COCA:2003:FIC:Bk:DownOutMagic]
- 4209) *Ms-ANDREWS: Inasmuch as that it didn't allow producers or -- or directors to think of me for a role that I might have **loved to try**...*  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 4210) *I could get a lot of milk, and I **loved to try**.* [COCA:1994:FIC:ArkansasRev]
- 4211) *She **loves to try** on his stinky hockey gloves and says she wants to be a hockey player when she grows up.* [COCA:2005:MAG:Parenting]
- 4212) *She also **loves to try** to talk psychological in that way that intimidates and rules over folks.* [COCA:2001:FIC:Storyworks]

**WEAR:**

**Number of tokens: 41**

- 4213) *I **love to wear** leggings, a big flowing top, with tall boots.*  
[COCA:2011:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 4214) *Mr-WILFONG: We kind of -- I mean, to the people that **love to wear** it, that's great for you guys, but I just -- we like the silver, the white gold or platinum.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

- 4215) *The Metropolitan Museum of Art Store's William Morris Cloisonn Ornament is hand enameled in red with a gold-plated design. 3'diam.: \$30. (800) 662-3397 festive in felt Trim the tree with a collection of Smith & Hawken's handmade mini Felt Stocking Ornaments that are adorned with wooden beads and ribbon. \$16/4. smithandhawken.com cozy pjs Ultra-soft " Bronco " cotton flannel pajamas from P.J. Salvages are perfect for those who **love to wear** retro; \$65. pjsalvage.com magic markers Personalize gifts with Holiday Gift Tags, Rubber Stamps, and Stickers from Cavallini & Co. Stickers: \$16: Stamps: \$29: Tags: \$19. roomservicehome.com [COCA:2006:MAG:CountryLiving]*
- 4216) *I **love to wear** jeans, and it just looks ugly if you don't have a butt in jeans. [COCA:2005:MAG:Esquire]*
- 4217) *An impulse to give # Ruth Rubenstein, author of " Dress Codes: Meanings and Messages in American Culture, " says the Livestrong took off because Americans **love to wear** their do-gooding hearts on their sleeves, wrists and chests. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 4218) *THK: laughs I **love to wear** simple clothes. I love white, too. [COCA:2004:MAG:Bazaar]*
- 4219) *DA: I **love to wear** Nike clothes and shoes to the gym. [COCA:2004:MAG:Bazaar]*
- 4220) *5 **LOVE TO WEAR** IT ON COLD DAYS [COCA:2003:FIC:Scholastic]*
- 4221) *For example, I **love to wear** liquid eyeliner, so when I do, I always make sure to apply a pale color to my lips and cheeks. [COCA:2003:MAG:Shape]*
- 4222) *Sidebar TIP FOR THOSE WHO **LOVE TO WEAR** NATURAL LOOKS, REMEMBER TO INCORPORATE A HEALTHY BALANCE OF MOISTURE AND PROTEIN IN YOUR HAIRCARE REGIMEN. [COCA:2003:MAG:Essence]*
- 4223) *" I **love to wear** a dress over jeans, " she says. [COCA:2002:MAG:Bazaar]*
- 4224) *I **love to wear** your clothes, but this poor frayed # Polyester barely veils my toes. [COCA:2001:FIC:Gay&LesbianRev]*

- 4225) Ms-JANNEY: They don't. Although, I -- the designer lets me wear these really high heels, which -- I love to wear high heels.  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 4226) Along with denim, many fashionable women love to wear leather in the summer, but, as with denim, this favorite fabric is adorned with jewels, designed as hot pants and short skirts, and available in summery pastels and whites. [COCA:2000:MAG:Ebony]
- 4227) Even though there is an Allure for women, they love to wear this men's scent, an all-around fragrance for morning through evening #  
[COCA:1999:NEWS:Houston]
- 4228) I love to wear my body... I love to wear my skin.  
[COCA:1996:FIC:Radiance]
- 4229) And I love to be in front of people, and I love to wear flashy outfits.  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]
- 4230) I love to wear hats. My hair is very thin, very fine.  
[COCA:1992:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 4231) "Loulou came to Morocco with us very, very often," says Berg, "because, you know, she loved to wear the turbans."  
[COCA:2012:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 4232) In her Bible is a record of her funeral Mass with the long procession of friends lifting up the hats she loved to wear. [COCA:2012:MAG:USCatholic]
- 4233) She loved to wear her mom's lip gloss, though she ate most of it.  
[COCA:2011:NEWS:Houston]
- 4234) The dead loved to wear big sunglasses as well.  
[COCA:2010:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 4235) He loved to wear his shoes all the way down.  
[COCA:2009:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 4236) "She loved to wear nice clothes -- she was a dresser," recalls Brenda Jackson of Washington, who was one of Clark's former students.  
[COCA:2001:NEWS:USAToday]

- 4237) *I must look and see if I still have that old cowboy hat that Drew **loved to wear** when he was about Carter's age. Drew races to the porch. [COCA:2000:MAG:CountryLiving]*
- 4238) *Marjorie Ingram Viales, Belanger's cousin, said it has been difficult to muster the same kind of public support for Cherry -- a woman who **loved to wear** blue jeans, and work with makeup and hair. [COCA:2000:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 4239) *And my mother had 10 kids, and she **loved to wear** these old baggy men's pajamas. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 4240) *She **loved to wear** hot pants and silk shirts and lace-up boots and false eyelashes and brown lipstick and no bra. [COCA:1999:FIC:Ploughshares]*
- 4241) *He always had a dark tan that brought out the emeralds in his green eyes, and he **loved to wear** his rich dark hair long, the strands lying softly over the right side of his forehead, just above his eyebrow. [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:MusicNight]*
- 4242) *I wanted to send them to her along with the clothes she left behindclothes I **loved to wear**. [COCA:1998:MAG:Ms]*
- 4243) *She always **loved to wear** gloves, at thirty, found a man to make them for her, said her hands had earned that soft rub of skin. [COCA:1990:FIC:Iris]*
- 4244) *Facchinetti **loves to wear** large, sparkling 19th-century English necklaces over a plain turtleneck. [COCA:2008:MAG:HarpersBazaar]*
- 4245) *She **loves to wear** colorful dresses that make her feel pretty -- Oscar de la Renta, Zac Posen, Carolina Herrera. [COCA:2008:MAG:HarpersBazaar]*
- 4246) *An absent presence, Lily Mae mirrors Frankie's younger cousin John Henry, who **loves to wear** women's clothing. [COCA:2008:ACAD:StudiesNovel]*
- 4247) *What's really fun about this look is like every woman **loves to wear** black. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_SatEarly]*
- 4248) *My girlfriend **loves to wear** them, but by the time she gets home, her feet are killing her. [COCA:2006:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*



- 4249) *I also know she has Snoopy socks tucked away in the back of her dresser drawer that she **loves to wear** when she's sick. [COCA:2003:FIC:Girls'Life]*
- 4250) *Diaz **loves to wear** black eyeliner and let her hair go wild while strutting down the red carpet. her " it " factor: " What makes her unique is this charm and humor, which makes her appealing to both men and women, " said Chuck Russell, director of The Mask. she did it her way: " Your regrets aren't what you did but what you didn't do. [COCA:2003:MAG:Redbook]*
- 4251) *He came to our hearings mockingly wearing what we call " Madiba shirts, " named after Nelson Mandela, who **loves to wear** these outrageous, bright-colored shirts. [COCA:2000:MAG:USCatholic]*
- 4252) *BLAKE: Absolutely. Now Molly, Molly **loves to wear** leggings, and this is sort of a way to get her to wear leggings and something really pretty. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*

### **LAUGH:**

**Number of tokens: 69**

- 4253) *Dori **loved to laugh** over which mom had " shit the biggest brick " when she dropped casual asides about her # years as a member of the all-girl band Tampaxxx. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:GapYearNovel]*
- 4254) *DEBORAH-ROBERTS-1# (Voiceover) Her closest friends say it was as if there were two Annies. ROSEY-KALAYJIAN-1# Hanging out with her and being with her, you would never think that she was depressed' cause she **loved to laugh**. It was just at nighttime when she was alone. [COCA:2010:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 4255) *He **loved to laugh**; he loved to tell stories and there's no denying that he loved wine, women and song. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]*
- 4256) *He **loved to laugh**. The last time we were together, he'd laugh so hard, he would just start crying. [COCA:2009:MAG:HarpersBazaar]*
- 4257) *But as fucked up as I was, I always had faith. And I **loved to laugh**. [COCA:2009:MAG:RollingStone]*

- 4258) " She loved ridiculousness and loved absurdities and **loved to laugh**, " said fellow Pulitzer-winning novelist Richard Ford, who is also a Jackson native and is 35 years younger than Welty. [COCA:2009:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 4259) He **loved to laugh** heartily and smack his friends on the back. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:BroccoliOtherTales]
- 4260) STEVE-MARTIN-1COM# I, no, I just loved comedy. We **loved to laugh**. That was taken by a friend of mine, Morris Walker, when we were kids. And we just loved to laugh. And it... [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 4261) STEVE-MARTIN-1COM# I, no, I just loved comedy. We loved to laugh. That was taken by a friend of mine, Morris Walker, when we were kids. And we just **loved to laugh**. And it... [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 4262) He has -- had a tremendous sense of humor. He **loved to laugh**. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]
- 4263) CBS-News-honors-fa: Jason Tetrault. A popular high school athlete, he joined the Marines looking for a challenge. He **loved to laugh**, and that got him in trouble a few times in boot camp. He was planning to go skydiving on his next home leave, but he was killed in a vehicle accident. [COCA:2005:SPOK:CBS\_Rather]
- 4264) Friends and family say she **loved to laugh**. [COCA:2004:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 4265) I think she hated me a little, on account of my brothers. She **loved to laugh** at me. [COCA:2004:FIC:IowaRev]
- 4266) Ms-CONNAL: He **loved to laugh**. People who met him knew how easy going he was, and they liked to be around him because of that. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 4267) Christian Gurtner loved bowling, the Atlanta Braves and Ohio State football. He **loved to laugh** and stir things up, too. [COCA:2003:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 4268) She saw the humor and loved to bring out the humor. And she just **loved to laugh**. [COCA:2002:NEWS:NYTimes]

- 4269) *(Soundbite-of-laugh) Mr-SLEMRD: When I was a graduate student here at Harvard -- and those of you who are graduate students, don't despair: Someday you may -- well, anyway, finally, I'd like to dedicate this award to my late father, who loved science and who **loved to laugh**, who wanted me to be a physicist but was happy when I became an economist, and who would have loved to be here with all of you tonight. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_Science]*
- 4270) *He loved to amuse you, and he **loved to laugh** and to make you laugh. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 4271) *Carol Kester, Bob Newhart's secretary on his' 70s sitcom, **loved to laugh**, a trait she shares with the actor who portrayed her, breast cancer survivor Marcia Wallace. [COCA:2001:MAG:Prevention]*
- 4272) *Although George had been average in height, he had been wonderfully fit, and so very handsome with his golden brown hair and alert blue eyes, and a dazzling smile that was never long in hiding. He had **loved to laugh**, dance, talk... no ball or crush or dinner party had ever been complete without him. [COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:whereDreamsBegin]*
- 4273) *And always, always, with Adam by her side. She **loved to laugh**. [COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:ComeNearMe]*
- 4274) *She loved to laugh. Adam **loved to laugh**. [COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:ComeNearMe]*
- 4275) *No one **loved to laugh** more than my father, and no one could make people laugh more than my father. [COCA:2000:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 4276) *I know he -- he loved -- he **loved to laugh**. He loved -- he loved to giggle. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 4277) *REINER How did she meet up with da Vinci? BROOKS: She **loved to laugh** [COCA:1997:SPOK:NPR\_Weekly]*
- 4278) *He was warm. He liked me. He **loved to laugh**. [COCA:1993:FIC:Iris]*
- 4279) *It portrayed her as a warm, vibrant person: " She **loved to laugh**, she loved to dance and those who knew her recall her smile and her generosity of spirit. " [COCA:1992:NEWS:WashPost]*

- 4280) *He always managed to break me up with his unexpected antics, and in those days I'd **loved to laugh**.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:SingingStones]
- 4281) *Unidentified Woman 1: OK. I'm outgoing. I **love to laugh**. I enjoy to exercise, being outside and I like to socialize with family and friends.* [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 4282) *TIM-ALLEN-1ACTOR# What are you doing here? TIM-ALLEN-1ACTOR# I **love to laugh**. I love it, more than anything else. I love to laugh. There's nothing better than making people laugh.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 4283) *TIM-ALLEN-1ACTOR# What are you doing here? TIM-ALLEN-1ACTOR# I love to laugh. I love it, more than anything else. I **love to laugh**. There's nothing better than making people laugh.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 4284) *I **love to laugh** and make other people laugh.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 4285) *" I **love to laugh**. You have to count your blessings instead of looking at everything you're not doing. Find things that uplift you. "* [COCA:2011:MAG:Prevention]
- 4286) *" As viewers, we **love to laugh** at narcissists and watch them fall. "* [COCA:2010:MAG:PsychToday]
- 4287) *SIR DINADAN: No, I will! Ladies **love to laugh**, and ladies always laugh at me!* [COCA:2010:ACAD:ScholScope]
- 4288) *We are all vulnerable, need friends, enjoy family and **love to laugh**.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:Chicago]
- 4289) *Aw'ight, that's good money. Girls **love to laugh**. But let's smoke some of that sour diesel first.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk>LastStreet]
- 4290) *Me with the Good Book in my hands, trying to be serious in front of the people with whom I **love to laugh** and will be laughing in half an hour.* [COCA:2008:MAG:ChristCentury]
- 4291) *Others double up, as if in pain. We **love to laugh**, especially at the antics of our children or grandchildren or dogs, as well as the telling and retelling tales*

*of bygone years, some of the crazy things we did as youngsters.*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:SatEvenPost]

4292) *Michaela Boland, Australia's correspondent for "Variety," can't fathom why more filmmakers aren't making comedies, since Australians **love to laugh**.*  
[COCA:2008:NEWS:CSMonitor]

4293) *Ms-MIN: A lot of women do. And a lot of what makes Vince very appealing is that he's funny. Women **love to laugh**, and friends -- one of Vince Vaughn's close friends, Billy Beck, told us that this is just what Jen needed.*  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

4294) *Most middle school students are developing a deeper sense of humor and **love to laugh** (Carlson & Lewis, 1988).* [COCA:2005:ACAD:SchoolCounsel]

4295) *All the time silent, silent. I love to talk. I **love to laugh**.*  
[COCA:2001:FIC:LiteraryRev]

4296) *A book dedicated to Dewi Saraswati (Bali's goddess of Learning and Arts and Budaya Bali (traditional Spiritual Culture) describes Balinese as " They **love to laugh**, joke, flirt, work (in) their rice fields, eat every kind of meat and the man drink alcohol, smoke, gamble, and cockfighting is their favorite sport. "*  
[COCA:2001:ACAD:PSAJournal]

4297) *I guess I just **love to laugh**.* [COCA:2000:MAG:ChildDigest]

4298) *Otherwise, I love to eat and drink---it's my melancholy conviction that I've scarcely ever had enough to eat (this is because it's impossible to eat enough if you're worried about the next meal) --and I love to argue with people who do not disagree with me too profoundly, and I **love to laugh**.*  
[COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:EarlyNovelsStories]

4299) *GOLDIE HAWN: unintelligible, too, unintelligible- BETTE MIDLER: They **love to laugh**.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

4300) *Adapted from plot given by Song Young Sook # # Humor. Koreans **love to laugh**; they chuckle, as others do, over tales of tricksters, fools, and wits.*  
[COCA:1995:ACAD:SocialStudies]

4301) *When Laura's around, the B-Crew-Gifts **love to laugh**.*  
[COCA:1993:FIC:Ploughshares]

- 4302) *Alain Locke, a premier black scholar, wondered when Ms. Hurston would stop writing of " these pseudo-primitives whom the reading public still **love to laugh** with, weep over and envy? "* [COCA:1991:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4303) *" Everyone **loves to laugh**. Although I suggest not sitting up front, because you will get ripped on by the comedian. Anywhere he can't see you is safe. "* [COCA:2012:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 4304) *" If you know her as a friend, she has a great sense of humor. She **loves to laugh**, "* says Franca Sozzani, editor of Vogue Italia. [COCA:2012;MAG:Newsweek]
- 4305) *" She **loves to laugh**. She loves a good time. She's joyous. Part of why she does what she does is that she loves celebrating. She's a ham. She'll admit it. If there's no movie to shoot, she'll be singing somewhere or lecturing somewhere or reading poetry. That's Meryl. "* [COCA:2011:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4306) *You know how Mom **loves to laugh**?* [COCA:2010:FIC:HighlightsChildren]
- 4307) *She loves people, she **loves to laugh**.* [COCA:2010:FIC:Hyphen]
- 4308) *He is physically fit, **loves to laugh** and is romantic.* [COCA:2007:MAG:Ebony]
- 4309) *Everybody **loves to laugh**. Remember all these funny colored movies in the eighties.* [COCA:2006:FIC:Callaloo]
- 4310) *Wylie just laughs, because he **loves to laugh** at jokes made at his expense, and because Alex is a friend, and because, well, that's exactly what he's going to do with the squash.* [COCA:2005:MAG:Esquire]
- 4311) *RATHER: Clooney **loves to laugh** at himself and others.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:CBS\_SixtyII]
- 4312) *Titan of talk, minister of celebrity, night watchman of the global village, comedian laureate of a nation that **loves to laugh** itself to sleep.* [COCA:2003:FIC:VirginiaQRev]
- 4313) *She's loving and she **loves to laugh**. And she has this broad smile.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Jet]

- 4314) *He's always prepared, he's at ease and sweet to everyone and he loves to laugh.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 4315) *He is bald and black and loves to laugh.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:Chicago]
- 4316) *THE AD: SOUTHERN GENTLEMAN, DWPM, 45, loves to laugh, enjoys outdoors, pets, children.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4317) *I like someone who has a great sense of humor, that loves to laugh and have fun, and someone who is secure mentally.* [COCA:1999:MAG:Jet]
- 4318) *Walsh gave what he had to Jenny, an international expert in forensic pediatrics, director of the Child Advocacy and Protection Team at Children's Hospital and director of medical programs for the C. Henry Kempe National Center for the Prevention and Treatment of Child Abuse and Neglect. # Described by her staff as a genius, Jenny is a warm, vivacious Sherlock Holmes who loves to laugh.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Denver]
- 4319) *Cyre's presence especially brings together Mace, an old hermit, Themis, Athanasia's friend, and Pambo, a mule rider who loves to laugh.* [COCA:1995:ACAD:Symposium]
- 4320) *" She's still the same outgoing, funny and talkative person she has always been. She loves to laugh. "* [COCA:1992:MAG:Essence]
- 4321) *He's a great gossip, and he loves to laugh.* [COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]

**LEARN:**

**Number of tokens: 27**

- 4322) *Almost all young children love to learn about everything, including about the learning process itself.* [COCA:2012:ACAD:Futurist]

- 4323) " My experience has been that people **love to learn** about the hidden aspects of reality... the fundamental questions and truths that transcend everyday life, " Greene says. [COCA:2008:MAG:ScienceNews]
- 4324) JOHN: You obviously **love to learn**. What do you enjoy most? [COCA:2006:FIC:Footsteps]
- 4325) Another student explained: " We **love to learn** about what researchers have found out about child development and such from our textbooks, and we love to learn more about our own culture and how we can use it to help the children of our community. " [COCA:2004:ACAD:AmerIndianQ]
- 4326) Another student explained: " We love to learn about what researchers have found out about child development and such from our textbooks, and we **love to learn** more about our own culture and how we can use it to help the children of our community. " [COCA:2004:ACAD:AmerIndianQ]
- 4327) ' They're little kids, they **love to learn**, but not that way.' [COCA:2002:NEWS:Denver]
- 4328) " Gifted children may **love to learn**, but they hate to work, " may be complaining that the students don't like to do her-the teacher's-work. [COCA:2002:ACAD:RoeperReview]
- 4329) JOHN TURTURRO: I **love to learn** and if I didn't like to learn, I would always do the same thing over and over and over again and eventually people say, and I know, in casting sessions,' He can only do one thing. [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_DayOne]
- 4330) All kids **love to learn**, and being encouraged in a positive way can really transform a student. [COCA:1995:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 4331) They and their fellow classmates **love to learn**. Reading and writing skills thrive in this environment. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Denver]
- 4332) Children by nature are curious and **love to learn**. [COCA:1994:ACAD:ClearingHouse]
- 4333) Many gifted preschoolers **love to learn** information. [COCA:1993:MAG:ChildrenToday]



- 4334) *PHOTO: Your child will love to learn with Follow the Reader.*  
[COCA:1992:MAG:Compute]
- 4335) *So it seemed just the right time to tell you about a school our chief correspondent Chris Wallace found in Houston, a school full of students who love to learn from neighborhoods that don't make it easy.*  
[COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]
- 4336) *" I love to learn about battles and victors. Nothing more to read into it. "*  
[COCA:1990:MAG:Newsweek]
- 4337) *My students progressed to advanced levels, performed well on achievement tests and most importantly, loved to learn.*  
[COCA:2011:NEWS:Houston]
- 4338) *She loved to learn something new every day.*  
[COCA:2009:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 4339) *" Michael loved to learn and he loved to see places. He was very outgoing. "* [COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4340) *KEVIN-LIDLE-BROTH: He loved to fly. There's -- he didn't hide that. He -- he loved to learn about how the airplanes work.*  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]
- 4341) *Unlike in my public school, I wasn't made to feel unfeminine or ashamed because I openly loved to learn. I may have been an A and B student at Saint Paul's, but I had classmates I considered totally brilliant.*  
[COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:WhatItUsed]
- 4342) *I would change schools many times a year, but I loved to learn.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:PsychToday]
- 4343) *This was a man who loved to learn -- when he died he was taking a course at Wake Forest in the Constitution. [COCA:1990:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 4344) *What more could a teacher want than a student who loves to learn?*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:NatIParks]
- 4345) *. Mr-MAURICE-WATKINS: Najah loves to learn. He has a Bachelor's Degree in computer science. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_Daybreak]*

4346) " He **loves to learn**, and that's a sign of a great player, " Graves said of Thomas. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Chicago]

4347) So I don't think we care if he made C's at Yale, but we want to think that he is absorbing this, that he's getting new information, that he has a mental quality that **loves to learn**. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]

4348) And she says she **loves to learn**. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Atlanta]

### **RIDE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 44**

4349) I **love to ride** horses. Fox hunting is my favorite. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:SweetestThingNovel]

4350) I **love to ride** mountain bikes. For some reason, this always seems to surprise people. [COCA:2011:MAG:Bicycling]

4351) Chris used to **love to ride** around town in that old thing, so I thought, what the heck, why not just haul his ashes up there in it. [COCA:2010:FIC:Writer]

4352) Most importantly, I now see motorcycles and have a much greater respect for those who **love to ride** despite the risk. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Houston]

4353) Instead, their questions were more like statements, " Your husband is going to love all the painting you've done, " and " I bet your children will **love to ride** their bikes here. " [COCA:2007:FIC:KenyonRev]

4354) BUY THE NUMBERS What you need-and what you want Headnote Kids **love to ride** even more when they have the best, coolest gear. [COCA:2005:MAG:Bicycling]

4355) In Lucca the townspeople **love to ride** the walkway of the city walls, which are intact. [COCA:2005:MAG:NatGeog]

4356) People just **love to ride** bikes here. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Denver]

- 4357) *Your dog may **love to ride** in the car with you, but take extra precautions when the temperatures soar, especially above 75F. [COCA:2003:MAG:Prevention]*
- 4358) *Kyle and Kevin **love to ride** them and they're just downstairs in the garage. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 4359) *LANCE: Well, the first thing is, I enjoy it. I **love to ride** my mountain bike. Everybody in the sport thinks I'm crazy. [COCA:2000:MAG:Bicycling]*
- 4360) *God forbid I just **love to ride** and don't give a rat's behind about what others think of the colors of my jersey, or if I use a hydration pack while on my road bike. [COCA:2000:MAG:Bicycling]*
- 4361) *" I just **love to ride**, and I love competition, " says Ty Murray, a 5-8, 150-pound Texan vying for a record seventh world all-around title in the Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association (PRCA) competition. [COCA:1998:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 4362) *" Motorcycles are my release. I **love to ride**' em, fix' em, beautify' em, and just have fun with them. " [COCA:1997:MAG:Inc.]*
- 4363) *And the kids just **love to ride** it around because it's real easy for them to ride about. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 4364) *I try to have personal contact with each customer and maintain a good attitude. That's a tall order! And, I still **love to ride** bikes. [COCA:1994:MAG:Bicycling]*
- 4365) *Kim and Shelly **love to ride** the merry-go-round at the State Fair. [COCA:1992:ACAD:ClearingHouse]*
- 4366) *" I **love to ride**. " His car was a two-seater Mercedes. "[COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:UnderBeetles]*
- 4367) *How I used to **love to ride**... back then... when the stables at Tara were full. [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:Scarlett]*
- 4368) *I know dogs **love to ride** with their heads out of the window, however, there are countless cases of dogs being injured while engaged in this activity. [COCA:1991:MAG:MotherEarth]*

- 4369) *Dogs **love to ride** in the back of pickups, but please, put him in a crate and secure the crate tightly to the truck. [COCA:1991:MAG:MotherEarth]*
- 4370) *They both **loved to ride** bikes, hated strawberry jam, and ate peanut butter with a spoon. Kyle had the first and second issues of Thugs and Bugs, and Max had the third. [COCA:2006:FIC:Highlights]*
- 4371) *Ginger was the quarter mare Cielle **loved to ride**. [COCA:2005:FIC:IowaRev]*
- 4372) *Another dog, a lab mix, **loved to ride** the chairlift. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Denver]*
- 4373) *LEVIN: I just knew that it was her. I thought -- my mind had already had a scenario worked out, and that was that she liked to jog and she **loved to ride** bikes. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*
- 4374) *When they first met, she **loved to ride** on his motorcycle, her hands around his waist. "I'm so big," he told her once, "if we were ever in an accident together, I'd take the hit." [COCA:2003:FIC:Daedalus]*
- 4375) *Their household was richer by a fine horse, which the son **loved to ride**. [COCA:2003:ACAD:Education]*
- 4376) *"No horses," said Mr. Paulsen. "My daughter **loved to ride** them, though." [COCA:2000:FIC:Highlights]*
- 4377) *A lean, powerfully built man with thinning hair and twinkling eyes, Howland was full of energy, and he **loved to ride**. [COCA:1999:MAG:Bicycling]*
- 4378) *He **loved to ride** with his hawk sitting hooded on his wrist, and had taken him along to church twice in this manner. [COCA:1998:MAG:ChildLife]*
- 4379) *Hubbard, who wore his hair long, favored Byronic black ties, and **loved to ride**, settled in East Aurora in 1895 because this was horse country. [COCA:1996:MAG:AmerHeritage]*
- 4380) *I still **loved to ride**, but the same old same old left me as stale as a brand-new energy bar. [COCA:1994:MAG:Bicycling]*

- 4381) " You are made to feel like you're not part of the team if you step out of line in any way, and you're made to pay for it, " says Dorena Bertussi, the staffer whose leg former representative Jim Bates of California **loved to ride**. [COCA:1992:NEWS:WashPost]
- 4382) He **loved to ride** up into the high country looking for strays. [COCA:1990:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 4383) GIFFORD: Yeah. He **loves to ride** his bike. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 4384) Harry **loves to ride** his bike around the park. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 4385) " It is not a place for exercise, " Reagan points out. He **loves to ride** and still has the privilege of riding at the horse-breeding ranch in Malibu Hills which they once owned -- at a time when he could be " a farmer four days a week. " [COCA:2004:MAG:SatEvenPost]
- 4386) " But he **loves to ride** in the car, " she'd said. [COCA:1999:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 4387) She so **loves to ride** in the car! [COCA:1997:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 4388) Jo Carson **loves to ride** her horse Kate along the fire roads of the East Tennessee mountains because of the surprises they find, but a black bear -- rearing up on its hind legs about 50 feet ahead of them -- was not exactly what the playwright had in mind. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4389) " It's anyone who **loves to ride** freights, " said William Mellman, an Indiana resident who created his own home page. Some are computer geeks, others are students -- including one University of California at Santa Cruz Ph.D. candidate doing an anthropological dissertation on hoboing. [COCA:1996:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 4390) PHOTO (COLOR): Pam, who was injured horseback riding, still **loves to ride** with the NAHRA and Horse Power. [COCA:1995:MAG:AccentLiving]
- 4391) Or maybe it's just a temporary reprieve for a team that **loves to ride** on cruise control. [COCA:1992:NEWS:Chicago]

4392) " No, I'm not risk-averse, " admits Walton, who loves to ride that thrilling roller coaster-the stock market. [COCA:1990:MAG:BlackEnterp]

## **HUNT:**

### **Number of tokens: 42**

4393) (Photo-of-Lee-Mark MORRISON: (Voiceover) But until then, Lee Harshbarger walks the forests he taught his son to love, and that his son so loved to hunt. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]

4394) " Yes. One of her husbands just loved to hunt and fish. I think it was the third one? " [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:AppleTurnoverMurder]

4395) Bill loved to hunt and fish nearby, and the intent was always to build a permanent home there. [COCA:2010:NEWS:AssocPress]

4396) He was proud and advertised the fact that he was sort of a good old boy - although he'd gone to college - but he loved to hunt and shoot and he had a very stable marriage and his kids went into the business. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]

4397) In 1896, William James Mason, who loved to hunt, set out to create realistic handmade decoys of geese, ducks, and shorebirds. [COCA:2006:MAG:CountryLiving]

4398) Doctors Hubbard and Corbett loved to hunt. Corbett particularly wanted to know which area I would recommend for hunting sheep. [COCA:2005:MAG:OutdoorLife]

4399) He loved to hunt pheasants near his home in Hermiston, Oregon. [COCA:2005:MAG:FieldStream]

4400) In their free time, Neville Booker loved to hunt, said Cecil Henne, another friend. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Houston]

4401) Before World War II, it was a playground for millionaires and the Hollywood elite, who loved to hunt boar and play polo. [COCA:2003:NEWS:SanFranChron]

- 4402) " That's where he **loved to hunt**. " [COCA:2003:NEWS:Denver]
- 4403) " Land teeming with ducks, deer, rabbits, and turkeys, as well as a pond or two, was the perfect antidote for a little boy who **loved to hunt** and fish. " [COCA:2001:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4404) " Darwin was a great hunter, " recalled Fred Bentley Sr., then the city attorney. " He **loved to hunt**. He enjoyed firearms. Everyone on the council at that time loved to hunt. " [COCA:2001:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4405) " Darwin was a great hunter, " recalled Fred Bentley Sr., then the city attorney. " He loved to hunt. He enjoyed firearms. Everyone on the council at that time **loved to hunt**. " [COCA:2001:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4406) He was not a Mohammedan as his father was. He **loved to hunt** and he was a beautiful driver. [COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:TrueLightFirst]
- 4407) The baby came along in late November during a severe cold spell that just happened to coincide with the peak of the waterfowl season in that part of the country. The boy **loved to hunt**, you see, that's part of it. [COCA:1999:FIC:LitCavalcade]
- 4408) But the reason for it may be simple. Crook **loved to hunt** almost as much as Custer, and he was also an enthusiastic angler. [COCA:1999:MAG:FieldStream]
- 4409) The big activity was driving around the 1,200-acre farm in Helen's sports utility vehicle, visiting the fields, ponds and woods where he **loved to hunt** and fish. [COCA:1999:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4410) He enjoyed people. Pretty good student. He loved sports. He **loved to hunt** and fish. He loves his family. [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 4411) Ruth **loved to hunt**, and he obtained a permit to pack heat, to protect his ever-present wad o' cash. [COCA:1997:MAG:SportsIII]
- 4412) This " bitch " was born in Alabama with a Daddy who **loved to hunt**. [COCA:1996:FIC:Mov:ReasonableWorld]
- 4413) Her father, she says, **loved to hunt** back when they lived near Jackson, Miss. [COCA:1996:NEWS:USAToday]

- 4414) *Plus there was Marg Allen, a real tough lady who **loved to hunt**.*  
[COCA:1994:MAG:FieldStream]
- 4415) *The warden was a veteran, and he **loved to hunt** muleys during his off time.* [COCA:1993:MAG:OutdoorLife]
- 4416) *And make no mistake, Bill Woodley **loved to hunt**.*  
[COCA:1992:MAG:RollingStone]
- 4417) *I **love to hunt**, and I love guns.* [COCA:2012:MAG:OutdoorLife]
- 4418) *Chickens **love to hunt** for worms and bugs in freshly turned soil.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:MotherEarth]
- 4419) *Kari and I do a lot together, but like my father, I **love to hunt**.*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]
- 4420) *I **love to hunt** whitetails, but going one-on-one with a plains monster gives me a rush that few whitetail hunts can match.*  
[COCA:2004:MAG:OutdoorLife]
- 4421) *Other than cooking, I **love to hunt**, even though I very rarely kill anything these days; been there, done that.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4422) *I **love to hunt** and fish. I've been hunting and fishing since I was a little kid.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4423) *Get this, city dwellers: Dogs hunt. They **love to hunt**.*  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 4424) *I **love to hunt** the bottoms. A mule's feet are too small and stick in the mud.* [COCA:1995:MAG:FieldStream]
- 4425) *For those of us who **love to hunt** woodcock, 10 or 15 years seem like a very long time.* [COCA:1994:MAG:OutdoorLife]
- 4426) *My friend M.D. Johnson of Martelle, Iowa, **loves to hunt** afternoons.*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:FieldStream]



- 4427) Les Johnson **loves to hunt** Nevada's expansive desert basins, but he's been frustrated by the dense sagebrush that obscures much of the ground. [COCA:2008:MAG:OutdoorLife]
- 4428) He's an avid hunter, **loves to hunt**. [COCA:2007:SPOK:Fox\_OReilly]
- 4429) " I admit it, I'm a fan of the sport, " Clark said. " I'm a redneck. I'm a guy who grew up in Virginia who **loves to hunt** and fish, who loves my racing and loves the people I know who come from those fields. " [COCA:2006:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4430) " Nope, she never seemed to get the hang of it, but she learned to shoot and **loves to hunt** birds. " [COCA:2005:MAG:OutdoorLife]
- 4431) Q My husband **loves to hunt**, which means we eat a lot of game meat, like pheasant, duck and venison. How do these meats compare, in fat and calories, to beef, chicken and pork? [COCA:2002:MAG:Shape]
- 4432) He **loves to hunt** and he allows no nasty talk around the ladies though he discusses them in lewd terms among his fellows. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Houston]
- 4433) I always look forward to the upcoming deer season. Olive also **loves to hunt** deer; she joins me every chance she can. [COCA:1994:MAG:OutdoorLife]
- 4434) " What's sometimes missed, " says CBS correspondent Bob Schieffer, " is that Dan is really just a regular guy who **loves to hunt** and fish, chews tobacco out in the woods and loves to sit around and tell tall tales. [COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]

### **WALK:**

#### **Number of tokens: 34**

- 4435) I **love to walk** wherever I am for exercise. [COCA:2009:MAG:NatGeog]
- 4436) " And Thai people don't **love to walk** a lot, " she adds. [COCA:2009:ACAD:Archaeology]
- 4437) The knees say, " Ughhh, " and that's a nuisance. I **love to walk**, and I've usually kept my health by walking. [COCA:2003:MAG:Essence]

- 4438) *My computer screen saver is a snapshot of a sunny oak grove in Wisconsin that I **love to walk** through. It's a beautiful photograph, and when I'm stressed it reminds me that there are still peaceful places in the world.*  
[COCA:2002:MAG:Redbook]
- 4439) *Yet, while many African-American readers **love to walk** into a Barnes & Noble superstore and see books by black authors prominently on display, few would argue that the emergence of a handful of popular authors means that their needs are truly being met by mainstream booksellers.*  
[COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 4440) *I feel very fortunate to be doing this, and I **love to walk** off that field on Sunday knowing I did all I could do to make us a better football team.*  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]
- 4441) *" I **love to walk!** " Stewart, 58, tells a companion as she cuts through the sidewalk crowds like pruning shears through a thicket.*  
[COCA:1999:MAG:People]
- 4442) *But these were streets he used to **love to walk.***  
[COCA:1999:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 4443) *" That's fine, I **love to walk,** " I answer. [COCA:1997:FIC:LiteraryRev]*
- 4444) *I **love to walk** in the park, to see her swing to her heart's desire.*  
[COCA:1996:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 4445) *And I walked around there for miles. I **love to walk.***  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 4446) *Then, since Cecile does not answer, Ann says, " I **love to walk.** "*  
[COCA:1995:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 4447) *I **love to walk** city streets -- exploring London has been my obsession for years -- and I never think much about where I'm going.*  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:Chicago]
- 4448) *Whenever I visited, I used to **love to walk** the beach with her in the early morning.* [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:Snagged]

- 4449) " I' 11 always remember that. Minnie Kimble ambled out of her chair and recounted how she and Dolly used to love to walk on the beach together. " [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:Snagged]
- 4450) But we all have this in common -- we love to walk! [COCA:1991:MAG:Prevention]
- 4451) " But I love to walk, " she says. " [COCA:1991:MAG:Prevention]
- 4452) He was five years older and loved to walk out past their front steps, not return until it was very dark, smelling of his girlfriend's spearmint gum, his shirt half pulled out of his pants. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:SerpentInGarden]
- 4453) I loved to walk alone along the beach. [COCA:2005:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 4454) He loved to walk the green, silent grounds, scaring up the occasional covey of quail, noting the growth of each tree, and measuring the width of each shrub. [COCA:2003:FIC:Analog]
- 4455) You loved to walk on rugs in your stocking feet. [COCA:2002:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 4456) He was a reader, and he loved to walk. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Houston]
- 4457) He loved to walk. When I went walking with him he would say: " Hold your shoulders back, don't slump. Hold your head up and look at the world. Walk as if you meant it! " [COCA:2000:FIC:LitCavalcade]
- 4458) I found I loved to walk the city, following the maps to discover new roads and feelings. [COCA:1998:FIC:WomensLeagueOutlook]
- 4459) When I was not much older than my sons are, I consumed a short story about a pedestrian who loved to walk. His town's sidewalks had fallen into disrepair. [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 4460) But until he was 16 or so, he loved to walk between us holding hands, towering over us like a spike on a graph. [COCA:1997:FIC:VirginiaQRev]
- 4461) It was a setting that reminded Walker of the hidden glens at Hearthstone where they had both loved to walk. [COCA:1993:FIC:BkSF:JaySilentBob]

- 4462) Mr-PAGE: *And it is the perfect dog whistle word, and we also know that Rush Limbaugh loves to walk that political correctness line and appeal to the kind of demographics you're talking about.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Matthews]
- 4463) INDUSTRY ICON *Christy Turlington rates as Magdalena's favorite model, and she loves to walk in John Galliano's shows for his " theatrical creations and great romanticism.* [COCA:2009:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 4464) *She procured a good supply of antibiotic drugs from our granddad Dr. Bud Wharton, who has senile dementia and loves to walk outdoors naked but still can do two things perfectly: win at checkers and write out prescriptions.* [COCA:2003:FIC:LitCavalcade]
- 4465) *Early in the morning Drew loves to walk down the rows, inspecting the mammoth blooms and watching the slow-moving bumblebees that cling to the dew-covered petals.* [COCA:2002:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4466) *He loves to walk around and shake hands; he's good at it.* [COCA:1992:MAG:NewRepublic]
- 4467) THE FIRST LADY LOVES TO WALK [COCA:1991:MAG:Prevention]
- 4468) *He loves to walk up to customers and try to guess the age of the child they're buying for.* [COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]

**FLY:**

**Number of tokens: 37**

- 4469) *Just the essentials: " I love to fly carry-on only so I don't have to wait at the baggage claim. "* [COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 4470) *" I love to fly kites on the shores of Lake Michigan, " he says.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Astronomy]
- 4471) *" Pilots love to fly. I believed that if we created a means for them to discover situations where they could fly and also save animals, many would do it. "* [COCA:2008:NEWS:USAToday]

- 4472) *Black people fly and **love to fly** cheap.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4473) *But they **love to fly**, most say.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4474) *So I've got that going for me. I **love to fly** and it shows. Slip me an airplane cocktail and I'm not stopping till someone stops me.* [COCA:2004:FIC:Esquire]
- 4475) *" Woodies **love to fly** along a river timberline, and if you also hunt near a beaver pond tributary, you can get shots at birds using both waterways, " says Stevenson.* [COCA:2004:MAG:OutdoorLife]
- 4476) *Mr-SUNDI: The most difficult part about being laid off, surprisingly, isn't flying. I mean, I **love to fly**, but two days ago I was telling my son when he asked me, ' Are we going to get the house?' I had to tell him no. That was the hardest thing for me.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 4477) *" You'll see why Clem and I **love to fly**. "* [COCA:2000:FIC:SewaneeRev]
- 4478) *It's the flying, right? You **love to fly**, don't you?* [COCA:1999:FIC:Mov:CollateralDamage]
- 4479) *" He used to **love to fly** his dates out to Nantucket for the weekend, " says George Wieggers, a classmate at Columbia.* [COCA:1998:MAG:Money]
- 4480) *SEINFELD: Yes, **love to fly**. KING: Right? American Airlines 76.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 4481) *Weren't we all proud of that little bundle of innocence and excitement when she smiled into the camera and said, " I **love to fly**. "* [COCA:1996:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 4482) *As a commercial pilot, I understand how some children and adults **love to fly**, and I can appreciate how an obviously bright 7-year-old like Jessica Dubroff dreamed about piloting an airplane across the United States (Chronicle, April 12).* [COCA:1996:NEWS:Houston]
- 4483) *Here's what to consider if: You **love to fly** You must charge a whopping \$25,000 worth of stuff on most airlines' cards within three to five years in order to earn a free domestic flight.* [COCA:1995:MAG:Money]

- 4484) " I love to fly and get away, " Giampietro says.  
[COCA:1995:ACAD:ABAJournal]
- 4485) I have always loved to fly, even in lumbering jumbo jets.  
[COCA:2011:MAG:NAtGeog]
- 4486) Mr-HERRING: (Voiceover) Glenn loved to fly, and Betty was always with him. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 4487) When I was a kid, I traveled a lot, and I loved to fly.  
[COCA:2010:MAG:PopTech]
- 4488) He lived pretty close to the ground mentally. But he loved to fly.  
[COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]
- 4489) KEVIN-LIDLE-BROTH: He loved to fly. There's -- he didn't hide that.  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]
- 4490) James Wetherbee commanded the shuttle on Collins' first flight, and like her, is a former test pilot who loved to fly. He's now a vice president of Titan Corp. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Houston]
- 4491) He loved to fly and I think that's when he began to dare to dream of being an astronaut [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 4492) " Our son... loved to fly and loved the Corps as much as life itself, " Steve and Beth Sammis said in a statement. [COCA:2003:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 4493) I love the P-47. Oh. We all loved to fly. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 4494) Ms-DAWN-SEYMOUR-1: You must understand that we loved to fly. And that was built in every single one of us. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 4495) AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT 11: John Ogonowski, 52, of Dracut, Mass., the pilot of American Flight 11, was an Air Force veteran who loved to fly, but who also loved a quiet, family-oriented life on his 150-acre farm.  
[COCA:2001:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4496) He called him a diligent - excuse me - pilot who loved to fly.  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_Special]

- 4497) BERNARD FOWLER: *When I showed him the ticket that day, his whole face lit up. He was so happy. He just loved to fly.*  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]
- 4498) *The movie is the book, with its narrative force and fondness for plot clichés. Amir (Ebrahimi, far right), a child of privilege in Afghanistan, loves to fly kites with his best friend, Hassan (Mahmoodzada), the son of his father's servant.* [COCA:2007:MAG:TIME]
- 4499) PROPS: *Perfect for a laid-back powder skier: loves to fly a few notches below top speed.* [COCA:2006:MAG:Skiing]
- 4500) *" Maybe a person has to be another pilot to appreciate this, but a pilot loves to fly, " says Fossett, who claims that he could have flown another 24 hours at the controls.* [COCA:2005:MAG:PopScience]
- 4501) *" Sidebar LOVE THAT DOG by Sharon Creech 1 LOVE THAT DOG, 2 LIKE A BIRD LOVES TO FLY 3 I SAID I LOVE THAT DOG 4 LIKE A BIRD LOVES TO FLY 5 LOVE TO CALL HIM IN THE MORNING 6 LOVE TO CALL HIM 7 " HEY THERE, SKY!*  
" [COCA:2003:FIC:Scholastic]
- 4502) *" Sidebar LOVE THAT DOG by Sharon Creech 1 LOVE THAT DOG, 2 LIKE A BIRD LOVES TO FLY 3 I SAID I LOVE THAT DOG 4 LIKE A BIRD LOVES TO FLY 5 LOVE TO CALL HIM IN THE MORNING 6 LOVE TO CALL HIM 7 " HEY THERE, SKY!*  
" [COCA:2003:FIC:Scholastic]
- 4503) *Tanner said, " Kid loves to fly, but she'll never make a pilot. "*  
[COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:WalkThroughFire]
- 4504) *He still loves to fly planes himself, but no longer yearns for politics. interviewing Do you miss that now, the power- the corridors of power and so forth, or are you happy doing what you're doing?*  
[COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 4505) *It appears that Sununu - who loves to fly and it shows - flew to Chicago in a private corporate jet and then told something less than the truth about who paid for it.* [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]
- 4506) *Patrol missions were one thing, especially during the day, cruising above the mountain ridge and looking out over the blue-green mountains into the*

snow peaks of British Columbia; Greg had never stopped loving to fly.  
[COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:Standoff]

**SHOP:**

**Number of tokens: 45**

- 4507) AB: I shop primarily in stores because I like to try things on, but I love to shop the sales online at barneys.com. [COCA:2011:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 4508) UNIDENTIFIED-FEMAL: I love to shop, but Im definitely going for the sales and the bargains and trying to downscale a little bit more. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_NewsEve]
- 4509) Shopping also helps her unwind: " I love to shop for clothes and jewelry, especially vintage stuff, " she says. [COCA:2007:MAG:Shape]
- 4510) It's just so much fun. I also love to shop in the area, we go to movies and out to dinner, but honestly, the neighborhood is so great that I'm content just staying home. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4511) We went to the Bahamas two years ago. Oh, and I love to shop! I'm guilty of always wanting something new. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 4512) " Believe it or not, most women don't love to shop, " says Mack. [COCA:2006:MAG:Bazaar]
- 4513) If you love to shop, enjoy taking walks, want to be slim or just plain happy, your feet need a little TLC. [COCA:2004:MAG:Prevention]
- 4514) " I love to shop in Charlottesville. There are great antiques, and I love walking the pedestrian mall and ducking into little shops, " says Washington area decorator Barry Dixon, who is working on a Georgian farmhouse nearby. [COCA:2004:NEWS:WashPost]
- 4515) Whether we're browsing or buying, Southerners love to shop. [COCA:2003:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4516) 8707 personal responsibility Headnote MELANIE'S FRIENDS LOVE TO SHOP -- WITHOUT PAYING FOR ANYTHING. SHOULD SHE KEEP QUIET, STEAL



WITH THEM, OR TURN THEM IN FOR BREAKING THE LAW?  
[COCA:2002:FIC:ScholasticChoices]

- 4517) *The Gap was down two points from last year's disappointing showing, and even Target -- where so many teenagers tell researchers they love to shop - was down 0.1 percent.* [COCA:2002:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 4518) *" People love to shop in their neighborhood; it's really their ideal, " she says.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 4519) *I love to shop on weekends, see friends, and enjoy life, but I couldn't because I was tired. Now I take care of kids at my own home and I've cut my work hours.* [COCA:2000:MAG:Redbook]
- 4520) *I embrace life. I love to eat, I love to shop, I love men-you know what I'm saying?* [COCA:2000:MAG:Entertainment]
- 4521) *McEWEN: You like shopping. Do you... GUMBEL: I love to shop.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 4522) *HULLINGER: All right, there are people here that love to shop, and people who don't like to shop.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_TalkBack]
- 4523) *HULLINGER: Megan, why did you make him go shopping at 5:30? I don't know that many men that love to shop.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_TalkBack]
- 4524) *Mr-RICK-MOONEN-1C: Hey, I love to shop. It inspires me.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]
- 4525) *Another advantage she treasures is - what else? - shopping. " I love to shop.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 4526) *You can easily tell people who are ordering with a purpose and people who love to shop or do it to feel better.* [COCA:1992:NEWS:WashPost]
- 4527) *After accepting a gold medal, Sanders said she wouldn't mind doing paid endorsements " " for anything I like. The Gap. Banana Republic. Lots of places. Especially clothing. I love to shop.* " [COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]
- 4528) *Bonnie loves to shop, and her favorite store is Macy's.* [COCA:2012:MAG:Redbook]

- 4529) *Olivia opts for a day at the mall (the girl loves to shop), then a Japanese restaurant for sushi. [COCA:2012:MAG:Redbook]*
- 4530) *While digital shopping has many benefits, Macy's Reardon says, " I think the customer loves both experiences -- loves to shop online and absolutely loves to come in the store. [COCA:2011:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 4531) *" She's gone shopping today. You -- you know how she loves to shop. " [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:PerfectSomeone]*
- 4532) *Beth Ann Fennelly lives in Oxford, Mississippi, and loves to shop at nearby outlets -- where she once found a \$700 rug marked down to \$79. [COCA:2010:MAG:CountryLiving]*
- 4533) *" I've also been a blond who loves to shop, " Hach says, " and I've also been. underestimated. " [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]*
- 4534) *Simon has wonderful taste and loves to shop. We combined all of this in our store. [COCA:2004:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 4535) *Plus, it's economical-Reese has revealed she loves to shop at reasonably priced stores such as J.Crew and the Gap. [COCA:2003:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 4536) *He loves to shop and listen to music, but his biggest passion is the house in a quiet suburb he custom-built and decorated. [COCA:2003:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 4537) *Mr-BOZEK: I would call that as someone who loves to shop and has an affinity for buying great products. [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 4538) *" That describes the philosophy of Jeannie Watkins, president of a marketing-communications firm in Pasadena, Calif., and the mother of an eight-year-old son, Michael, who " loves to shop. "[COCA:2002:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 4539) *It is familiar to every woman who loves to shop at Forsyth Fabrics and every man who gets dragged along. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 4540) *She says she's not sure where the money goes. But she admits she loves to shop, eat out with friends and talk on the phone. [COCA:1994:MAG:Essence]*

- 4541) Consider Jeanette Webster of Marietta. She **loves to shop** so much that she took a part-time job as a bookkeeper to boost her gift budget for her four grandchildren. [COCA:1992:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4542) The 40-year-old Isabelle, a stay-at-home mom, who **loved to shop** and spent the rest of her time preaching door to door, proud that her husband was made an elder in their congregation. [COCA:2009:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 4543) Ms-PETZ: Yeah, very smart. Ms-T-REALI: We **loved to shop**. [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 4544) And so, for the first time, we've really be able to get at something that people don't know about Franklin and that is that he **loved to shop**. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_Science]
- 4545) " My mother **loved to shop** -- really loved to shop. " [COCA:2003:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 4546) " My mother loved to shop -- really **loved to shop**. " [COCA:2003:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 4547) Today's report said that Mr. Ganga's wife, Eugenie, **loved to shop** at Wal-Mart, purchased carpets, rugs, draperies and other items at the bid committee's expense and ran up the credit card of one bid committee member " to the maximum. " [COCA:1999:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 4548) MESSNER: But I know how to do good... I've really have always been a bargain shopper, even when I was at PTL I **loved to shop** bargains.. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 4549) He said his former wife **loved to shop**, and when they separated, he got stuck with the \$ 15,000 bills and student loans. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Houston]
- 4550) It is here that Klein, son of a New York City grocer and a mother who **loved to shop**, learned to drape muslin and cut out patterns. [COCA:1995:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 4551) Mamma **loved to shop**, but Papa hated it and rarely, if ever, took her to Lynchburg to the bigger department stores, no matter how much Mamma cajoled and complained. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:DarkestHour]

**THINK:**

**Number of tokens: 17**

- 4552)     STEPHEN-J-DUBNER-# You **love to think** the world is terrible and difficult and that it's much worse now that it's eve been. [COCA:2009:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 4553)     " I **love to think** that when you're put in an environment without TVs or iPods, you end up doing the exact same things your grandparents did for fun. " [COCA:2009:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 4554)     Gosh, I **love to think** back on all the old times. [COCA:2009:MAG:SportingNews]
- 4555)     Those shitbirds **love to think** they've got somebody fooled. [COCA:2005:FIC:SouthwestRev]
- 4556)     I **love to think** about the three of you, bundled up and watching the birds as they flick within the branches on the hedgerow. [COCA:1999:FIC:Salmagundi]
- 4557)     I **love to think** about that, and so it's a kind of mystical process. And I take an issue. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Fox\_Crier]
- 4558)     I was asked to speak about the future of judicial decision making. Those are issues I **love to think** about. [COCA:1996:MAG:Newsweek]
- 4559)     I **love to think** of the book passing from Wyatt's own hand into the ownership of Ms. Charlestown, probably for two dollars forked over, and a quarter given in change. [COCA:1993:MAG:NaturalHist]
- 4560)     Political officers **love to think** of themselves as the Brahmins of the Service, the new Kennans looking down on the lower castes as they twirl globes and negotiate treaties. [COCA:1991:MAG:WashMonth]
- 4561)     Larbi **loved to think** of his son's future and of the position Nadir would be able to get with an engineering degree, especially one from abroad. [COCA:2005:FIC:Bk:HopeDangerous]

- 4562) *The children **loved to think** of the land in this way: a merciless living brute that had its way with whoever haplessly planted themselves atop it.* [COCA:2003:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 4563) *He **loved to think** of them and then, when the time came, he loved to put them on.* [COCA:1997:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 4564) *He **loved to think** ahead of time of his winter clothes: warm underwear and socks, coveralls and jacket, good shoes and overshoes, his cap with earflaps.* [COCA:1997:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 4565) *They would love to kill me, and I **loved to think** about this.* [COCA:1997:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 4566) *" The irrational part of me **loves to think** that my favorite vices (curry, chocolate, coffee, and wine) help build a superbrain. While some studies do suggest that these foods can lower the risks of stroke and dementia, it's not been fully proved. "* [COCA:2012:MAG:MensHealth]
- 4567) *J. I love you as the wise man **loves to think** first and then speak.* [COCA:1996:ACAD:ScandinavStud]
- 4568) *Does one still dwell here as one used to (as one imagines one did, as one **loves to think** one did)?* [COCA:1994:FIC:ContempFic]

**BUY:**

**Number of tokens: 14**

- 4569) *Why? Because people **love to buy** NASCAR stuff.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Newsroom]
- 4570) *GIFFORD:... what are they called, Christine? Who do I **love to buy** from? Catalogs. Yeah, I like catalogs.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 4571) *GIFFORD: Actually, I **love to buy** him like beautiful things and he never wears them.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 4572) *We all **love to buy** at a discount, but beware: Some stocks are CHEAP FOR GOOD REASON. This article contains a table.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Fortune]

- 4573) *Trends flow down from the high end to the mass market, and companies serving both customers stand to bag big profits on a product that women **love to buy**.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Denver]
- 4574) *But his clothes-this I **love to buy** for him very much.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Redbook]
- 4575) *The fact is, that's a bum rap. It's true that boomers **love to buy** fancy stereo speakers and the occasional BMW, but they're big savers as well.* [COCA:1995:MAG:Money]
- 4576) *GWEN JOCSON: I **love to buy** things. I love to spend money. I like to look at my bank account and see how much money I have.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:ABC\_SunNews]
- 4577) *" Great? People **love to buy** things they can throw away. I bet this is as big as my cardboard cameras. I think we've hit the jackpot. What do you think?"* [COCA:1990:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 4578) *Personally, I **loved to buy** stuff: I admired a consumer society.* [COCA:2010:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 4579) *But television, where Nielsen had put in hours and hours of hard labor, would be his deliverer as well - in the 1980s, when the mad and wacky Zucker Brothers cast him in " Police Squad!, " a hilarious parody of the old Quinn Martin crime shows that networks **loved to buy** for their schedules.* [COCA:2010:NEWS:WashPost]
- 4580) *HILLARY: That's wonderful. And I have to tell you, I have a son, an 11-year-old son and whenever we go to the store anywhere and we see Big League Chew, I always tell him about you and my dad and Big League Chew, and he **loves to buy** it, and it's just really special.* [COCA:2012:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNat]
- 4581) *" The whole house is gray, very masculine, " says Costa, who **loves to buy** artwork from people he feels connected to.* [COCA:2008:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 4582) *Margaret Whittemore **loves to buy** a new face every now and then.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:Atlanta]

**BRING:**

**Number of tokens: 15**

4583) *We are planning a customer fairy garden contest (Our customers **love to bring** in their photos to share with us), a "fairy parade" 1 with prizes for kids, and lots more - 1 can't give away all the surprises, now can I?*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:Essence]

4584) *GIFFORD: All right. Now the least we can do is try to make some sense out of this latest -- we **love to bring** you these polls.*  
[COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

4585) *Kate and Peter (standing) **love to bring** the party outdoors.*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:CountryLiving]

4586) *What's your favorite hostess gift? I **love to bring** something I've made or grown in the garden--honey from my beehives or preserves made from the fruit I grow on my farm or something I've made or cooked.*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:Fortune]

4587) *They love to build them up, and then they love to knock them down. And then they **love to bring** them back up again, because it's -- it's basically like a soap opera being run in real life...* [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Zahn]

4588) *" There's a glint I **love to bring** that glint inside. It can happen with simple glassware, crystal or even a little silver ashtray, a silver doorknob, the base of a lamp. It's like jewelry-you don't need a lot of it. "*  
[COCA:2003:MAG:TownCountry]

4589) *The Corps remains popular in Congress -- politicians **love to bring** home water projects -- but a new Corps Reform Caucus has begun pushing for an overhaul.* [COCA:2002:NEWS:WashPost]

4590) *Ms-BERNHARD: Exactly. Before, you know, " Seinfeld " and " Cosby Show. " And it's really like these people are conditioned to going to these characters that they **love to bring** in their home.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

- 4591) I love to bring back items from our bike trips in Europe.  
[COCA:1997:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4592) The interior has a clubby English atmosphere, and the clients are mostly American, but this is Wanda Ferragamo's favorite, and Ferruccio loves to bring business contacts here. [COCA:2005:MAG:TownCountry]
- 4593) There was joy in irrational juxtapositions and also the hippyish monism still present in the way he's always mentioning the artist who designed this or the team manager in charge of that, the way he loves to bring people in from other disciplines to brainstorm. [COCA:2002:MAG:Esquire]
- 4594) Keeping Passion Alive: Frank loves to bring me treats.  
[COCA:1999:MAG:Essence]
- 4595) COKIE ROBERTS: He loves to bring up Richard Nixon.  
[COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]
- 4596) On the front page was an old photograph of a man Fd never seen among the besilked and befeathered Viennese she loved to bring to life in stories.  
[COCA:2010:FIC:Commentary]
- 4597) She saw the humor and loved to bring out the humor.  
[COCA:2002:NEWS:NYTimes]

**LISTEN:**

**Number of tokens: 38**

- 4598) (Voiceover) And it seemed like through time he would get through a little bit more. You know, he'd learn a little bit more of it. And I loved to listen to him doing that. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 4599) Since she was small, Mathilde had had a hunger for books and loved to listen to stories. [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:unningRiftNovel]
- 4600) Try as I might now, I can't say that I had ever heard a siren anywhere other than from the radio shows I loved to listen to at night, while the crickets sang outside. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:CampNineNovel]



- 4601) *Bireli **loved to listen** to the wind. He listened to the wind no matter how softly it blew, and as time went on he became increasingly proficient in its many languages. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:GypsysBoy]*
- 4602) *I **loved to listen** to mother and lather talking in bed after the candle had been blown out at night. [COCA:2009:FIC:LiteraryRev]*
- 4603) *" She was smart enough to say she **loved to listen** to him recite Schiller. " [COCA:2008:FIC:Commentary]*
- 4604) *He **loved to listen** to the political discussions there. He was vice-president under Andrew Jackson, and later, president. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 4605) *And he also **loved to listen** to police bands and airline pilots on the radio, on the shortwave radio. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]*
- 4606) *Dr-DYSON: Oh, Feynman, by all means. But I didn't really work with him, but I just was a friend and **loved to listen** to him talk. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_Science]*
- 4607) *We would smoke that pungent pot you got from Carlos. (Remember the tape you made of seeds popping over seeds popping over seeds popping, a symphony of grass, with the intention of getting a refund?) I **loved to listen** to you talk about music, how noise made an environment but most people didn't even recognize that what they were hearing contributed to how they felt. [COCA:2002:FIC:Triquarterly]*
- 4608) *They **loved to listen** to each other tell each other about their lives and their thoughts, although at certain times they did not like this as much, such as when he said, You don't have to say everything you're thinking out loud, and she agreed that she did not, and then it was quieter. He was not angry that when he said, Do you love me? she did not immediately respond, and he was not angry that when he said, Will you marry me? [COCA:2002:FIC:AntiochRev]*
- 4609) *Ever since I was a little kid, I was passionate about the medium, and I **loved to listen** to it, and the mechanics of it and how it worked. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Chicago]*

- 4610) *And we had a lot in common-we were both raised in Catholic families, and we both **loved to listen** to rock bands like Def Leppard and Rush, which we did for hours in my apartment. [COCA:2000:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 4611) *And her music: hundreds of records and CDs, all the music she **loved to listen** to-especially the old show tunes that she and her father had enjoyed together. When Eve was a teenager, she loved to sing-and her father loved to listen to her. [COCA:2000:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*
- 4612) *And her music: hundreds of records and CDs, all the music she loved to listen to-especially the old show tunes that she and her father had enjoyed together. When Eve was a teenager, she loved to sing-and her father **loved to listen** to her. [COCA:2000:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*
- 4613) *We **loved to listen** to the radio after supper and hum along or sing with the music, such as Glenn Miller's " Imaginary Ballroom " and Carmen Miranda's " Begin the Beguine, " which I still find myself humming occasionally. [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:MidwintersTale]*
- 4614) *Ms-GROSSMAN: I'm somehow almost part of this tradition, because, as a child, I went to the Imperial Chapel. I **loved to listen** to that sound. I loved to listen to the performances which my father did, and it was definitely in my blood already. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*
- 4615) *Ms-GROSSMAN: I'm somehow almost part of this tradition, because, as a child, I went to the Imperial Chapel. I loved to listen to that sound. I **loved to listen** to the performances which my father did, and it was definitely in my blood already. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*
- 4616) *Shirine **loved to listen** to their conversation, to be around her affectionate, jolly, obscene uncles. [COCA:1998:FIC:ChicagoRev]*
- 4617) *She was an interesting, moody woman, and he **loved to listen** to her think out loud. [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:StartingOut]*
- 4618) *11 He cites this as having had a great effect on him, as well as the experience of the folk songs to which he **loved to listen**, and his abiding memory of waking up late one night on the roof of the house to the chants of the dervishes who were singing and dancing in the street below. [COCA:1997:ACAD:ArabStudies]*

- 4619) VAN-SUSTEREN: *The speech was eloquent. I **love to listen** to a great speech and feel inspired.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Susteren]
- 4620) " We talk about so many different things, and I just **love to listen** to him because he's got such an amazing story. " [COCA:2011:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4621) Mena used to **love to listen** to them chattering on and on. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:HungrySeason]
- 4622) *Even before I was an actor, I just **love to listen** to the way people speak.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 4623) *That person really does a service to humanity, in my opinion. I **love to listen** to a beautiful sounding recording.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:CSTMonitor]
- 4624) Ms-REEVES: *The music that I really **love to listen** to...* [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]
- 4625) *But the reason why I'm calling in is because we have a very serious problem in our world today, and you had a commentator on this morning, " MORNING EDITION, " I always **love to listen** to the morning NPR news.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 4626) " And he says, " well, listen, I **love to listen** to radio. [COCA:1997:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]
- 4627) CHARLES GIBSON: *I **love to listen** to that.* RACHEL ROBINSON: *Yes.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 4628) " Tell me the story, Kate. I **love to listen** to stories. So much so that I made it my job. " [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:KissGirls]
- 4629) *Coast to coast, millions of Americans have become diehard fans, and the woman many of them **love to listen** to is Reba McEntire.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 4630) *Benedict: Yeah, I **love to listen** to -- there's a barber shop down here that I frequent to pick up -- to pick up both stories -- sort of facts about al -- I can ask folks there about factual information for my own stories.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]

- 4631) *Strolling through lobbies at intermission, I love to listen in on bits of random conversation as theatergoers voice their opinions about everything from the play at hand to the quality of the restaurant where they've just bolted down a pre-show dinner. [COCA:1992:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 4632) *" I don't know what the fuck you're talking about, Dickie-do, but I sure love to listen, " she said. [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:Stardust]*
- 4633) *He loves to listen to the neighborhood elders' stories about picking wild asparagus along the Rio Grande or running moonshine up to Santa Fe. [COCA:2005:MAG:Sunset]*
- 4634) *Ask the bank teller what books he loves to read, what music he loves to listen to, what he loves to do in general, something, anything. [COCA:1999:FIC:Salmagundi]*
- 4635) *Paul can't talk back, but he loves to listen. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Houston]*

**VISIT:**

**Number of tokens: 18**

- 4636) *They love to visit, applaud the effort, and think that our children, Lucas and Rosa, are lucky to be raised in such an environment. [COCA:2008:MAG:Sunset]*
- 4637) *Pam McKniff, Manhattan Beach, CA New Weekend guides Mountain edition: Your article (" Jackson Hole Romance, " page 24) reminded me why we love to visit Jackson Hole every time we get the chance! [COCA:2008:MAG:Sunset]*
- 4638) *Mr-TUCKER: She said, I love to visit Italy, but I just don't get the point of buying a house there.' Ms-EIKENBERRY: Six thousand miles away for a weekend sounded like a lot, you know. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]*
- 4639) *We love to visit the, what my kids call the Spooky House on the corner. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TellMore]*
- 4640) *I also think Ireland is amazing. It's filled with such beautiful landscapes, and I have great friends there whom I love to visit. [COCA:2004:MAG:Bazaar]*

- 4641) *(Footage-of-Disney-) STAHL: (Voiceover) But the Pates live in Kissimmee, Florida, a stone's throw from Disney World, which their children, 10-year-old Travis and 14-year-old Leah, **love to visit**.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 4642) *My own children who **love to visit** grandparents have never known the mill's insides, never seen the pick ax come down to start the day around.* [COCA:1995:FIC:Tradeswomen]
- 4643) *Finally, I recorded the day we buried my mother up at the cemetery we **loved to visit** together.* [COCA:2012:MAG:USCatholic]
- 4644) *Even when she was 5 and 6, she was on the phone with suppliers, ordering groceries, and she **loved to visit** competing shops to sample their wares, particularly their Popsicles.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Houston]
- 4645) *As a child, I **loved to visit** Herald Square.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Houston]
- 4646) *Sir Merton knew some of the artists he favored and **loved to visit** them in their studios to discuss their work.* [COCA:1999:MAG:Antiques]
- 4647) *Her grandchildren **loved to visit** her because they could tell her things that would have shocked their parents but drew only a nod or smile from their grandmother.* [COCA:1999:ACAD:Generations]
- 4648) *Just as he **loved to visit** the automobile showrooms when the tarps came off to reveal the latest models.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 4649) *I can recall little about him except that he smelled much like the barns I **loved to visit**.* [COCA:1997:MAG:AmHeritage]
- 4650) *She had a play group and **loved to visit** back and forth with her friends.* [COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:AllAroundTown]
- 4651) *My dad **loves to visit** me often. I like to visit him also.* [COCA:2006:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4652) *Almost everybody came, for everyo **loves to visit** Charleston, and Hayes had taken a block of rooms at nearby inn and footed the bill as his Christmas present to his gues If I wondered how on earth he could afford it, I did not wonder Ion Hayes's finances belonged outside the bubble.* [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:LowCountry]

4653) *My California daughter **loves to visit**, but she looked out last summer at waves of heat rising all the way to the horizon and said, " How could you grow up with all this emptiness? "* [COCA:1991:ACAD:AmerScholar]

**ASK:**

**Number of tokens: 6**

4654) *CHRIS-CUOMO-1-ABC# (Voiceover) Kids **love to ask** questions, but not as much as these kids.* [COCA:2012:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

4655) *You know how adults **love to ask**, " So... what are you going to be when you grow up? "* [COCA:2003:FIC:LitCavalcade]

4656) *Interviewers **love to ask** Welty why she stayed, and her answer is always simple.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:Atlanta]

4657) *Children **love to ask** questions, don't they? Answering them can be lots of fun.* [COCA:1996:MAG:TodayParent]

4658) *" What makes religious people think that a child is not born holy already? " she **loved to ask**, knowing that no one in the family would bother to attempt an answer.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:MigrantSouls]

4659) *He **loves to ask** questions, pick your brain a little bit on stuff.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:NYTimes]

4660) *Shaich **loves to ask** guests why they're at Panera.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]

**DRIVE:**

**Number of tokens: 27**

4661) *VIC-DONALSON-Prin: We have had several students that have been borderline students, and I feel just because of the current policy, it's either kept them in school or it's given them an incentive to do better because kids **love to drive**.* [COCA:2012:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]

- 4662) *Americans hate buying gas but love to drive.*  
[COCA:2011:NEWS:WashPost]
- 4663) *Mr-McCRACKEN: Well, right now, I'm also be fascinated to see how it changes people's reactions to that cars, because, you know, Americans love to drive their cars.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:NPR\_Science]
- 4664) *And I can't wait - not to move, which Fm dreading, but to get my license. I've discovered that I love to drive - it's been like finally finding a sport I'm good at.* [COCA:2010:FIC:HudsonRev]
- 4665) *I love to drive, and a move to rural Maine 7 years ago put me back in touch with my inner hot rodder.* [COCA:2009:MAG:Prevention]
- 4666) *" My father-in-law has these carts at his place in Florida, and I love to drive them, " Smithson says.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4667) *Ms-RABB: I love to drive. Why not? Gets me where a want to go.*  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 4668) *The Pacific Coast Highway is a road you take when you love to drive.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:PopMech]
- 4669) *Americans do love to drive, but these days, they also must drive.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:WashMonth]
- 4670) *HUNT Mark, I used to love to drive by Pennsylvania Avenue.*  
[COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_CapGang]
- 4671) *It was the radio part that got me. I love to drive alone with my car radio.*  
[COCA:2001:FIC:ChicagoRev]
- 4672) *Your kids love to drive dump trucks and diggers through muddy sandboxes.* [COCA:2000:MAG:TodayParent]
- 4673) *BMW 3-Series (\$ 27,560): Revamped coupes and sedans among top cars for those who love to drive.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]
- 4674) *(Footage-of-Walter-) BERNARD-GOLDBERG-r: (Voiceover) Walter Vollmer always saw himself as a hardworking, honest kind of guy. He came here*

30 years ago from Germany, started his own little business and began fixing the kinds of cars Californians **love to drive**. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_PublicEye]

4675) A neat, narrow bed. " I drive, " Mrs. Box-Smith said. " I **love to drive**. " [COCA:1997:FIC:KenyonRev]

4676) I especially **loved to drive** really good cars, and this one, a Viper, was right up there in my ranking of awesome rides. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:ChicksKickButt]

4677) Now that I was sixteen and legal to drive, I would sometimes be sent back in the skiff to Farragut's to fetch home the truck, and I looked forward to those little excursions because I **loved to drive**. [COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:SoundsLike]

4678) (The prince **loved to drive**, and was known personally to most Virginia state troopers.) [COCA:2004:FIC:Atlantic]

4679) She **loved to drive**, it was her time alone to think, and she thoroughly enjoyed teaching piano and accompanying her students, one of whom had scheduled a session with her at Hobart College that Sunday afternoon. [COCA:1997:NEWS:WashPost]

4680) He hung with a crowd that **loved to drive** too fast in expensive cars. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Denver]

4681) For all the money he has made and for all the races he has won, Mario says he has been motivated, above all, by the simple dreams of a teenager who **loved to drive** cars, and drive them very fast. [COCA:1994:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

4682) He **loved to drive** but became increasingly unable to do so and refused to turn in his driver's license. [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:Recessional]

4683) He was a J & B; Scotch man, and when Sonny was drunk he **loved to drive**. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Denver]

4684) She **loved to drive**. She realized she was talking excitedly to the dog about things the dog didn't understand. [COCA:1991:FIC:Ploughshares]

4685) Yet Curtin also **loved to drive** people around the Mt. Mansfield area, pointing out the sights and exclaiming, " Look what the Old Fellow is using today for light! " [COCA:1991:MAG:AmerArtist]



4686) *So, no, he doesn't drink. But he drives, loves to drive.*  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:Denver]

4687) *While Iacocca is more comfortable in the back seat of a limo, Lutz loves to drive fast -- really fast -- and packs a police radar detector in his briefcase.*  
[COCA:1992:MAG:Fortune]

### **ENTERTAIN:**

#### **Number of tokens: 49**

4688) *We love to entertain our heroes and let them know how much we love them and miss them when they're overseas.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Newsroom]

4689) *Me in my apartment! (Clothes are strewn on chairs.) J love to entertain!*  
[COCA:2009:FIC:Triquarterly]

4690) *Neither section had the kind of updated spaces the Griffithses needed for work or play. (They both telecommute and love to entertain.)*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]

4691) *As Farrell says, " I love to entertain people - and I love to host them, too. "*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:RollingStone]

4692) *I'm a cook, and I love to entertain, but all my life I've had a galleylike kitchen and hardly any dining room to speak of.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:WashPost]

4693) *They break their backs out there every weekend because they love it - they love to entertain.* [COCA:2007:FIC:Mov:Kayfabe]

4694) *Before: The Hozers love to entertain, but the kitchen was cramped and the cabinets, while sturdy and efficient, made the room feel darker and smaller than it really was.* [COCA:2006:MAG:CountryLiving]

4695) *" We all love to entertain, " says Rhonda Thagard, host of this month's gathering. " We try to make every event special with different themes, unique recipes, and fun decorations. " [COCA:2006:MAG:SouthernLiv]*

- 4696) Louise Hurlbut, managing director of Quris and a past chair of the Denver Public Library Booklover's Ball, says she and husband Richard Caudle **love to entertain** because of " the # serendipity of interaction, because we know it's going to be a fun night to put together a group of people who might or might not know each other, but we know they'll get along. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Denver]
- 4697) Close Friends Kristi Elles and Casey Landman could be living parallel lives: They own houses within a Few miles of each other (in the suburbs of New Jersey), they work together (at Bloomingdale's), they **love to entertain** Friends, and they have sadomasochistic tendencies. [COCA:2004:MAG:Redbook]
- 4698) They **love to entertain** casually with festive TexMex feasts and pitchers of sangria on their back porch. [COCA:2003:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4699) They also **love to entertain** here with festive Tex-Mex feasts. [COCA:2003:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4700) I love to play, **love to entertain**, love to make people laugh, lo -- make them happy. [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 4701) I **love to entertain** you guys, the fans, my friends. [COCA:2000:MAG:SportsIII]
- 4702) Good thing the senior Antinoris **love to entertain**. [COCA:2000:MAG:TownCountry]
- 4703) I **love to entertain**, always have. [COCA:2000:NEWS:WashPost]
- 4704) How did your love of cooking develop: " I really **love to entertain**, so you can't have people over without food to offer them. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4705) How did your love of cooking develop: " I really **love to entertain**, so you can't have people over without food to offer them. When I started graduate school in Cleveland, I didn't know anyone, so a good way to meet people was to have them over. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4706) Because when it comes right down to it, as much as you **love to entertain**, you just don't relish sacrificing a precious weekend to cook for a crowd. [COCA:1999:MAG:VegTimes]

- 4707) Concentrate on one area. " We **love to entertain**, so we focused on the living and dining rooms first. " [COCA:1998:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4708) " My wife and I **love to entertain** and have house guests. Since we only have a small apartment here in Washington, it's ideal to do it up there. " [COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]
- 4709) He **loves to entertain** his passengers by sending the black children slipping up the washed-out bank, before splashing them head to toe in mud. [COCA:2010:FIC:Read]
- 4710) And Charlie **loves to entertain**. He's never lost that showmanship. [COCA:2010:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4711) Merideth Boswell **loves to entertain** in her self-described " funky-casual " style. [COCA:2009:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4712) " She **loves to entertain** and get attention in return. In the mornings she gets on our bed, pushes me away and puts her arms around my husband's neck. She thinks he's hers! " [COCA:2007:MAG:TownCountry]
- 4713) A former playhouse has become a chicken coop. Basia **loves to entertain** at a table built from pine boards by a local craftsman. [COCA:2007:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 4714) " Barney **loves to entertain**, and the house has a civic as well as a private character, " Olson observes. [COCA:2006:MAG:TownCountry]
- 4715) Bowen, who runs a New York-based event management consulting company, **loves to entertain** at home, too. [COCA:2005:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 4716) Nyla **loves to entertain**. She was so excited, because after Thanksgiving we will start. [COCA:2005:NEWS:WashPost]
- 4717) He **loves to entertain** them with funny Lincoln stories and word play while encouraging them to be avid readers, as Lincoln was. [COCA:2003:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 4718) But then for a rock star who **loves to entertain**, the amphitheater is entirely functional and will continue to be put to good uses with a number of events planned in the near future. [COCA:2000:MAG:Ebony]

- 4719) *Mr-FELD: (Voiceover) I really didn't have a boy before Armand that I thought could do it, that I thought would be good in it. He's a showman. He is a ham. He loves to entertain.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 4720) *We do this barbecue for Charlie every year because he loves to entertain and it's far too hard for him to do it on his own.*  
[COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:WhenIFallInLove]
- 4721) *Dervin loves to entertain, and when life wasn't as busy as it is these days, she'd host large parties that she'd spent weeks planning.*  
[COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]
- 4722) *For Donna, who loves to entertain and share her home with friends, the change is more than cosmetic.* [COCA:1996:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4723) *" The guy is charming and personable, and he loves to entertain, " said Henry Shatkin, Arbor's business partner.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:Chicago]
- 4724) *" We have always loved to entertain, but I wasn't much of a cook before. The new kitchen has inspired me to start. "*  
[COCA:2012:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4725) *Ben loved to entertain the guys but was truly a consummate professional.* [COCA:2012:NEWS:Houston]
- 4726) *There was no reason to wait for a Season if you were part of a court with a queen who loved to entertain.* [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:RogueMyOwn]
- 4727) *A great cook, she loved to entertain. Then she became a serious alcoholic.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 4728) *Professional appraiser Helaine Fendelman identifies and evaluates your collectibles and antiques // valued at: \$8 each From the 1940s until the " 60s, most Americans who loved to entertain during the Christmas season had holiday sheet music tucked in their piano bench.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 4729) *MAHER: Brian Hamilton and Mark became close friends when they worked together in the childrens psychiatric unit of a Salt Lake City hospital, where Mark loved to entertain the kids.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]

- 4730) Mrs. Warburg **loved to entertain**; she said Anne was her mother's daughter. [COCA:2004:FIC:Ms]
- 4731) LAGATUTTA: And Tom **loved to entertain** the crowd with stories of a truly swashbuckling past as an international businessman. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 4732) Ms-DINA-MERRILL: Mom **loved to entertain**. She loved people, and she would have a lot of dinner parties. And she also... [COCA:2000:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 4733) KING She wanted to... J. RAMSEY: She **loved to entertain** [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 4734) The transition from legendary starter to impending retiree still has OZZIE SMITH feeling burned Headnote The only thing I'll miss about not playing is the chance to perform. I always **loved to entertain** people.' [COCA:1996:MAG:SportingNews]
- 4735) " He paused. " he only thing I'll miss about not playing is the chance to perform. I always **loved to entertain** people. " [COCA:1996:MAG:SportingNews]
- 4736) " We were always very friendly and **loved to entertain** our friends at home, " Ljiljana said. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Chicago]
- 4737) Mr. STEIN: They **loved to entertain**. And although Howels sp his friend the novelist, said that they lived more economically on a more economic scale here than they had in other places, for us it was unbelievable how frequently they had both dinner guests and overnight guests and how many people came to diner [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]

**PERFORM:**

**Number of tokens: 28**

- 4738) They actually all **love to perform**. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Morgan]
- 4739) " I just stayed calm and had a great time out there, " Johnson said. " I **love to perform**. " [COCA:2008:NEWS:AssocPress]

- 4740) *But, you know, I -- I love competition, I love training. It gives me such intense purpose to every day. And I absolutely **love to perform**, so, you know, there's a good chance, and I'm just going to see how things go.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 4741) *She just told the Spanish-language edition of People mag that " A lot of people just don't understand what I'm about. They see me laughing, having a good time, and they may think, ' Oh, she's so ambitious and everything,' but the thing is that I'm just a creative person... people think I'm driven by the money things and all that stuff. I started doing it because I **love to perform**. "* [COCA:2006:NEWS:Chicago]
- 4742) *Cats **love to perform**, which makes a cat show a real show.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4743) *But in a way it was natural, definitely, because of the skating and the fact I **love to perform**. I'm not a competitive person, but I love to create, and the music is the reason I am out there.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Chicago]
- 4744) *PARTON: Well I love the music. And I **love to perform** live.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 4745) *And I just love to work. I **love to perform**, and I love traveling on the bus.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 4746) *He and his beloved Margaret, the brilliant blue hyacinth macaw, **love to perform** and to entertain questions.* [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]
- 4747) *KING: Why were you touring? J-LEWIS: Because I **love to perform**.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 4748) *" Our students **love to perform**, " says music teacher Betsy Walsh.* [COCA:1999:ACAD:MusicEduc]
- 4749) *It's -- it's kind of embarrassing to admit, but I don't think I'll ever stop. I -- I **love to perform**. Two minutes to the top. Two away.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 4750) *" I'm casing the joint. You have to know who you're performing for. You're going to be a diva, right? A star. And stars **love to perform**. I've never heard you sing. "* [COCA:1995:FIC:Ploughshares]

- 4751) *I feel like that is a missing part of my life and my career because I love to sing, and I **love to perform**, and, if through the blessing of fate and things that happen now, I would be most grateful [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]*
- 4752) *Ms-SHARON-STONE-1: Well, you know, I love to be an entertainer. I **love to perform**, and there's nothing more exciting than performing with a live audience. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 4753) *You know, and Henry loves to dance and he **loves to perform**. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Morgan]*
- 4754) *This dog **loves to perform**, I joked. [COCA:2011:FIC:ContempFic]*
- 4755) *He loves to sing. He **loves to perform**. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_TellMore]*
- 4756) *DEBORAH-ROBERTS-1# (Voiceover) Nick Cirillo still **loves to perform** and was accepted into the college he wanted. [COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 4757) *" For a kid who **loves to perform**, to crack a joke and have a whole soundstage full of people laugh was the best thing, " Sweetin says of her eight-year run (1987-1995) on Full House. [COCA:2008:MAG:People]*
- 4758) *But as much as he **loves to perform**, he is one celebrity who does not want to be a superstar. [COCA:2005:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 4759) *" Since my five-year-old **loves to perform**, every night I'll announce, " Presenting Alexis Cook telling Mommy all about her day!" [COCA:2003:MAG:Parenting]*
- 4760) *LITTLETON - Former University of Colorado tight end Ed Reinhardt **loves to perform**, but he's no actor. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Denver]*
- 4761) *But then, we are talking about a woman with insurmountable energy who **loves to perform** and famously once said she still plans to work when she turns 90. [COCA:2000:MAG:Ebony]*
- 4762) *" She wants to please her audience. She **loves to perform**, " says Bobby Jones, host of BET's Bobby Jones Gospel. " [COCA:1998:NEWS:USAToday]*

4763) *Or maybe the dance club set, wanting to hear " Rise, " a song he still **loves to perform**.* [COCA:1996:NEWS:Chicago]

4764) *His face changed as he became more lucid and seemed to recall the man he once was- the man who **loved to perform**; the man who ran a distribution company, who gave speeches, took control.* [COCA:2009:MAG:Prevention]

4765) *I would never get into trouble in class or not pay attention to Miss Walker, and if she wanted me to, I would eagerly wash down her blackboards and pound out her erasers, chores I knew Emily **loved to perform** for the teacher.* [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:DarkestHour]

### **TEACH:**

#### **Number of tokens: 28**

4766) *" I **love to teach** evolution, " Niedermeyer said.* [COCA:2011:ACAD:Bioscience]

4767) *This idea is presented very well in On Writing Short Stories, edited by Tom Bailey, a book I **love to teach** from.* [COCA:2010:ACAD:Writer]

4768) *Finally, when considering effective strategies for educating adolescents, nothing may be more important than a likable, compassionate teacher. As Timothy Gerber points out, " young adolescents will do almost anything for those who **love to teach** them. "* [COCA:2009:ACAD:MusicEduc]

4769) *It's the kind of rah-rah fare that war colleges **love to teach**.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:Houston]

4770) *" I **love to teach** the game to women, " says Freeney, 27.* [COCA:2007:MAG:People]

4771) *I can assure Corry that this is the wrong way to balance the budget. While there were many excellent adjunct faculty who did indeed **love to teach**, frequently the need to cover a class meant that less than the best had to be hired.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]

4772) *I **love to teach** and I love students. so this is just the perfect position for me.* [COCA:2007:ACAD:CommCollegeR]



- 4773) *For me dancing is complete happiness, and I **love to teach** because I can reach people with that, and when they're happy, that makes me feel happy.* [COCA:2001:MAG:Shape]
- 4774) *And I think this is the only event or -- or time that I would give teaching up for -- because I really **love to teach**. In the 19th century, out of romanticism you get political anti- Semitism.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CNN\_Politics]
- 4775) *" I **love to teach**, " Sabella said.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 4776) *Some good teachers do get tenure, of course, and some tenured professors **love to teach**.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 4777) *I love your children, and I **love to teach** them, but I can not teach them if they don't come to school.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4778) *At 200 classes strong, it's no secret Tina **loves to teach** and interact with her customers, but she's not the only one.* [COCA:2010:MAG:Essence]
- 4779) *Bob **loves to teach** the game.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4780) *MVP: OF Raul Mondesi is playing the type of game Martinez **loves to teach**.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4781) *Cate who **loves to teach*** [COCA:2000:MAG:ChildLife]
- 4782) *Here's a teacher who **loves to teach**. He loves kids.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 4783) *It has to do with teaching a college course. You know, Newt Gingrich **loves to teach**.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]
- 4784) *" Finally here is someone who loves the language, who truly knows the language, knows how to teach it, and who **loves to teach** it with unbounded enthusiasm and energy that never stops.... This was like finding the place I've been looking for my whole life. "* [COCA:1994:ACAD:AmerScholar]
- 4785) *WALLACE: Stops. Mrs-PAVAROTTI: But he **loves to teach**.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]

- 4786) *Yes, there were those kids whose intellectual curiosity and talent reminded me why I **loved to teach**.* [COCA:2007:FIC:MichiganQRev]
- 4787) *One month before his death, he was involved in the planning for a colloid chemistry course, which he **loved to teach**, at Syracuse.* [COCA:2001:ACAD:PhysicsToday]
- 4788) *" Most guys got into coaching not because of money, but because they **loved to teach**, " said Larry Brown, the 76ers coach who played for Smith.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 4789) *I entered education by default, but then I realized how much I really loved being around kids and how much I **loved to teach**.* [COCA:1998:ACAD:RoeperReview]
- 4790) *" That, and she **loved to teach**. "*[COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:ScandalInFairHaven]
- 4791) *One of my sister and my mother when I was nine - with the Eastman Kodak Box Brownie and my father was a teacher before he became a businessman and he **loved to teach** me everything he could and so the principles of photography were the first things and he showed the way in which light burned by using the drapes and how they will bleach, how a light-sensitive surface became a negative and then became a print and as he explained it, since my sister - being the beauty of the family - was photographed by all of us and by me all the time.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]
- 4792) *He **loved to teach** and hated administrative callings -- he had not really enjoyed being elders quorum president back in Vigor.* [COCA:1992:FIC:BkSF:LostBoys]
- 4793) *JOHN BANASZAK: One of his biggest attributes was his teaching ability. He **loved to teach**.* [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_Jennings]

**LOVE:**

**Number of tokens: 27**

- 4794) *Oh, Oscar Wilde humor, how the public-television viewers just **love to love** ye.* [COCA:2006:MAG:Entertainment]

- 4795) AMANDA: Definitely when I've had a few, I get a little touchy feely. I **love to love** on people. [COCA:2004:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 4796) He says (whispers),' **Love to love you.** I love to love you. I love to love you.' [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 4797) He says (whispers),' Love to love you. I **love to love** you. I love to love you.' [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 4798) He says (whispers),' Love to love you. I love to love you. I **love to love** you.' [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 4799) Ms-SUMMER: (Singing)' I **love to love** you, baby,' you know, the melody of the song. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 4800) Ms-SUMMER: (Singing) I **love to love** you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. When you're laying so close to me, there's no place I'd rather you be than here with me. Oh, I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. Oh, I love to love you, baby. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 4801) Ms-SUMMER: (Singing) I love to love you, baby. I **love to love** you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. When you're laying so close to me, there's no place I'd rather you be than here with me. Oh, I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. Oh, I love to love you, baby. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 4802) Ms-SUMMER: (Singing) I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I **love to love** you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. When you're laying so close to me, there's no place I'd rather you be than here with me. Oh, I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. Oh, I love to love you, baby. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 4803) Ms-SUMMER: (Singing) I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I **love to love** you, baby. I love to love you, baby. When you're laying so close to me, there's no place I'd rather you be than here with me. Oh, I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. Oh, I love to love you, baby. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 4804) Ms-SUMMER: (Singing) I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I **love to love** you, baby. When

*you're laying so close to me, there's no place I'd rather you be than here with me. Oh, I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. Oh, I love to love you, baby.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]

4805) *Ms-SUMMER: (Singing) I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. When you're laying so close to me, there's no place I'd rather you be than here with me. Oh, I **love to love** you, baby. I love to love you, baby. Oh, I love to love you, baby.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]

4806) *Ms-SUMMER: (Singing) I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. When you're laying so close to me, there's no place I'd rather you be than here with me. Oh, I love to love you, baby. I **love to love** you, baby. Oh, I love to love you, baby.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]

4807) *Ms-SUMMER: (Singing) I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. When you're laying so close to me, there's no place I'd rather you be than here with me. Oh, I love to love you, baby. I love to love you, baby. Oh, I **love to love** you, baby.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]

4808) *SIEGFRIED-FISCHBAC# I know you are here tonight because you love to live. You **love to love**. And you love to give.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

4809) *Prof-TOBIAS: We do. You know, the industry has been really enchanted with the notion of something we call charismatic megavertebrates, which are the large, sexy animals that people love to hate or **love to love**.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_Science]

4810) *They prefer the automated electronic beat of a drum machine going along to " Boogie, oh boogie, boogie, " or " **Love to love** you, kudi, shugi, bugi. "* [COCA:1994:FIC:LiteraryRev]

4811) *Francesco wants the people he **loves to love** each other, but he's gone all day; Natalia's been shrink-wrapped in her protective serenity ever since she got here.* [COCA:2011:FIC:SouthwestRev]

4812) *I'm a real woman who **loves to love** and I've always wanted to love you as much as anyone.* [COCA:2007:FIC:Analog]

- 4813) *In the postmodern period, when appropriation has become the dominant logic, it is not only possible but much more desirable to acknowledge the " Aboriginality " of a specific cultural text. # Kate Shanley's thesis can be read in a manner that points us in this direction: " the Indians America loves to love and read, " to reborrow her evocative phrase, emerge in an era when the dominant culture and the dominant cultural logic -postmodernism -- says: " we love Indians to death. "* [COCA:1997:ACAD:AmerIndianQ]
- 4814) *In that same zone between post-s, other would-be Indians " handily " take their places as the " Indians " America loves to love and read.* [COCA:1997:ACAD:AmerIndianQ]
- 4815) *Today, after leading the Skins through seven down-to-the-wire games, he's the underdog everybody loves to love, the guy who inspired " In Gus We Trust " T-shirts at RFK Stadium.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:WashPost]
- 4816) *Broadway is finding that it loves to love Disney.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 4817) *(Soundbite-of-song) Ms-PATTY-GRIFFIN: (Singing) I wished I was smarter, wished I was stronger, I wished I loved to love the way my wife does. I wished it'd been easier. When the singer Patty Griffin was less successful than she is today, she auditioned for a commercial.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 4818) *My mother was a very beautiful, loving, giving, she loved to love.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 4819) *Mobsters were the men these ladies loved to love.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]
- 4820) *And the whole street wondering when we will burn in hell for our sin of loving to love each other.* [COCA:1997:FIC:BilingualRev]

**CALL:**

**Number of tokens: 27**

- 4821) *KATIE-LINENDOLL: So it will be a little lighter weight, a little bit sleeker. And were also going to see things that we expect again like the front facing and rear facing camera. So now you have the capability to take photos and also to*

video chat, what -- what they love to call face time --  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

4822) *Bugged Out* Yes, hot tubs are chlorinated, but if they aren't properly maintained, the chemicals won't kill off all the teeming bacteria that love to call them home. [COCA:2010:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

4823) GIFFORD: Well, if you're ready to let that special someone know you care, psychotherapist -- I love to call that... [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

4824) What I look for in a woman is what I love to call the "two Hs" -- hotness and humor. [COCA:2007:MAG:People]

4825) "And they all love to call me." [COCA:2005:FIC:Truquarterly]

4826) 5 LOVE TO CALL HIM IN THE MORNING 6 LOVE TO CALL HIM 7 "HEY THERE, SON!" Sidebar LOVE THAT DOG by Sharon Creech 1 LOVE THAT DOG, 2 LIKE A BIRD LOVES TO FLY 3 I SAID I LOVE THAT DOG 4 LIKE A BIRD LOVES TO FLY 5 LOVE TO CALL HIM IN THE MORNING 6 LOVE TO CALL HIM 7 [COCA:2003:FIC:Scholastic]

4827) 5 LOVE TO CALL HIM IN THE MORNING 6 LOVE TO CALL HIM 7 "HEY THERE, SON!" Sidebar LOVE THAT DOG by Sharon Creech 1 LOVE THAT DOG, 2 LIKE A BIRD LOVES TO FLY 3 I SAID I LOVE THAT DOG 4 LIKE A BIRD LOVES TO FLY 5 LOVE TO CALL HIM IN THE MORNING 6 LOVE TO CALL HIM 7 [COCA:2003:FIC:Scholastic]

4828) 5 LOVE TO CALL HIM IN THE MORNING 6 LOVE TO CALL HIM 7 "HEY THERE, SON!" Sidebar LOVE THAT DOG by Sharon Creech 1 LOVE THAT DOG, 2 LIKE A BIRD LOVES TO FLY 3 I SAID I LOVE THAT DOG 4 LIKE A BIRD LOVES TO FLY 5 LOVE TO CALL HIM IN THE MORNING 6 LOVE TO CALL HIM 7 [COCA:2003:FIC:Scholastic]

4829) 5 LOVE TO CALL HIM IN THE MORNING 6 LOVE TO CALL HIM 7 "HEY THERE, SON!" Sidebar LOVE THAT DOG by Sharon Creech 1 LOVE THAT DOG, 2 LIKE A BIRD LOVES TO FLY 3 I SAID I LOVE THAT DOG 4 LIKE A BIRD LOVES TO FLY 5 LOVE TO CALL HIM IN THE MORNING 6 LOVE TO CALL HIM 7 [COCA:2003:FIC:Scholastic]

4830) Sort of like a driver guiding two thousand pounds of impatient race-horse stock with nothing more than dental floss, into a hell bent dash around

*the track they **love to call** " the half a mile of hell. "*  
[COCA:2003:FIC:CanadianStud]

4831) *They **love to call** out cheerfully to the nurses, teasing the very young ones, chiacking.* [COCA:1996:FIC:AustrJNursing]

4832) *It wasn't in the least surprising then, when bigtime Hollywood location scouts took one look at Mooresville, with its white picket fences and broad, sit-a-spell front porches and at its residents, whose faces are rich with what casting directors **love to call** " character " and made Mooresville the backdrop for " Tom and Huck. "* [COCA:1996:NEWS:Atlanta]

4833) *The man (she **loved to call** him that, now that he'd turned eighteen) with whom she intended to spend all of her future life, and then, if God was good to them, eternity to follow.* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:ExposureNovel]

4834) *When You Reveal Weird Sexual Turn-Ons " I dated a girl in college for a semester who **loved to call** me Daddy in bed. I thought it was kind of hot in a kinky way until I met her father, who looked like me, only 30 years older. "*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

4835) *By that time, Ted and Fiona were far beyond the stage the gossip columnists **loved to call** " an item. "* [COCA:2004:FIC:Analog]

4836) *I **loved to call** Mother and tell her of my successes, even if she resented them and feared they would take me away from her.*  
[COCA:1994:MAG:PsychToday]

4837) *I **loved to call** my deaf and adoring grandmother and tell her of my successes, even if she did not understand a word I was saying.*  
[COCA:1994:MAG:PsychToday]

4838) *But I especially **loved to call** my Aunt Emily and tell her of my successes, as she understood them and took delight in seeing her investment in me bearing fruit.* [COCA:1994:MAG:PsychToday]

4839) *And so I left them all -- my mother and my father and my brothers, the birds that I so **loved to call**, the fine turfroofed houses, the mountains with their tumbling becks and falls -- my birthplace, my steading, my home. p11*  
[COCA:1993:FIC:BkJuv:ChimesAlyafaleyn]

- 4840) *Well, it's not really chow mein, but she **loved to call** it that.*  
[COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:Snagged]
- 4841) *This R.C. had a soapbox that took him to fairs, rodeos, and whatnot, and got its power from no one knew where; it would just keep taking him from one interesting place to another. " R.C. " was a name his pals **loved to call** out, because it would get up in the air and carry from county to county and sometimes on cold nights from state to state, which, Tully said, would often scare the people in South Dakota.* [COCA:1991:FIC:Atlantic]
- 4842) *Realism and symbolism are the two principal sources of modernism,' 2 and the fact alone that they coexist and mutually interact in Dubliners places this work in the modernist orbit. However, modernism often travels the road of richness and excess, creating what the New Critics **loved to call** " ambiguity. "*  
[COCA:1991:ACAD:Style]
- 4843) *A psychiatric nurse who refuses to quit smoking even as she passes Connie's intensive care unit and its coughing patients numerous times each week, O'Brien has worked with Nurse Nixon, as she **loves to call** Connie, for 26 years, swears like a Hells Angel or a high school junior, and plays poker with her nephews, the neighbor boys and six guys at the senior center three times a month.* [COCA:2007:FIC:Bk:SundayList]
- 4844) *Mom **loves to call** you, but can't bear the rates.*  
[COCA:1999:MAG:MensHealth]
- 4845) *Eric Raymond, a " hacker " as he **loves to call** himself, is an Internet observer and technical director for Chester Country Interlink in Malvern, Pennsylvania.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Science]
- 4846) *Elaine: Self-absorbed busybody office assistant with special talent for bugging Ally, whom she **loves to call** " snippy. "* [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4847) *Big John **loves to call** from his bus phone, loves moving about his home office in Hendersonville, the walls full of records in frames and photographs of him keeping company with fame.* [COCA:1992:FIC:Ploughshares]

**CREATE:**



**Number of tokens: 23**

- 4848) Hessnatur's designers (us.hessnatur.com) love to create new shapes with knitted fabrics in classic shapes and colors. [COCA:2011:MAG:EEnvironmental]
- 4849) PAT-NEELY: -- if -- if you had nt recognize, shes the spice fairy so we love to create our own spices. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 4850) I love to create beautiful things and fill my house with them, and to make baby quilts and know that the babies are wrapped in the things I crafted with so much love. [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]
- 4851) " What started as a hobby became the grocery money, then paid the rent, and has now taken on a life of its own. The fact is, I love to create. " [COCA:2006:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 4852) Cook's Notes Never fearing too much of a good thing, we love to create variations of our favorite recipes. [COCA:2006:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 4853) They love to create meals together, and Will has become a specialist in Indian cooking. [COCA:2006:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 4854) 38665 Section: Executive Edition Corporate Evangelists Corporate evangelists recruit customers who love to create buzz about a product [COCA:2005:MAG:USNWR]
- 4855) I'm not a competitive person, but I love to create, and the music is the reason I am out there. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Chicago]
- 4856) LAUER: People love to build up a hero. We love to create heroes. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 4857) UNIDENTIFIED-FEMAL: I think because you cant fake it, if you really do have a love of cooking, and you love to create, which you do and have done forever, long before this show was on. [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_SixtyII]
- 4858) Ms-COELHO: I totally agree. I have a 10-year-old and a six-month-old now, so I don't have the time, even though I love to create beauty in the home. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 4859) " I think of it as not unlike a recipe for gumbo-a hodgepodge of ingredients-blending textures and flavors of what it's like living in this historic

*place and the hot, wet climate that we **love to create** a marvelous result. "*  
[COCA:2000:MAG:SouthernLiv]

4860) *Kentuckians **love to create** new types of food and drink.*[COCA:1996:MAG:SouthernLiv]

4861) *A retired senior Israeli general and licensed engineer still active in deliberations on the future IDF observed wearily that Israelis **love to create** but hate to maintain.* [COCA:1996:ACAD:ArmedForces]

4862) *I **love to create** a process. Somebody would say that I'm ambitious.*  
[COCA:1990:SPOK:CNN\_King]

4863) *I mean, I just- I **love to create** a process, and I love winning*  
[COCA:1990:SPOK:CNN\_King]

4864) *For example, Doug **loves to create** a piece of furniture from scratch, designing it in his head, then on paper, then in wood.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:OrganicGarden]

4865) *Bush will argue that's a small price to pay for better and broader health care, but even a Republican Congress that agrees -- and **loves to create** tax-free accounts -- may hesitate to foot such a big bill.* [COCA:2006:MAG:TIME]

4866) *" Kelly says he **loves to create** for other artists. "*  
[COCA:1996:MAG:Ebony]

4867) *He **loves to create** and nurture characters a his favorites include Snappy Sammy Smoot, Neon Vincent and Nell' n' Void a that let him skewer human foibles and indulge his flair for grotesqueries.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Atlanta]

4868) *Weihert has found that he **loves to create** things and bring them to life.*  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:Houston]

4869) *At 29, she'd found that she **loved to create** with words instead of paints.*  
[COCA:1996:FIC:GoodHousekeeping]

4870) *But she loved them all, without favorites, like children, **loved to create** their tales and salve their infections.* [COCA:1991:FIC:SouthernRev]

## **THROW:**

**Number of tokens: 19**

- 4871) *In China, Siemann explains, tallows had been cultivated for more than 1,000 years for their berries - the same hard brown berries that Houston kids **love to throw** at each other. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Houston]*
- 4872) *She and her husband, fashion designer Todd Thompson, **love to throw** alfresco dinner parties, especially in the summertime, at their home near Malibu. [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]*
- 4873) *And Americans, after all, **love to throw** things away. What were they really up to? [COCA:2008:FIC:FantasySciFi]*
- 4874) *People come over, I **love to throw** down. I look forward to it. [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]*
- 4875) *I **love to throw** feta on top of my spinach salads and eat real Cheddar on a sandwich. [COCA:2002:MAG:Shape]*
- 4876) *So, it's definitely -- she has a very good point in knowing what you're getting yourself into, and the common mistake of people opening up restaurants who **love to throw** dinner parties, and it's more complicated than that [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*
- 4877) *And we **love to throw** out what I call gorilla dust. [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]*
- 4878) *I **love to throw** the football, and this was another chance to show what I can do. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Houston]*
- 4879) *Imagine for example, two brothers, big, young men who **love to throw** the discus. [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 4880) *Physicists **love to throw** around such phrases. [COCA:1994:ACAD:AmerScholar]*
- 4881) *KOTB: It is. She **loved to throw** her baby up into the air, you know, or hold the baby up. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*

- 4882) *The Director **loved to throw** his weight around.*  
[COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:VineInBlood]
- 4883) *Irenaeus **loved to throw** cold water on his Mediterranean colleagues.  
Sarx, you are sarx; caro, you are caro.* [COCA:2010:MAG:ChristCentury]
- 4884) *(Anne-dressed-up-fo) JAMES: (Voiceover) Lamar had **loved to throw** big parties here. His friends called him the " Hospitality King.*  
[COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 4885) *She **loves to throw** dishes into the fireplace to celebrate her birthday, and wham, it's all over the world.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 4886) *She **loves to throw** her small arms around me and press herself to me.*  
[COCA:2004:FIC:Bk:BlackCat]
- 4887) *He **loves to throw** the ball vertical, " says Sidebar free safety Dexter Jackson, who set up the Bucs' game-icing touchdown with a 58-yard interception return in the fourth quarter.* [COCA:2002:MAG:SportingNews]
- 4888) *MARGARET HOWARD Freeland, WA Sidebar My baby **loves to throw** things, so I keep a collection of small, unbreakable objects, such as pacifiers and plastic-container lids, next to the changing table.* [COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]
- 4889) *THE FEELING is that the no-huddle lets Kelly be Kelly, the consummate competitor who **loves to throw** the ball all over the field.*  
[COCA:1991:NEWS:SanFranChron]

**START:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

- 4890) *That's -- I love the way they **love to start** my day that way.*  
[COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 4891) *STORM: At a certain age, kids **love to start** taking pictures and play around with photography.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

4892) *In fact, I **love to start** with the Athenians because it seems that what we would call police work -- that is to say, arresting someone who was committing some sort of public offense -- was done by Scythian archers, barbarian foreigners with a weapon which was totally inappropriate to arresting people in Athenian streets. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]*

4893) *But his job, and ours, was to get Lydia **Love to start** producing again. [COCA:1994:FIC:FantasySciFi]*

4894) *That soldier's melancholy is only hinted at, but Petersen, like Benioff in search of the powerful youth market, spends more time with western civ's greatest twit, the party boy Paris, pale and beautiful, who **loves to start** wars but lets his poor older brother finish them. [COCA:2004:NEWS:WashPost]*

## **SWIM:**

### **Number of tokens: 34**

4895) *On weekends there were family trips to Brazil's luxurious beach resorts where Sean **loved to swim** and surf. [COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*

4896) *She **loved to swim**. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Behar]*

4897) *She **loved to swim** and water-ski and dive. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:AlmostHome]*

4898) *But since those tree climbing years, the church had mysteriously burned to the ground and was rebuilt into a shelter (the nuns still ran it), and by 1963, the lake they once **loved to swim** in now had warning signs posted against any such thing. [COCA:2009:FIC:Triquarterly]*

4899) *My sister **loved to swim**, loved to hold my head underwater to see if I could go without breathing. [COCA:2009:FIC:Triquarterly]*

4900) *Ms-BURLANDO: This is the place that Christie loved to come to. We **loved to swim** together. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*

4901) *BURLANDO: This is the place that Christie loved to come to. We **loved to swim** together. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*

- 4902) COLLINS Jimmy Starnes was an active 14-year-old in Chester, South Carolina. He **loved to swim** and to play baseball [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]
- 4903) When the voice had said that perhaps she was in Maine, somewhere with a rocky shore (she **loved to swim**), he had said he thought that more probable. He pictured her there. [COCA:2005:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 4904) A brave young girl, who **loved to swim** broke world records and challenged the long-held belief that women were the weaker sex. [COCA:2001:MAG:ChildDigest]
- 4905) As a young girl growing up in Buckhead, Hynes **loved to swim** for hours, pushing herself to hundreds of laps. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4906) An outdoorsman, he **loved to swim** no matter how cold the weather. [COCA:1997:MAG:BoysLife]
- 4907) Only now did she recall how much she **loved to swim**' the freedom from thought and self-consciousness that was always denied her on land, the sense of having found at last an element where she belonged, and where all that mattered was buoyancy, breath, and forward motion. [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:HuntersGatherers]
- 4908) OK-Eric-Let-me-se# (Voiceover) He **loved to swim**. He loved being a clown. He liked clowning around. [COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 4909) At 2 - 1/2, Dustin, who **loved to swim**, was going to visit his grandmother at her condo in Florida. [COCA:1994:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 4910) I **loved to swim**. I was a lifeguard at Washington Park for two years. [COCA:1993:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 4911) DVF: I love to live. I love to hike. I **love to swim**. [COCA:2012:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 4912) That's for your favorite color and because you **love to swim**. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:GapYearNovel]
- 4913) (They both grew up near the ocean -- Heirston on Long Island; Evans in Perth, Australia -- and both **love to swim**.) [COCA:2009:MAG:TownCountry]

- 4914) *CYNTHIA-GUDITUS-1# My mom always used to say you should be in the Olympics because I **love to swim**.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]
- 4915) *When I got my bike, I was depressed. I didn't like myself. I **love to swim**, but I'd stopped doing that-you don't want to go to the pool when you feel like a whale.* [COCA:2007:MAG:Bicycling]
- 4916) *" Tom says you **love to swim**. "* [COCA:2006:FIC:MassachRev]
- 4917) *Dr. Harvey Coates: In Australia, children **love to swim**, and parents grow tired of putting in ear protection and taking other precautions after a tube has been in place for 3 or 4 years.* [COCA:2006:ACAD:EarNoseThroat]
- 4918) *I also **love to swim**, and followed their example, as both women called out loudly, " Allez, allez! "* [COCA:2001:FIC:SuccesdEstimate]
- 4919) *Oh-yah, I **love to swim**. When I was in New York, I met Greg Louganis at one-a my brothers' shows...* [COCA:1999:FIC:Mov:LongKiss]
- 4920) *I **love to swim** and run, and I knew an external prosthesis was not for me.* [COCA:1996:MAG:Ms]
- 4921) *" I swim because I **love to swim**, " junior Rob Fox said.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:WashPost]
- 4922) *" I just have self-motivation, " she explains. " I **love to swim**. "* [COCA:1992:MAG:People]
- 4923) *Robinson also **loves to swim**.* [COCA:2010:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 4924) *You could walk her down there. Water **loves to swim**.* [COCA:2009:FIC:AKCGazette]
- 4925) *STEINBERG: Well, I think, one of the things that's come across to me is that he **loves to swim**, he loves the competition, he loves the challenge, and he feels so comfortable in the pool.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:Fox\_Election]
- 4926) *If your dog **loves to swim**, insert cotton balls coated with petroleum jelly before her first big splash, and use a veterinarian-recommended drying agent after the swim to take away excess moisture.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Prevention]

4927) *He's very athletic. Loves motorcycles, sports, loves the ocean, **loves to swim**.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_48Hours]

4928) *Byatt says she may use the (STR) 20,000 (\$40,000) awarded with the Booker Prize to build a swimming pool: Writing is a sedentary occupation, and she **loves to swim** laps.* [COCA:1990:NEWS:CSMonitor]

## **PAINT:**

### **Number of tokens: 35**

4929) *I **loved to paint** in childhood, but my mother said I was ruining her basement floors.* [COCA:2011:ACAD:Poetry]

4930) *Todd also **loved to paint**.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:DogNamedChristmas]

4931) *With its Moorish flourishes, tranquil pools and ever-present sound of flowing water, the garden was the place where he most **loved to paint**.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Smithsonian]

4932) *WITH ITS TRANQUIL POOLS AND THE EVER-PRESENT SOUND OF FLOWING WATER, THE GARDEN WAS THE PLACE WHERE SOROLLA MOST **LOVED TO PAINT**.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Smithsonian]

4933) *There he would catch butterflies, katydids, witch moths, and other insects for his collection while she, with her watercolor class, painted the old eucalyptus trees they **loved to paint**, and the hills of sage, anise, and lupine.* [COCA:2005:FIC:FantasySciFi]

4934) *I thought back to the time when he **loved to paint** female nudes.* [COCA:2005:FIC:MichiganQRev]

4935) *Stuart **loved to paint** flesh of all types and he excelled at giving his sitters a very natural, vital appearance.* [COCA:2005:MAG:AmerArtist]

4936) *40 Many worked longer hours than required because they **loved to paint** and because they were committed to the ideals of the project.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Antiques]



- 4937) *Photograph Norman Rockwell **loved to paint** the transfer of knowledge between the young and the older. [COCA:2001:MAG:ChildDigest]*
- 4938) *BRAVER: (Voiceover) Neel **loved to paint** her children. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 4939) *She prayed for all of us at her First Communion, **loved to paint** and play the violin. [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:BringingOutDead]*
- 4940) *Lawrence, by contrast, had a fiery relationship with his strong-willed wife; he **loved to paint** almost as much as he loved to write; he wrote long tracts to announce the truth about sex, religion, psychoanalysis, and everything else; and he was filled with schemes for transforming the world -- he was always dreaming of establishing communes where men and women could live in a more authentic way. [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:StartingOut]*
- 4941) *He **loved to paint** whenever he could, even though he wasn't very good at it. [COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:LoveAnotherTown]*
- 4942) *TONY BENNETT: Well, you know, when I grew up, I always had to sing, I **loved to paint**, I loved to sing, you know, and I never had to say what am I going to do with my ilfe? [COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 4943) *" In Maryland, I've seen so many places that I **loved to paint** turned into shopping malls and housing developments, " he states. [COCA:1993:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 4944) *All were white, and most were towheads with a sprinkling of freckles across their noses, the kind of kid Norman Rockwell **loved to paint**. [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:LoveMoney]*
- 4945) *Photograph: " I'm no Van Gogh by any stretch of the imagination, but I **love to paint**. I go to Michaels to get all of my supplies, and then I lock myself in my room and have at it. Our house is full of my paintings. " [COCA:2010:MAG:Redbook]*
- 4946) *Visual arts just gets me. I have a passion for it. I **love to paint**. I love to do graphic design on the computer. [COCA:2010:MAG:SportingNews]*

- 4947) *Liberals and conservatives **love to paint** each other as destroyers of the country to raise money, get votes and build ratings. [COCA:2010:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 4948) *So you **love to paint**... or sew... or hike... or you've got some other interest-and you've always wondered whether it should play a bigger part in your life. [COCA:2006:MAG:Redbook]*
- 4949) *" I **love to paint** trees and water, " she explains. [COCA:2004:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 4950) *And out of that I discovered I **love to paint**. I'm now designing clothes. [COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]*
- 4951) *" I love to draw, and I **love to paint**, " says Golden, who has developed a style for painting the rural South, Appalachia, New England, and France. [COCA:2001:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 4952) *Janine: No... but... I **love to paint** and it really pisses me off that painting... that all this other shit is just. you know, taking over. [COCA:1999:FIC:ArtJournal]*
- 4953) *I especially **love to paint** outdoors, and I have a deep affection for rural Indiana and its people. [COCA:1995:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 4954) *" I **love to paint**. " He turns as CITRINE walks in. [COCA:1992:FIC:Mov:JenniferEight]*
- 4955) *I **love to paint**, I go up on my roof and I throw paint and I make all kinds of wild abstract creations and I think that's an expression of myself. [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_SatNews]*
- 4956) *I don't consider the hand of the artist all-important, only necessary. I **love to paint**, but I'd put down my brush if there were a more efficient and expedient way to arrive at my destination. [COCA:1991:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 4957) *Toronto freelance writer Aileen Brabazon **loves to paint** her lips - and the town - red on date night. [COCA:2011:MAG:Today'sParent]*
- 4958) *My two-year-old daughter **loves to paint**, so I have her do it on colored construction paper. [COCA:2008:MAG:Parenting]*

4959) For example, if your child **loves to paint**, ask him if he made any pictures that day. [COCA:2003:MAG:Redbook]

4960) KNAPP Kataoka loves music and **loves to paint** anything with music in it, but it was the sounds of history that inspired her painting of Stanford's commemorative poster of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_WorldNews]

4961) Rebecca Stivender, age 9, **loves to paint**. [COCA:1997:MAG:SouthernLiv]

4962) Indeed, Mueller **loves to paint** and draw and is an art education major. [COCA:1995:NEWS:NYTimes]

4963) As a wildlife painter and naturalist, Isaac is working too make sure that the things he **loves to paint** are not destroyed. [COCA:1990:MAG:AmerArtist]

#### **OWN:**

##### **Number of tokens: 1**

4964) Again, this is a fund you **love to own** when a market turns up. [COCA:1991:MAG:ChangingTimes]

#### **KEEP:**

##### **Number of tokens: 9**

4965) Dr-DINGES: Humans **love to keep** asking, can't we just get rid of sleep? [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]

4966) There is not enough care or prayer or **love to keep** any of us in the fold of this world any longer than time or fate or God intends us to stay. [COCA:2004:FIC:MassachRev]

4967) They **love to keep** track of statistics. They love the history of baseball. [COCA:1995:NEWS:NYTimes]

- 4968) *There are a lot of Swedes and Norwegians here, and they **love to keep** things clean!* [COCA:1990:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 4969) *If you could say one thing about Gary beside the fact that he was a devoted husband and loving father, it would be that he **loved to keep** up with current events.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNat]
- 4970) *I always love scary stories. And I always **loved to keep** up with the author.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 4971) *If it's long and defined, he's the steady type who **loves to keep** women protected and secure.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 4972) *HARRIS She is a working woman with a secret life. She **loves to keep** house.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_Presents]
- 4973) *Frank Vuolo, on the other hand, a retired dockworker and dry-cleaning shop owner who **loves to keep** busy, has strong eyes and a humming Pontiac.* [COCA:1990:MAG:WashMonth]

**MOVE:**

**Number of tokens: 9**

- 4974) *Although it is not clear how many thousands of swaps take place annually, some of them involve the same people again and again, as in the case of a woman in her 60s who said she had moved 42 times over the last two decades.' I **love to move,**' she said.'* [COCA:2008:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 4975) *" Since kids **love to move** around, what we most need to do is to follow their lead, says Bud Martin, an Atlanta-based educator specializing in health promotion: " Skipping, bending, balancing, climbing trees, and jumping on rocks are all integral to kids learning to use their bodies the best way they can. "* [COCA:2005:MAG:Parenting]
- 4976) *This is my story. I **love to move,** to learn, to experience - life is an apple, and I like to take really big bites!* [COCA:1994:FIC:Sagewoman]
- 4977) *Dr. STRIEGEL-MOORE: I think we also need to do some unlearning here, because humans basically **love to move.** I think exercise has just been spoiled*

*for a lot of us because we have done it for weight control reasons.*  
[COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]

4978) *ut basically, we love to move, and exercise can be healthy and help weight unintelligible and be fun* [COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]

4979) *Let's face it: children love to move. They thrive on walking, running, jumping, fidgeting, bouncing, hopping, gesturing, skipping, mimicking, racing, and dancing.* [COCA:1992:ACAD:MusicEduc]

4980) *It was clear even then that Mr. De Palma, now 60, loved to move the camera and didn't see why he had to be content with only one frame at any given time when he could split the screen.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:NYTimes]

4981) *When you adopt an attitude of loving to move, you'll become healthier in body, mind, and spirit.* [COCA:1998:MAG:SatEvenPost]

4982) *He loves to move around, dance and talk stuff.*  
[COCA:2008:NEWS:chicago]

### **CATCH:**

**Number of tokens: 9**

4983) *We love to catch up, talk about football, and enjoy the cooler weather.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:SouthernLiv]

4984) *Kids love to catch their mom or dad making a mistake.*  
[COCA:1998:MAG:Parenting]

4985) *I remember that you love to catch turtles in the river and that your favorite story is the tale of Turtle-Girl " lpa smiled and took her father's hand and gently breathed on it, a sign of her love and respect.*  
[COCA:1995:FIC:BkJuv:Indio]

4986) *That's his motor; the engine that drives him: " the thrill ofthe hookse' he tells me, " and feeling the fish. I love to catch fish.'*  
[COCA:1994:MAG:FieldStream]

- 4987) *Certain cells warrant close scrutiny because of their many guises. I **love to catch** these rascals red-handed, their faces contorted in a scowl or smiling benevolently, pretending to be something they're not.*  
[COCA:1993:ACAD:CrossCurrent]
- 4988) *He **loves to catch** them, leaving " home before daybreak during albacore season to launch his boat into the Pacific. Since the tuna pass by only from mid-July through September canning is a way to eat tuna year-round.*  
[COCA:2012:MAG:Sunset]
- 4989) *Most of the feedback is adulatory, some critical (his public **loves to catch** him in mistakes, or at least pick nits) and some downright nasty.*  
[COCA:2000:MAG:Smithsonian]
- 4990) *" I'm surprised that Otis hasn't arrived yet. He **loves to catch** me off guard. " " Nervous? " [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:OneBetter]*
- 4991) *They **loved to catch** caterpillars and butterflies.*  
[COCA:1990:ACAD:ScienceActiv]

## **FISH:**

### **Number of tokens: 35**

- 4992) *They have webbed feet and **love to fish** and they may soon be going from rare to extinct. [COCA:2012:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]*
- 4993) *Although I **love to fish**, nine times out of 10 I found myself turning my back on the trout and walleye in favor of the juicy blueberries bursting with refreshing sweetness- the perfect antidote to the sun on the water.*  
[COCA:2012:MAG:SatEvenPost]
- 4994) *But I have gotten to know Andy personally, and Andy may **love to fish** as much as anybody that I've met in my life. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Denver]*
- 4995) *That's where I unwind. I also dive, and I **love to fish** and snorkel.*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:People]
- 4996) *I **love to fish** and I've always launched my boat on the dike, so not having that access affects me just like it does everyone else,..*  
[COCA:2009:NEWS:Houston]

- 4997) " I used to **love to fish**, " Sturgell said. " Now I pretty much despise it.  
[COCA:2008:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 4998) I love the outdoors. **Love to fish** and hunt. [COCA:2006:NEWS:USAToday]
- 4999) I love to play golf. I love to shoot. I **love to fish**. I love people.  
[COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 5000) " I **love to fish** for trout, but I would be opposed to doing away with any species that preys on trout just so I could have a few more for fishing. "  
[COCA:2002:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 5001) I **love to fish**, sing, and dance. I can't dance much anymore.  
[COCA:2001:FIC:FeministStud]
- 5002) Well, I was fascinated to read in the book that... Even though I **love to fish**, I didn't realize it's the number-one American outdoor pastime.  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]
- 5003) These boys from Eastern North Carolina **love to fish**.  
[COCA:1999:MAG:MotorBoating]
- 5004) It's easy to tell that Joan and Owen Maxwell both **love to fish**.  
[COCA:1998:MAG:MotorBoating]
- 5005) I **love to fish** with surface popping lures just to see the bass hit, even though I find poppers somewhat less reliable in terms of hooking fish.  
[COCA:1992:MAG:FieldStream]
- 5006) Most of these shops are owned by people who **love to fish** and are willing to help other people out. [COCA:1992:MAG:Conservation]
- 5007) He **loved to fish**, and he was good at it. [COCA:2011:FIC:Highlights]
- 5008) Nobody was ever more easygoing than the No. 3 all-time saves leader, Lee Smith, a giant who could pinpoint his fastball, **loved to fish**, but ducked publicity completely and may, thus, avoid Cooperstown.  
[COCA:2011:NEWS:WashPost]

- 5009) *But Nell **loved to fish**, and Joe figured his youngest deserved a treat, even a medal. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:DeepCreek]*
- 5010) *A retired security-firm owner who **loved to fish**, he was still recovering from a fall off a roof two years before the family hit the jackpot. [COCA:2007:MAG:People]*
- 5011) *She remembers the little boy who **loved to fish**, the " baby " of the family who made sure he called from prison at least once a week. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 5012) *When he asked about the Iraqi dictator's hobbies, he says, a government insider told him Saddam **loved to fish**. [COCA:2002:MAG:People]*
- 5013) *When not at his White House desk, he **loved to fish**, sometimes for trout, with these artificial flies. [COCA:2000:MAG:Smithsonian]*
- 5014) *" Since my father **loved to fish**, our family enjoyed many fish dishes, but this is a personal favorite, " she says. [COCA:1999:MAG:SouthrnLiv]*
- 5015) *Job **loved to fish** for catfish. [COCA:1998:FIC:ParisRev]*
- 5016) *Lewis said Peters was a kind man who **loved to fish**. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 5017) *Guy **loved to fish**, but hated to eat what he caught, so I was the happy recipient of trout from Camp Creek. [COCA:1991:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 5018) *And we both **loved to fish** and fished a lot together. [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]*
- 5019) *The bride **loves to fish** and dive in the Bahamas, so the couple decided to hold a simple and elegant beach wedding in Harbour Island. [COCA:2012:MAG:TownCountry]*
- 5020) *He absolutely **loves to fish**. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Denver]*
- 5021) *(People-at-event) Mr-KLEIN: (In vehicle) He likes expensive women, and he likes expensive toys, big boats, and he **loves to fish**. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*



- 5022) *Nathan is 15 years old and lives in New Philadelphia, Ohio. He **loves to fish** for bass. [COCA:2005:MAG:MotorBoating]*
- 5023) *He **loves to fish** in the bayous and ski in Colorado. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 5024) *His father **loves to fish** here. Governor Bush, we haven't seen golfing much. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_Politics]*
- 5025) *Kowalik **loves to fish** and hunt. Bow-hunting and competitive skeet shooting. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Houston]*
- 5026) *He will not hunt, but **loves to fish**. [COCA:1993:FIC:LiteraryRev]*

**FEEL:**

**Number of tokens: 19**

- 5027) *I **love to feel** the air brush against my cheek as I run mile after mile. [COCA:2012:MAG:HarpersBazaar]*
- 5028) *" Women **love to feel** sexy, " she says. [COCA:2008:MAG:Ebony]*
- 5029) *" I **love to feel** good and look good because it helps me in everything else. " [COCA:2008:MAG:Jet]*
- 5030) *Black women **love to feel** appreciated. [COCA:2007:MAG:Ebony]*
- 5031) *Sleep in the nude. I **love to feel** your soft skin when I reach for you in the middle of the night. [COCA:2005:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 5032) *I **love to feel** the soil under my feet when I walk down the avenue and touch the trees. [COCA:2003:MAG:TownCountry]*
- 5033) *" I love to come home beat up. I **love to feel** that way. " [COCA:2003:MAG:SportingNews]*
- 5034) *I **love to feel** my awakening muscles, their suppleness, and their compliance with my every wish. [COCA:2002:FIC:SuccesdEstime]*

- 5035) " I **love to feel** every inch of my girlfriend's body, " says Thomas Golan, a 23-year-old sound technician in Chicago. [COCA:1999:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 5036) " It can re-create the whole world in a bedroom or living room. " color my world Kids **love to feel** that they're in control, which is one reason they enjoy coloring and creating art: Just the act of choosing materials and deciding how they go together gives them a sense of empowerment. [COCA:1999:MAG:Parenting]
- 5037) And people **love to feel** sorry for themselves. [COCA:1999:MAG:HarpersMag]
- 5038) I **love to feel** pretty and special. [COCA:1994:MAG:Essence]
- 5039) But I **love to feel** the texture of the paper as I work, as I did in those cherished days of childhood finger painting. [COCA:1994:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 5040) Don found that exhilarating, and he **loved to feel** his hair-yes, hair! - whipping in the breeze. [COCA:2006:FIC:Analog]
- 5041) She **loved to feel** the sunshine caress her skin; she enjoyed the heat that everyone else found so unbearable. [COCA:2004:FIC:BkSF:ProphecyStones]
- 5042) I **loved to feel** the cover and the onionskin pages that were tipped in gold and totally free of marginalia. [COCA:2000:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 5043) She **loved to feel** her legs still tremble slightly under the cocoon of bedclothes he gently regathered around her. [COCA:1998:FIC:Esquire]
- 5044) She **loved to feel** the sap of trodden stalks of asphodel on her toes, to spray the purple heads of briars with childish kicks, to catch and release lizards and locusts. [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:Esau]
- 5045) Harold also **loved to feel** the love of his grandchildren, and he died at peace with his God. But I'd like to tackle that demon that tugged at Beulah's soul for most of her life. [COCA:1993:MAG:PsychToday]

**SKI:**

**Number of tokens: 23**

- 5046) A: I love to ski. I ski up at Winter Park and Mary Jane.  
[COCA:2012:NEWS:Denver]
- 5047) Marczyk: I love to ski. It's a big reason that I moved here.  
[COCA:2010:NEWS:Denver]
- 5048) " He comes back to Sugar Bowl in April, obviously doesn't have a lot of time, and he'll go freeskiiing all day long. I love to ski, but I can remember at the end of April, I was ready to take my boots off. " [COCA:2006:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 5049) " My wife and I love to ski, and our two sons -- one is 4 and the other is 7 -- are just starting. I'd like to put on a pair of skis at my front door and just hit the Vermont slopes. Of course, I also covet enough time off to enjoy a ski home. " [COCA:2005:MAG:Inc.]
- 5050) We love to ski, but we didn't like the commute, so we wanted to be able to stay overnight,' says Karen. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Denver]
- 5051) Because I love to ski and it makes me happy and excited.  
[COCA:1997:MAG:PsychToday]
- 5052) Kids love to ski with their parents and show off what they've learned (until they're 12 or so, that is). [COCA:1996:MAG:Skiing]
- 5053) Bucky, the scientist, worked to perfect the ski and train the design staff (in his spare time), while Hank, the promoter and president, put together a marketing and product-development team that included a number of ex-racers like himself-guys like David Currier, Stephan Hienzsch, and T.C. Collins, who love to ski as much as he does. [COCA:1996:MAG:Skiing]
- 5054) " Alta does have one new restaurant, " Mr Strand concedes, " but for the most part it's just a simple little place where the locals love to ski.  
[COCA:1996:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 5055) I happen to be an active dad with a kindergartner, a third-grader and a wife, all of whom love to ski. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Denver]
- 5056) Elan MBX C5 Head F 3 K2 MX Kneissl QR99 Olin DXE Volant Zipline RACER, EX You used to race in college, and you still love to ski fast, but now you want to ski that doesn't require as much attention as a full-on race ski.  
[COCA:1995:MAG:Skiing]

- 5057) *Like many other recreational skiers, Liz and I **love to ski**, but we're light years from world class. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 5058) *Skiwear designers are in the business because they **love to ski**. [COCA:1993:MAG:Skiing]*
- 5059) *Being there reminded me of why I **love to ski**: because it takes place outside during the winter. [COCA:1993:MAG:Skiing]*
- 5060) *I have such strong feelings on the environment, and yet I **love to ski**. [COCA:1992:MAG:Skiing]*
- 5061) *And they'd love me for having an active imagination, and when they took me to school the car would be long and dark blue and very warm, because it would snow all the time where we lived, but it was okay because we **loved to ski**, and I would amaze them by remembering how to speak English from my dream, and they would want to have all the doctors look at my brain, and they would love me for being more than they knew they had. [COCA:2011:FIC:Raritan]*
- 5062) *AS MUCH AS DAVE Mazzarella **loved to ski**, he was willing to move his family to an island in the South China Sea in order to build skis the way he wanted to. [COCA:2011:MAG:Skiing]*
- 5063) *She loved sports; **loved to ski**. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*
- 5064) *My black lab is cool, and he genuinely **loved to ski** with me before he retired from the sport. [COCA:2005:MAG:Skiing]*
- 5065) *SEBBE VAN DEN HEEDE, A twenty-seven-year-old Belgian navy veteran and an economist for Volvo, **loved to ski**, especially with big groups of friends, including his fiancée, Rose-Marie Eyskens, a recent graduate of law school, and his best friend. [COCA:1998:MAG:RollingStone]*
- 5066) *Snowmass, Colorado My family **loves to ski** Snowmass's wide intermediate runs -- and when we get supercompetitive, we can easily speed over to Ajax Mountain, at Aspen. [COCA:2010:MAG:TownCountry]*
- 5067) *Mason **loves to ski** and is a good skier, but among collectors he is a kind of master. [COCA:1995:MAG:Skiing]*

5068) *A brilliant idea, really -- everybody in Hollywood loves to ski.*  
[COCA:1993:MAG:Skiing]

## **SHOOT:**

### **Number of tokens: 16**

5069) *The Skinny: The Commodores love to shoot the 3 and don't have much in the way of an inside threat.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:AssocPress]

5070) *Technique About sense of place: I would not say conveying a sense of place is my specialty, as I love to shoot wildlife, macro images, people in action, and scenic images, but perhaps it is my favorite subject.*  
[COCA:2010:ACAD:PSAJournal]

5071) *I love to shoot, and nowadays with the new technology, little cameras, like the piece that I'm doing down in New Orleans with Daniel Wolff and Abdul Franklin, we go down there with out little tiny cameras and just shoot.*  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]

5072) *They can take the.22 out to the rifle range on the delta-spend the afternoon shooting clay. J. J. used to love to shoot.* [COCA:2006:FIC:KenyonRev]

5073) *If Sawtooth Lake inspires dj vu, it doesn't necessarily mean you've been here before: Above all other Sawtooth scenics, photographers love to shoot the lake with Mt. Regan looming above its south shore.*  
[COCA:2006:MAG:Backpacker]

5074) *The Jays love to shoot from the perimeter and were fourth in the nation in the regular season with a 41.5 three-point field goal percentage.*  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:USAToday]

5075) *I love to play golf. I love to shoot. I love to fish. I love people.*  
[COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]

5076) *Thank God they love to shoot their mouths off.*  
[COCA:2000:FIC:Mov:GetCarter]

- 5077) *I **love to shoot** sporting clays with a shotgun, and -- and every year I invite a bunch of people who also love to shoot shotguns to come down here and shoot with me in a competition called the sporting -- the Schwarzkopf Cup. [COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 5078) *I love to shoot sporting clays with a shotgun, and -- and every year I invite a bunch of people who also **love to shoot** shotguns to come down here and shoot with me in a competition called the sporting -- the Schwarzkopf Cup. [COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 5079) *" I **love to shoot**, but directing is all about telling stories, " he says. [COCA:1993:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 5080) *General, honey, you know I can't shoot that nasty thing, how about you ask one of those old boys to shoot it for me, they just **love to shoot** off their guns for Jo Kay. [COCA:1992:FIC:HarpersMag]*
- 5081) *Coach Kevin McMillan's team **loves to shoot** from behind Obama's religious beliefs on Sunday than he and other... [COCA:2011:NEWS:AssocPress]*
- 5082) *JIM RICHARDSON **loves to shoot** in Celtic lands. [COCA:2006:MAG:NatGeog]*
- 5083) *Although everyone **loves to shoot** travel pictures, there are a number of problems with this kind of photography. [COCA:2006:ACAD:PSAJournal]*
- 5084) *She **loves to shoot** the fadeaway jumper, but can also post up against the opposing center. [COCA:1999:NEWS:WashPost]*

## **COMPETE:**

### **Number of tokens: 18**

- 5085) *But if you're a competitor and you **love to compete**, what better challenge than to play one of the best teams in the country? [COCA:2008:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 5086) *With proper leadership, they still **love to compete**, to train and strive for lofty goals and to be a part of a team. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Atlanta]*

- 5087) *But when you **love to compete**, and that's the way I was, it was (the) good side of it and the bad side of it. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Denver]*
- 5088) *At 5-foot-9, the ninth-graders **love to compete**, especially against each other, according to their parents. [COCA:2006:MAG:Ebony]*
- 5089) *A: I don't know. I **love to compete**. I really believe that CNN makes a difference, and that's important to me. [COCA:2006:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 5090) *That point was made abundantly clear throughout lengthy and unusual conversations that FORTUNE had this spring with these normally press-shy men. You can't miss another fact, either: Both are intense, hard-charging types who **love to compete** and aren't ready to concede an inch of advantage to their rivals. [COCA:2005:MAG:Fortune]*
- 5091) *" I still **love to compete** and to prepare to compete, " Clemens said. [COCA:2003:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 5092) *Without a doubt. It -- I mean, it's fun. I **love to compete**. [COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]*
- 5093) *I **love to compete** no matter what I do. It's just -- I -- I chose golf as my avenue. [COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]*
- 5094) *He **loved to compete** and he loved sports. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 5095) *But Dad knew Henry and I **loved to compete**. [COCA:2004:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 5096) *I didn't know him that well... but I knew him well enough to know he loved the game and **loved to compete**. [COCA:2003:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 5097) *(Voiceover) There were five winners in the DATELINE Invitational. And, as it turned out, all of them played collegiate sports, or just **loved to compete**. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 5098) *Seated behind the registration desk is Darlene Burgess, who founded Charm with her husband, Jerry, in 1982, partly because their daughter, Becky, **loved to compete**. [COCA:1999:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*

5099) *He's a genuinely good guy who just loves to compete.*  
[COCA:2008:NEWS:Denver]

5100) *" He loves to play, loves to compete. That came through loud and clear in the intrasquad scrimmage. "* [COCA:2008:NEWS:Atlanta]

5101) *He loves to compete. He loves training.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Denver]

5102) *Maybe the thing that impresses me the most about Deion is his intensity. He loves to compete each play.* [COCA:1997:NEWS:USAToday]

### **MIX:**

#### **Number of tokens: 21**

5103) *Kim and Myrna both collect gold bangles; they love to mix and match from each other's jewelry boxes!* [COCA:2011:MAG:SouthernLiv]

5104) *" I love to mix it with metal pieces to give them warmth. "*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:SouthernLiv]

5105) *" I love to mix pieces that are unusual together but that still make sense worn with classics. If you take pieces that are special and treat them as new basics, putting it all together should be simple. "*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

5106) *Ms-FREITAG: And I love to mix them in with the beets. So you can sprinkle some in.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

5107) *I love to mix and match styles and add my own flavor to any # outfit.*  
[COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]

5108) *I love to mix antiques with new fabrics to create a look both rustic and elegant.* [COCA:2003:MAG:CountryLiving]

5109) *I love to mix things from expensive stores and inexpensive stores.*  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]

5110) *This green bowl was maybe \$20. I do love to mix stripes and plaids and checks and florals.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]



- 5111) *Buy what matches instead of kind of -- you know, thinking outside the box a little bit, and -- for instance, I **love to mix** different types of dining chairs.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 5112) *I **love to mix** and match, to create something out of nothing, " says lifestyle and home-design expert and author Bari Lynn.* [COCA:2001:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 5113) *Mini-maestros **love to mix** and match them.* [COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]
- 5114) *" I **love to mix** up odd pieces of silver, " says Lee Stough, a Louisville interior designer. [COCA:2000:MAG:SouthernLiv]*
- 5115) *" We also **love to mix** industrial styles with things that are handmade, " adds Scott, who could well be referring to the 1950s fiberglass lamp by George Nelson and the African quilt that are paired in the bedroom.* [COCA:1999:MAG:TownCountry]
- 5116) *The cheapest is natural stone, though the kids **love to mix** up a variety of virulent neon colors that hurt my eyes. [COCA:1994:MAG:MotherEarth]*
- 5117) *She **loves to mix** such items with more modern finds, like the Chanel high-heeled clogs she has worn all season. [COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]*
- 5118) *KATRINA-SZISH: This is the Downtown Diva. This is someone who really **loves to mix** patterns and textures. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]*
- 5119) *Guys want a girl who **loves to mix** things up.* [COCA:2005:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 5120) *So is the 6-5, 210-pound Finneran, and he **loves to mix** it up on his own terms. [COCA:2005:MAG:SportingNews]*
- 5121) *" Incorporate Different Textures Helaine **loves to mix** silver and baskets.* " [COCA:2002:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 5122) *He **loves to mix** business with pleasure. [COCA:2000:MAG:Ebony]*

5123) *A glass-fronted wooden cabinet contains some of Lorraine's collected treasures, including the nonmatching blue-and-white plates she loves to mix into table settings. [COCA:1998:MAG:TownCountry]*

**PICK:**

**Number of tokens: 14**

5124) *LOMBORG: Ah, this is exactly what I don't want, because politicians love to pick, you know, favorite project. [COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_Parker]*

5125) *Kids love to pick them. How does your entertaining style change once summer hits? [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]*

5126) *I've given many copies away. Everything about it is beautiful. I love to pick it up. [COCA:2009:ACAD:AmerScholar]*

5127) *Pack rats love to pick up any scrap or shiny object and drag it home. [COCA:2000:FIC:Highlights]*

5128) *The best part of gardening is getting to harvest what you grow. I love to pick my Sweet Million tomatoes. [COCA:1999:MAG:SouthernLiv]*

5129) *" When I was a child, I used to love to pick up wilted flowers and put them in water and see them come back. " [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]*

5130) *He's pretending it is the kind of hug you give somebody who needs comfort, but I think it is the other kind, only I couldn't swear on it because I've never had that kind, not from Jonathon or anyone. Now the Great Sparrow says something against my neck in a voice so whispery I wonder if he really wants me to hear, and then I can't see the stars in the cloudless night sky or the frangipani bushes whose flowers Cynthia and I love to pick, because I'm squeezing my eyes tight, tight, trying to remember the first time I saw the face so I'll know if it was the Great Sparrow at my window, but I can no longer picture now how the face looked, or if there was even a face at all. in) [COCA:1996:FIC:Ms]*

5131) *You love to pick on the homeless. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*

- 5132) *And - the sort of detail gardener-readers **love to pick** on - the brilliantly colorful cover photograph shows poppies, it's true, but they are certainly not " alpine poppies " as the caption says. [COCA:1992:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 5133) *" The sewing is the hidden part of our job, and everybody that finds out about it **loves to pick** on us about it, " AST 3rd Class Byron Cross says. [COCA:2011:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 5134) *He has been bolder than most of Daiei's competitors in growing through acquisitions, and he still **loves to pick** fights. [COCA:1994:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 5135) *Kevin and Kenny **loved to pick** on their big sister, despite the sign on her bedroom door that says, " All boys keep out! " [COCA:2000:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 5136) *It makes you think of the eggs your class tried to hatch at school, when the boys turned up the incubator and killed them. Afterwards the teacher cut one of them open and called everyone around to see and what you saw was a tiny fetus stuck in the yellow-green of a cooked yolk, exactly like the yoke you **loved to pick** out of a hard-boiled egg. [COCA:1997:FIC:MassachRev]*
- 5137) *I mean, it's definitely an embarrassment and everybody is **loving to pick** on it -- up on it who doesn't like " The New York Post. " [COCA:2004:SPOK:Fox\_Saturday]*

## **BAKE:**

### **Number of tokens: 14**

- 5138) *" She confided to me that one of her happiest moments was getting rid of her home-canning equipment. " Winifred did, however, **love to bake**: " Food that wasn't integral to getting our family fed was where she took pleasure. " [COCA:2009:MAG:CountryLiving]*
- 5139) *SARA-MOULTON-1-AB# (Off-camera) And I can, too. KATE-SNOW-1-ABC-N# (Off-camera) I **love to bake**. [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 5140) *" The Cupcake Lover Amy Sedaris, actress and comedian, mid-40s " I love food. I like shopping for it, preparing it, serving it, and eating it. I **love to bake**, and my oven is always on. While I try to eat healthy, to be honest, I didn't even*

know what a carbohydrate was until about two years ago. "  
[COCA:2007:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

- 5141) *I love to bake holiday cookies.* [COCA:2006:MAG:USCatholic]
- 5142) *I love to bake. In fact, Marcia Cross, her Desperate Housewives co-star jokes that I'm the real Bree the superprim character Cross plays.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:Bazaar]
- 5143) *MOORE: Yes. Im a mom. Im a home body. I love to bake and do a lot of stuff with my kids.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 5144) *" Chocolate chip, oatmeal, peanut butter. I love to bake for my sweetheart. "* [COCA:2001:MAG:People]
- 5145) *WHO WOULD USE THIS BOOK: People who love to bake.*  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:WashPost]
- 5146) *I also love to bake bread and desserts.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 5147) *" We're finding that even people who love to bake bread by hand will use a bread machine because it gives them a way not to have to go and buy bread, " says Ms. Sands, explaining that these people often resort to machine-made loaves during work weeks and return to old-fashioned kneading and rising on weekends.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 5148) *" It's an incredibly versatile grain with a fascinating texture, " Pfeifer says. " I love to bake with it. Grits give cakes a moist, pudding texture.*  
[COCA:1993:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 5149) *Mama loved to bake.* [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:SometimesDaughter]
- 5150) *But most of all, Mr. Manny Mendelbaum loved to bake the triangle-shaped cookies called hamantaschen (HAH-mun-TASH-un).*  
[COCA:2006:FIC:Highlights]
- 5151) *COURIC: Now, have you always loved to bake?*  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

**DRAW:**

**Number of tokens: 32**

- 5152) *His two daughters, Kalona and Tessa, love to draw and paint.*  
[COCA:2010:FIC:SuperScience]
- 5153) *" I love to draw. I'm interested in taking more art classes. "*  
[COCA:2009:NEWS:Houston]
- 5154) *" I love to draw, and I love to paint, " says Golden, who has developed a style for painting the rural South, Appalachia, New England, and France.*  
[COCA:2001:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 5155) *I love to draw more than anything.* [COCA:2001:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 5156) *This characteristic is key for me because I love to draw.*  
[COCA:2000:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 5157) *AL-ROKER-reporting: Actually, it is, Katie. My -- I love to draw, I love cartoons. And my dream growing up was to work in animation, to be the next Hanna-Barbera.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 5158) *Even I see and applaud how you love to draw your children into the kitchen, heating the stove for warmth, closing the shutters against wind.*  
[COCA:1998:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 5159) *That became less and less satisfying to me because I love to draw and the paintbrush didn't allow for the same kind of direct, graphic expression of charcoal or graphite.* [COCA:1998:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 5160) *(Footage-of-Chihuly) Mr-CHIHULY: (Voiceover) I love to draw. It just gives me ideas.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 5161) *MARIO'S AND PAT'S: The quintessential Chicago dining experience: no hype, no glitz, just good fresh subs, Italian beef and pizzas served by an argumentative father and son team who love to draw their customers into the fray.* [COCA:1992:NEWS:Chicago]
- 5162) *Twenty years have passed since those student days and I still love to draw the human figure with charcoal.* [COCA:1991:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 5163) *Dan loved to draw. It was the only time he felt coordinated.*  
[COCA:2011:FIC:Scholastic]

- 5164) *All of us **loved to draw**, paint, or sculpt. [COCA:2008:FIC:Storyworks]*
- 5165) *Blake **loved to draw** the musculature of the body. It was palpable energy; his heroes look like Muscle Beach weightlifters. [COCA:2006:FIC:SouthwestReview]*
- 5166) *I **loved to draw** and paint. Junior high school found me recording friends and activities in black and white. [COCA:2005:ACAD:PSAJournal]*
- 5167) *Anne was drawing her house from a personal viewpoint. She **loved to draw** and is quite proficient at it. [COCA:2004:ACAD:Education]*
- 5168) *And I collected bugs. And of course I **loved to draw**. [COCA:2002:FIC:Storyworks]*
- 5169) *As a man, he was soft-spoken, quiet. He **loved to draw**, loved music and loved his wife. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Denver]*
- 5170) *That aunt, Sheri Bryan Davis, remembered last week a boy who **loved to draw** cartoon characters, who was sweet and loving. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Denver]*
- 5171) *MAHER: Beginning with the oldest, Noah, who **loved to draw** rainbows, the 36-year-old father, walking from casket to casket, eulogized each of his four boys and infant daughter Mary. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CBS\_Rather]*
- 5172) *As a girl, she **loved to draw** and play the piano. [COCA:2001:FIC:LiteraryRev]*
- 5173) *I've always **loved to draw**, and when I was very young I enjoyed making paper dolls for myself and for my friends. [COCA:1993:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 5174) *Neighmond: Lewis had problems in school, says Sherry, but he always **loved to draw** and that's where she encouraged him, and like most boys his age, he loved sports: basketball, football and baseball, most often played with friends in a nearby parking lot. [COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 5175) *That felt great. Let's have a break. Einar **loves to draw**. [COCA:2012:FIC:TheatreForum]*

- 5176) *As one father said: " She **loves to draw**. When she shows daddy her pictures and daddy doesn't respond, she doesn't understand that. I don't feel too great about it. She reacted one time and told me to open my eyes real big. "*  
[COCA:2009:ACAD:Visuallmpair]
- 5177) *She goes to preschool, plays with dolls, and she **loves to draw** and paint.*  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:CBS\_SixtyII]
- 5178) *18212 # Sara is a quiet child who **loves to draw** pictures in exquisite detail.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 5179) *He **loves to draw** and color. But there were problems from the start.*  
[COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 5180) *They see me writing all the time, and they see my wife, who **loves to draw** and create things. It wasn't a hard sell.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 5181) *" You can pinch her and she knows it. " Today, in addition to keeping up with her therapy, Jessica, an active preschooler who **loves to draw** with her crayons, has also begun regular sessions of electrical muscle stimulation.*  
[COCA:2002:MAG:People]
- 5182) *And always looking over Dole's right shoulder is Sen. Phil Gramm (Tex.), a conservative rival for the GOP nomination who **loves to draw** clear ideological lines, especially ones that put Dole to his left.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:WashPost]
- 5183) *The eighth-grader **loves to draw** and tell jokes.*  
[COCA:1993:MAG:USAToday]

**TEASE:**

**Number of tokens: 20**

- 5184) *Delores had gone to school with Bud and he **loved to tease** her.*  
[COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:AppleTurnoverMurder]
- 5185) *Bill **loved to tease** them about it.* [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:FamilyTiesTree]
- 5186) *He was a jokester, he always **loved to tease**, and he had nicknames for all of us.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:PBS\_Tavis]

- 5187) *Her friends **loved to tease** her about it. [COCA:2000:NEWS:AssocPress]*
- 5188) *He **loved to tease** Jack about their differing philosophies as to what was important in life. [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:Vector]*
- 5189) *Paul **loved to tease** and to tell teasing stories about inter-ethnic and inter-faith rivalries (Swedes vs. Norwegians, Lutherans of one flavor vs. Lutherans of another). [COCA:1999:ACAD:ScandinavStud]*
- 5190) *" My father **loved to tease** her, and when her birthday came around he always used to lift his glass and say, Here's to that great man whose name is Rosie,' borrowing the line from Voltaire. " [COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:HerOwnRules]*
- 5191) *Dizzy Gillespie **loved to tease** Roy Eldridge, and so just as the shot was being made Dizzy stuck his tongue out and Roy turned around and so they didn't get his full face. [COCA:1995:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*
- 5192) *Todd usually **loved to tease**, but I saw this wasn't the time to tease back. [COCA:1995:MAG:America]*
- 5193) *My teammates **loved to tease** me about my pack-a-day smoking habit but they respected my commitment. [COCA:1995:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 5194) *It was one of those infuriating, endearing quirks that Jack **loved to tease** me about. [COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:DistinguishGentle]*
- 5195) *" She **loved to tease** him about his intense seriousness about his tennis. " [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:HeartBreak]*
- 5196) *She **loved to tease** and praise children, her grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and when she laughed on the side of the bed her cheeks bounced and her stomach leapt under the worn patch pockets on her plain print dresses. [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:BusterMidnights]*
- 5197) *LARA-SPENCER-1-AB# (Voiceover) Every day on " GMA, " Josh Elliott **loves to tease** me. I mean, really? [COCA:2012:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 5198) *The clincher? Dave **loves to tease** me about that weekend I " played hard to get " with him. [COCA:2011:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*



- 5199) Harry **loves to tease** his father, especially about his being 50.  
[COCA:1999:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 5200) It just **loves to tease** us. [COCA:1994:FIC:HarvardGayLesbian]
- 5201) Instead, we'd talk about it -- no rhetoric but real-life examples of speech and actions having consequences that could hurt (or heal) people. Blake now **loves to tease** me about these D & M (Deep and Meaningful) talks.  
[COCA:1993:MAG:Ms]
- 5202) But she adores eccentrics, **loves to tease** and mother him, and both are preoccupied with the Problem of Evil, although their vocabulary differs: he calls it Sin, she, Tragedy. [COCA:1991:FIC:ChicagoRev]
- 5203) " For instance, I **love to tease**. I'm very good at it, and a lot of men love it. With those who respond, it makes them relax. It tells them I've noticed them. With those who don't, it becomes a form of hidden aggression, and I stop. "  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]

### **GAMBLE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 14**

- 5204) No one in the 501st liked to be around him, because there is a superstition in the military that bad luck is contagious, but everyone **loved to gamble** with him because he could be relied on to lose all his money.  
[COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:NudeWalker]
- 5205) PETER-GOTTI: He **loved to gamble**. His way of bonding with me was to watch a ball game with me. [COCA:2010:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 5206) He was a teetotaler but **loved to gamble**. [COCA:2010:NEWS:USAToday]
- 5207) PETER-GOTTI: He **loved to gamble**. His way of bonding with me was to watch a ballgame with me. [COCA:2009:SPOK:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 5208) " They both knew he **loved to gamble** and took occasional trips to Las Vegas and Atlantic City. " [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:MattersHeart]
- 5209) STACIE: She **loved to gamble**. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]

- 5210) UNIDENTIFIED-FEMAL: She loved to gamble, and I think she was pretty good at it, too. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 5211) SCHLESINGER: Danny Pelosi loved to gamble. [COCA:2004:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 5212) Aserinsky had grown up in Brooklyn in a Yiddish- and Russian-speaking household. His mother died when he was 12, and he was left in the care of his father, Boris, a dentist who loved to gamble. [COCA:2003:MAG:Smithsonian]
- 5213) So, in addition to their one-time fascinations with guns, they loved to gamble and have 20 percent of all the world's slot machines? [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 5214) The Hawaiians had a reputation as a carefree bunch who loved to gamble -- " Ganbare, " or " Go for Broke! " they would say. [COCA:1995:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 5215) Mr-VOLZ: We knew that he -- he loved to gamble, but we had no idea that he was gambling stakes like that. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 5216) Joseph Kelly loves to gamble. [COCA:1997:MAG:Essence]
- 5217) He loves to gamble, betting in everything from the local tontine to the national lottery, and his gullibility extends to giving all his assets to an unknown " sorcier " who promises to double his money. [COCA:1995:ACAD:AfricanArts]

## ARGUE:

### Number of tokens: 23

- 5218) Though pundits love to argue about Pawlenty's future, his wife is mum on the subject. [COCA:2011:MAG:AmSpect]
- 5219) What's contradictory between the two? I love to argue. I've always loved to argue. [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 5220) Pro mechanics love to argue about whether BB axles should be greased before crankarms are installed. [COCA:2003:MAG:Bicycling]

- 5221) " Writers love to argue. And we're good at it. "  
[COCA:2003:NEWS:USAToday]
- 5222) Hardcore fans love to argue over which actor best portrayed the time traveler, but whether you fancy Tom Baker or another incarnation, you'll find what you're looking for in this collection. [COCA:2002:MAG:Astronomy]
- 5223) # People love to argue about what constitutes a true chili.  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:WashPost]
- 5224) Otherwise, I love to eat and drink---it's my melancholy conviction that I've scarcely ever had enough to eat (this is because it's impossible to eat enough if you're worried about the next meal) --and I love to argue with people who do not disagree with me too profoundly, and I love to laugh.  
[COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:EarlyNovelsStories]
- 5225) It's not that the avant-garde has become the establishment, exactly, as the neo-conservatives so love to argue; there's plenty of marginal weirdness still bubbling away. [COCA:1998:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 5226) The boys argued for an hour about which movie to rent (new summer discovery: little boys love to argue). [COCA:1996:MAG:AmSpect]
- 5227) " I love to argue, " she said. [COCA:1994:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 5228) Although humans don't know it, dragons in altered shapes have been present in many of the courts of the world, where they love to argue with philosophers. [COCA:1991:FIC:BkSF:BringMeHead]
- 5229) I love to argue. I've always loved to argue. [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]
- 5230) Ms-TARA-BENTLEY-1: They loved each other as much as they seemed to hate each other... (Home-video-of-coup) Ms-BENTLEY:... as much as they loved to argue. [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 5231) He loved to argue points of law. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 5232) The first wave of revolutionary officials had been rough men with poor manners who loved to argue. [COCA:2003:FIC:NewEnglandRev]

- 5233) *He scoured the New York Times daily and would discuss current events or his opposition to Vietnam. He **loved to argue**.* [COCA:2003:MAG:USNWR]
- 5234) *PHOTO (BLACK & WHITE): Dean -- from the yearbook -- **loved to argue**.* [COCA:2003:MAG:USNWR]
- 5235) *He's someone who loved to debate, **loved to argue**. I mean, friendly.* [COCA:1993:SPOk:CNN\_News]
- 5236) *Things like that. " Penitewa laughed. " Francis **loved to argue**, " he said.* [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:SacredClowns]
- 5237) *Bill Graham **loved to argue**.* [COCA:1991:MAG:RollingStone]
- 5238) *" He likes competition, and he **loves to argue**, " said Jones, who still lives in New Orleans. "* [COCA:2006:NEWS:Houston]
- 5239) *Format: Sitcom. A modern version of " The Honeymooners " stars Andrew (No Dice) Clay as an easygoing postal worker who **loves to argue** with his wife, Alice (Cathy Moriarty from " Raging Bull " and " Casper ").* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Chicago]
- 5240) *Going back to his Paris days, he has always enjoyed the company of painters and he **loves to argue** all sorts of aesthetic issues.* [COCA:1991:MAG:Americas]

## **ACT:**

### **Number of tokens: 19**

- 5241) *It was really, really liberating, I can tell you that. It also I think has - I think because I let it go, I let everything except that I **love to act**, and I love to be honest and true to the character; that's all that I cared about.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 5242) *JOHN-STOSSEL-1ABC# (Off-camera) And the child actors are not saying, ' I just **love to act** because I can bring out the best in me, " or, ' It's fun to act. "* [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

- 5243) " I **love to act** and this is sort of the icing on the cake, " she said at Monday's ceremony. [COCA:2003:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 5244) With other people but not... with them. Why I **love to act**. [COCA:2000:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 5245) The reason I do what I do has always been the same. I **love to act**. That part has always been really clear to me. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]
- 5246) But, you know, I **love to act**. [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 5247) I'd be lying if I said that I didn't feel pressure, but I know why I'm doing what I'm doing, and I'm really doing this because I **love to act**. [COCA:1996:MAG:Jet]
- 5248) Photograph The Rich Man's Wife provides Berry with her first role as leading lady, which she says is " satisfying... **love to act**. [COCA:1996:MAG:Jet]
- 5249) I'm not sorry I left my career. I **love to act**, but what I hated was what came with it - dressing up, being on display. [COCA:1993:NEWS:Houston]
- 5250) Mr. DANSON: I really **love to act**, but there is a part of me that does want that same sort of substantive decision-making feeling that you probably get when you direct, when you're, you know, in charge of the whole thing [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 5251) " I **love to act**, to perform, to play music. When I'm on stage, that's my world. Music is like breathing to me. " [COCA:1990:MAG:ChildrenToday]
- 5252) This time last year, Mintz-Plasse was a scrawny seventeen-year-old from the Valley who **loved to act** in school plays. [COCA:2007:MAG:RollingStone]
- 5253) Woods described her daughter as " a movie star in my eyes, " a little girl who **loved to act** and, like Starkesia Reed, excelled at school. [COCA:2006:NEWS:Chicago]
- 5254) " I have always **loved to act**, " she said, and at an early age - during slumber parties with some of her Pearland girlfriends - she made an impression: She could cry on cue. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Houston]

5255) *He was fanatical about the World Wrestling Federation and **loved to act** out the violent fantasies he spent countless hours watching on TV. Jared's mother, divorced from his father, attributes Jared's troubles to a learning disability and severe attention deficit disorder.* [COCA:1998:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]

5256) *That's why I **loved to act** and dance.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]

5257) *My thirteen-year-old daughter **loves to act** and sing, and whatever she wants to do I'll support.* [COCA:2010:MAG:TownCountry]

5258) *She absolutely **loves to act**.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Entertainment]

5259) *She loves being a film star because she **loves to act**, not because she thrives on stardom.* [COCA:1997:NEWS:Houston]

### **COMPLAIN:**

#### **Number of tokens: 16**

5260) *Conservatives **love to complain** about liberal media bias, and for the most part they're right.* [COCA:2005:MAG:AmSpec]

5261) *Nurses **love to complain**.* [COCA:2004:FIC:ArkansasRev]

5262) *Anyway, people **love to complain** about MRE's, like Rick.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:Fox\_Hume]

5263) *(Footage-of-album-c) FLANAGAN: (Voiceover) But this year's Grammy nominations have just about shut up the complainers, which, if you **love to complain**, is a drag.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

5264) *KURTZ Jim Warren, newspapers **love to complain** when corporations or the Catholic Church or you name it don't give interviews when they get involved in some kind of controversy.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_Reliable]

5265) *However, since the markup on a bottle of wine is glaringly obvious, humans -- who **love to complain** loudly and often -- do so.* [COCA:2002:NEWS:WashPost]

- 5266) *To remind you that they aren't like their rich neighbors, lobstermen **love to complain** about how poorly their work pays. [COCA:2000:MAG:NaturalHist]*
- 5267) *And as we skied through a blizzard more ferocious than any I had ever experienced, I thought about my Eastern ski buddies who **love to complain** about the severe weather conditions back home, and smiled to myself. [COCA:1998:MAG:Skiing]*
- 5268) *They **love to complain** about federal rules, but they sure don't want to give up the money. [COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]*
- 5269) *Face it: though CEOs **love to complain**, bringing on new hourly employees just isn't that tough in traditional companies. [COCA:1993:MAG:Inc.]*
- 5270) *Eating nearby is Karyl Bazbaz, 25, a native New Yorker who works for the State Department and **loves to complain** about the lack of choices in Washington's evening dining scene. [COCA:2011:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 5271) *So if he can't tell you what he wants yet **loves to complain** that you're not giving it to him, you need to decide if it's worth it to keep trying to discover it on your own. [COCA:2008:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*
- 5272) *OSBOURNE: He watches television. He draws and complains because he **loves to complain** [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 5273) *And the last time you checked, you were ten minutes late for a meeting with a client who **loves to complain**. Don't allow a lousy morning-or moment-to completely ruin your day. [COCA:2002:MAG:Redbook]*
- 5274) *I even **loved to complain**, shaking my head, that I had very few unrealized wishes, and that therefore I had to aspire for something metaphysical (I really loved that word back then). [COCA:2006:FIC:RussianLife]*
- 5275) *A good many ended up in academia, as the stereotypical leftist professors about whom the right **loved to complain**. [COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]*

**ADD:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

- 5276) *And the critical profit center -- those pesky fees that airlines **love to add**.*  
[COCA:2010:SPOK:CBS\_NewsMorn]
- 5277) *Even though there is no need to circulate the water in planted water jars, Lewis **loves to add** a tiny pump and bubbler, perhaps in the shape of a plump little sea urchin or a curving shell.* [COCA:1995:MAG:Horticulture]
- 5278) *Of how they **loved to add** the phrase " in bed " onto Chinese fortune cookies.* [COCA:2005:FIC:Ploughshares]

## **BUILD**

### **Number of tokens: 18**

- 5279) *As the research study on TSA gender preferences confirmed, boys **love to build** dragsters.* [COCA:2010:ACAD:TechEngineerTeacher]
- 5280) *MAGGIE-RODRIGUEZ: Yeah. Celebrities have long known fame is a double-edged sword. They **love to build** you up and tear you down.*  
[COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 5281) *They **love to build** a bonfire on the beach and roast marshmallows with a group of friends or go crabbing with the kids in nearby Sagaponack.*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:TownCountry]
- 5282) *Towering four feet high and sporting motorized, dual-spinning wheels, SawBlade provides an ultimate chal- lenge for kids who **love to build**.*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:USAToday]
- 5283) *This kid supposedly **love to build** paper clip towers and talk about science, but he was isolated and angry at the world.*  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 5284) *" These are people who **love to build**. "* [COCA:2006:MAG:Money]
- 5285) *ANTHONY MORA, AUTHOR: The public loves its celebrities. They **love to build** them up, and then they love to knock them down.*  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Zahn]



- 5286) LAUER: People **love to build** up a hero. We love to create heroes.  
[COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_Today]
- 5287) POTUS: **Love to build** a missile defense outpost around here.  
[COCA:2001:FIC:NationalReview]
- 5288) I mean, we love new faces and we **love to build** them up.  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_ThisWeek]
- 5289) He **loved to build** them, own them, sell them and pilot them.  
[COCA:2009:MAG:PopTech]
- 5290) He **loved to build** things, to work with his hands, and he loved to cook, especially outside, and he liked to read. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:CityRefuge]
- 5291) They all played soccer. They all **loved to build** with Lego.  
[COCA:2007:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 5292) Jeffrey had always **loved to build** things, so the prospect of hitting the hardware store with Uncle Edgar lit up his otherwise murky face.  
[COCA:1996:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 5293) Astronomers would have dearly **loved to build** a telescope with an even larger mirror. but to place such a telescope into orbit would require more money than was available. [COCA:1990:ACAD:Mercury]
- 5294) A few years ago, we did a show with Cher at her home in Aspen, so I know she **loves to build** big, beautiful homes. [COCA:2002:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 5295) David **loves to build** things, but I think it's easier to have perspective when you don't live in it. [COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]
- 5296) Ryan **loves to build** an us-against-them mentality -- and not just against the opposition. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Chicago]

**HANG:**

**Number of tokens: 23**

- 5297) " I **love to hang** out with industrial designers, engineers, and architects- people whose business is creating the physical world, " Sterling says. [COCA:2007:FIC:TechRev]
- 5298) BUCHANAN We're just cutting some of those liberal things that they **love to hang** on to. [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]
- 5299) Like one of the places I used to **love to hang** out in when I was with the Giants was Al Certo's tailor shop. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]
- 5300) After fighting their way through thundering muddy water and rocks, sometimes leaping 10 feet in the air over cascades -- WHAM! -- at a bend in the river, up comes Childs Glacier, an eye-popping 300-foot-tall wall of baby-blue ice. Locals (and bears) **love to hang** out at this spot to watch for glacier calvings. [COCA:1997:NEWS:WashPost]
- 5301) In my area, banks, libraries, churches, even the airport all **love to hang** photos. [COCA:1995:ACAD:PSAJournal]
- 5302) You've told us you **love to hang** out in smoky pubs, drinking good strong beer. [COCA:1994:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 5303) Eliot **loved to hang** out there. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:MortalCoils]
- 5304) They **loved to hang** out in a shed turned clubhouse on the Placker property, where they painted the ceiling a cotton-candy blend of white, blue and purple and decorated the walls with their names and those of their favorite stars Zac Efron, Vanessa Hudgens and Miley Cyrus. [COCA:2008:MAG:People]
- 5305) Mr-MICHAEL-DAVIDSO: (Voiceover) He was someone that I looked up to, that I **loved to hang** out with. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 5306) Customers **loved to hang** out with the funny and gregarious barista. [COCA:2004:NEWS:WashPost]
- 5307) WINFREY: Back in high school, Jason Eason and his best friend Christine **loved to hang** out at The Gap. [COCA:2003:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 5308) And I remember I really **loved to hang** around the local gas station' cause I was fascinated by the work they were doing with engines, and I remember when I was, like, nine or 10 my mom saying to me, Girls, don't do

*that,' and she wouldn't let me go back to the gas station.*  
[COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]

5309) *My Aunt recalls that I **loved to hang** out in her beauty parlor as a toddler.* [COCA:2002:FIC:Frontiers]

5310) *As a kid, he **loved to hang** out at a carpenter's shop, and learned to build with his hands.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Newsweek]

5311) *He **loved to hang** out.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_King]

5312) *Adrian was someone who **loved to hang** on to old things, and Steven was someone who was always seeking what was newest.*  
[COCA:1991:FIC:BkHeartbreak]

5313) *Sylvie happily entertained the neighbors at dinner parties; she **loved to hang** out at the Swallows bar, where Liddy had refused to set foot; she was a superb hostess at the annual Fiesta, and she never missed Jazz's birthday party, even if she had to fly across oceans and continents for those two occasions.*  
[COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:Dazzle]

5314) *There are tons of people that everybody - **loves to hang** out with.*  
[COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

5315) *" He **loves to hang** around. A boring kind of guy, really, " said Keith Turner, who, along with his twin, Kevin, is the youngest of the brothers.*  
[COCA:2008:NEWS:Atlanta]

5316) *This is a place where everyone **loves to hang** out, especially celebrities.*  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]

5317) *KELLY There's no question Buddy **loves to hang** glide.*  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_SatMorn]

5318) *COLLUSION WITH HOSPITALS Hospitals are where the species **loves to hang** out since they provide a wealth of devices and equipment for its free use.*  
[COCA:1993:MAG:USAToday]

5319) *Other than hanging out, she **loves to hang** around with Clark.*  
[COCA:1992:MAG:People]

## **TRADE:**

### **Number of tokens: 3**

5320) *Text messaging has evolved into a powerful non-voice form of communication for cell phone users, especially younger subscribers who **love to trade** short notes and updates. [COCA:2006:NEWS:SanFranChron]*

5321) *2566 Owners of high-tension fences **love to trade** stories about line wires that spring back into place after being pinned to the ground by a fallen tree, flattened by a runaway bale, or challenged by a bull elk. [COCA:1991:MAG:MotherEarth]*

5322) *But Wall Street **loves to trade** on rumors about what Fidelity is doing. [COCA:1995:NEWS:USAToday]*

## **SPEAK:**

### **Number of tokens: 11**

5323) *I know this isn't no letter for a girl to write but when you have sat in silence six whole years waiting for somebody you **love to speak** -- and you don't know why you love them or even what you want them to say, just so it's soothing -- then it comes a time when you have to speak yourself to prove you are there. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:LongHappyLiveNovel]*

5324) *That's why I **love to speak** about autism. [COCA:2009:ACAD:ScholScope]*

5325) *And what matter if I **love to speak** & listen to him, & he makes me smile? [COCA:2008:FIC:Commentary]*

5326) *They **love to speak**. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TellMore]*

5327) *I **love to speak**. It's a great joy of my life [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*

5328) *Hooker leaned forward. He was a man who **loved to speak** and could resist no longer. [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:CainAtGettysburg]*

5329) *Then he could practice with me. We **loved to speak** Latin in the street, and hexameters we sang. [COCA:2011:ACAD:Poetry]*

- 5330) *She loved to speak German with Katrina.* [COCA:1998:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 5331) *The Spanish tongue was what she loved to speak and teach, and centuries ago its subsoil had been mined by the real poets, whose dactyls, trochees, hendecasyllables she taught every day, to set the rhythms of the language in her students' minds.* [COCA:1996:FIC:MassachRev]
- 5332) *We've learned that he loves to speak to the American people, that he's willing to risk the overexposure in order to establish that connection with the American people.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]
- 5333) *J.a. I love you as the fool loves to speak first and then think.* [COCA:1996:ACAD:ScandinavStud]

**DRESS:**

**Number of tokens: 22**

- 5334) *Because the dog was a female that Sheila loved to dress up (drown) in pink bows and rhinestones.* [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:MySistersVoice]
- 5335) *And I was very proud of that because at that time I loved to dress in black.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 5336) *MICHAEL-GELMAN-1P# Kathie Lee always consider herself a comedian. And she loved to dress up in costume and play a role.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 5337) *He loved to dress up in a costume and go to the synagogue to hear the Purim story.* [COCA:2006:FIC:Highlights]
- 5338) *My mother loved to dress us alike, like twins, since we were only two years apart. We did look alike, with the same round face and dark eyes and the same brown hair.* [COCA:2004:FIC:BkSF:Dreamland]
- 5339) *He left that to his mother, Corrine, who loved to dress the part, going as far as outfitting Kyber's father, daily, even as he lay in the far reaches of the palace with no more awareness than a vegetable.* [COCA:2004:FIC:BkJuv:ScarlettEmpress]

- 5340) *Ralphie was her godson, a funny child of seven who **loved to dress** up and was far too sweet for this world. [COCA:2002:FIC:SouthwestRev]*
- 5341) *" The visits with Mother were wonderful, " she later wrote. " I **loved to dress** up in her stage clothes, put on her makeup and pretend I was playing her parts. " [COCA:2000:MAG:People]*
- 5342) *" My mom **loved to dress** nice, " she says. [COCA:1995:MAG:Essence]*
- 5343) *See, the dog and the cat **loved to dress** up and go out together every Friday night. [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:RockingBabies]*
- 5344) *Explain this: Latinas **love to dress** sexy. [COCA:2012:MAG:Esquire]*
- 5345) *Well, it's a fact of political life that politicians **love to dress** up in other people's clothing. [COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]*
- 5346) *She is a Stanford MBA, a divorced mother of two teenagers who used to **love to dress** in designer suits. [COCA:2003:MAG:Fortune]*
- 5347) *" It's funny, " muses McDonald, " but when our girls are four, five or six we **love to dress** them up in outfits that mimic what the teenagers wear. [COCA:2001:MAG:Today'sParent]*
- 5348) *But nevertheless, their popularity is another demonstration of the new appeal of vintage music - and their young fans **love to dress** up in speak-easy finery. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Denver]*
- 5349) *Jarrett stirred up a buzz two years ago with an article in the New York Times in which he trashed the avarice and artifice of the music industry, New Age music, electronic music and the young jazz players who **love to dress** in hip Armani suits and " watch themselves in the mirror. " [COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 5350) *They still **love to dress** up. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]*
- 5351) *" She **loves to dress** up in her princess dresses and dance around the room with me, " says Mills. [COCA:2007:MAG:People]*

5352) " Iris just loves to dress up and wear silly hats. "  
[COCA:2007:NEWS:USAToday]

5353) RIVERA: Karen's mom loves to dress seductively, wishes that Karen could loosen up a bit, enjoy life a little more maybe. [COCA:1996:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]

5354) J:a. I love you as Miss Periwinkel loves to dress and express herself in ordinary French. [COCA:1996:ACAD:ScandinavStud]

5355) Another mother, a feminist therapist, active in the political campaign to end violence against women, tells of her daughter who loves to dress up as a bride. [COCA:1993:MAG:TodayParent]

### DRINK:

#### Number of tokens: 22

5356) And I loved to drink. But then I had to give it up, goddamn it.  
[COCA:2009:MAG:RollingStone]

5357) He loved to drink expensive wine, as the Foys often did with the Culps, loved to haul a wine bottle around by its neck, loved to hound Pat about the produce, loved to joke about the finest china, the best glassware, the thickest linen, loved to boast and flirt, loved to talk big and make impractical plans, loved to put on a good display. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ItsCrime]

5358) He loved to cook, loved to sing, loved to play the harmonica, loved to dance, loved to drink. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Atlanta]

5359) It's why he lived in America. He loved to drink and eat and smoke and dance. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]

5360) I wondered if Lucy had figured out that on cold nights Jack loved to drink real hot chocolate not made from a mix, or that when he performed a bad set and the audience never laughed, that afterward, to cheer up, he liked to eat peanut M &Ms; and watch Nick at Nite shows like The Odd Couple and Bewitched, but never ever I Love Lucy. [COCA:2004:FIC:Bk:Steps]

5361) AT HOME, HIS MOTHER WOULD IGNORE DAVID and his sisters. She loved to drink with her men friends. [COCA:2001:MAG:PsychToday]

- 5362) *I searched for a glass in the kitchen cabinet, vaguely recalling a paragraph in Xuan Vu's memoir about a writer who **loved to drink** liquor in a crystal glass that he carried with him. [COCA:2000:FIC:LiteraryRev]*
- 5363) *Izzie loved to kiss my mother as much as he **loved to drink** gin. [COCA:1996:FIC:Tikkun]*
- 5364) *" Jim Dent tells a tale about former Cowboys general manager Tex Schramm. Like Jones, Schramm **loved to drink** and party. On a cool summer night in 1981 at Thousand Oaks, Calif., where the team trained, Schramm and some of his friends went to one of their favorite spots, the home of a cocktail waitress. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Houston]*
- 5365) *Joanna drank twenty-five years ago, too. She **loved to drink**. [COCA:1994:FIC:ArkansasRev]*
- 5366) *3152 Come Cropper lads of high renown, Who **love to drink** strong ale that's brown. [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:KingsBlood]*
- 5367) *I didn't wake up in the morning and say, oh, gee, you know -- I **love to drink**. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 5368) *" We **love to drink** wine, " Coates explained, " so why not? " [COCA:2007:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 5369) *I **love to drink** the older vintages and there is an added value, to think my grandfather put it down there and after all these years I can open it. [COCA:2007:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 5370) *Black man gouging Koreans, ain't that a switch... Motherfuckers got faces like walls, but they **love to drink** liquor and look at naked girls... Place is no shitbox, either. [COCA:2003:FIC:Mov:CradleToGrave]*
- 5371) *" We love someone, " Weil writes, " that is to say, we **love to drink** his blood " (CS, 250). [COCA:2001:ACAD:CrossCurrents]*
- 5372) *Ms. RICE: Yeah, they have- and they **love to drink** blood. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_DayOne]*



5373) " Parents don't know some teens love to drink, smoke and have fun with the opposite sex, " says J.R. Amore Jr. 14, Germantown, Tenn. [COCA:1991:NEWS:USAToday]

5374) That was the problem. Everybody loves to drink. It's part of our society. [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

5375) She loves to drink one or two and laugh at his jokes and have fun. [COCA:2005:FIC:LiteraryRev]

5376) They are people like Alana Crawford, heading for the numbers hole to keep her soup-kitchen meal out of the rain, and the sad-faced man over there, who, Mr. Samuels says, " loves to drink too damn much. " [COCA:1990:NEWS:NYTimes]

5377) Standing in the doorway of his truck, Mr. Samuels gestured toward the thin man with the sad face, the man who " loves to drink too damn much. " [COCA:1990:NEWS:NYTimes]

## **SELL:**

### **Number of tokens: 6**

5378) That suggests that 529s are a product brokers love to sell but parents still aren't sure they want to buy. [COCA:2005:MAG:Money]

5379) " That's the other reason I love to come to these things, " she confided, just before heading off to make sure that a customer buying Harry Potter books didn't overlook a related display of Potter-phernalia. " I love to sell. " [COCA:2001:NEWS:atlanta]

5380) Auto makers love to sell them because the vehicles generate huge profits; for example, up to \$10,000 each for a Suburban whose development costs have long since been recouped, analysts say. [COCA:1997:NEWS:NYTimes]

5381) " It did present us a world of challenges, creatively and institutionally. Corporations love to sell on success. " [COCA:1994:NEWS:Chicago]

5382) " I love to sell, " Johnson states emphatically. " [COCA:1992:MAG:BlackEnterp]

5383) *More than anything, though, he **loves to sell** at this market because of the wonderful people from all over the world who wander into this perfect setting. [COCA:1999:MAG:SouthernLiv]*

**POINT:**

**Number of tokens: 19**

5384) *Besides, children **love to point** out when grownups mess up. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Houston]*

5385) *And I **love to point** out the weaknesses of the opposing arguments. [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]*

5386) *But the burden -- conservatives **love to point** to the fact that rich people are paying all the income taxes. [COCA:2008:SPOK:Fox\_Hume]*

5387) *GIFFORD: We **love to point** each other's roots out to us all the time. [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*

5388) *COLMES: But you know what? Republicans **love to point** fingers on Democrats and call them soft on national security. [COCA:2006:SPOK:Fox\_HC]*

5389) *But now that she's aging, the pundits also **love to point** out that in an era of frozen Botox heads, Lane is still a world-class face-crumpler. [COCA:2004:MAG:TownCountry]*

5390) *Gore views Bradley as a slave to his own self-regard, a man whose sanctimony is an ineffective and even hypocritical approach to politics. Gore's lieutenants **love to point** out Bradley's contradictions: he spent \$2 million on his polling operation in his 1990 Senate race -- an early attempt at Clinton-style values polling -- yet claims to hate poll-driven politics. [COCA:2000:MAG:TIME]*

5391) *But critics **love to point** out the majority of the 400 players are not household names. [COCA:1991:NEWS:USAToday]*

5392) *Crowds topped 40,000. And stars such as Jimmy Stewart and Ronald Reagan competed in the annual celebrity Oil Can Trophy competition before the kids' heats. (Derby trivia buffs **love to point** to the '51 celebrity race in which*

Reagan finished second to a ventriloquist and his dummy, Paul Winchell and Jerry Mahoney.) [COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]

- 5393) *Their birthdays were both in April, and Jamie **loved to point** out that she was a whole week older.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ManningBride]
- 5394) *Prior to that, he served as president of the Screen Actors Guild. (As he **loved to point** out, he was the only U.S. president who had been head of a labor union.)* [COCA:2007:MAG:USAToday]
- 5395) *Geneva Settle was skinny as a grade-school boy, as the Delano Project girls **loved to point** out.* [COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:TwelfthCard]
- 5396) *He **loved to point** out the signs of it -- the mint, the rushes, the wire grass, the willows.* [COCA:1992:FIC:Atlantic]
- 5397) *She **loved to point** to the penciled outlines and name the flowers as if calling them up in their beauty into her imagination.* [COCA:1992:FIC:Atlantic]
- 5398) *MR-DEFORD: Butch Amadi, the late romantic baseball commissioner, **loved to point** out that the word " park " as in baseball park and the word " paradise " as in being at a baseball game both came from the same ancient root.* [COCA:1991:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]
- 5399) *I should have " stood by my man, " even though I would only distract him from his work. Jitty, who dates back to preWar Between the States times, has been singing this particular song since I returned home two years ago -- unwed and unbred, as she **loves to point** out.* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:BonesFeather]
- 5400) *Blooded horsemen personally armed by Rimbaud himself -- five of them with the Remington lever-action repeater rifles so prized -- he **loves to point** out -- by the American cowboys.* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:DisasterWasMyGod]
- 5401) *The armed services also happen to be the only place, Moskos **loves to point** out, where blacks routinely boss around whites, who quickly learn that it's just like being bossed around by... whites.* [COCA:1996:MAG:WashMonth]
- 5402) *German radio broadcasts, he **loves to point** out, called the dummies " the product of a fiendish Anglo-Saxon mind. "* [COCA:1990:MAG:Smithsonian]

**BELIEVE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

5403) *Our bodies **love to believe** a good lie. My uncle's girlfriend, seven years younger than my uncle and a mere ten years older than my cousin and me, lies against my uncle's body on the couch and puts the ice cube in her mouth. [COCA:1995:FIC:Triquarterly]*

**DEBATE:**

**Number of tokens: 9**

5404) *GROSS, host: One of those questions people **love to debate** is whether there was ever an American Beatles. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]*

5405) *God only knows, " Crossfire " hosts **love to debate**, so th -- I think the public would be well-served if we started sometime in April. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Ind\_NewsForum]*

5406) *Boaters **love to debate** the merits of twin versus single screw on the basis of maneuverability and get-home power. [COCA:1997:MAG:MotorBoating]*

5407) *As a registered nurse in labor and delivery at Grady Memorial Hospital, I am confronted daily with the social ills that politicians **love to debate** but have very little insight into. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Atlanta]*

5408) *And as for his temper, Subin said: " I **love to debate**. Sometimes it's misunderstood as anger. No. No. No. " [COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]*

5409) *They love music and they **love to debate** music. [COCA:1990:NEWS:CSMonitor]*

5410) *He **loved to debate** and to learn. [COCA:2010:MAG:USCatholic]*

5411) *He's someone who **loved to debate**, loved to argue. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_News]*

5412) *" Force? " I asked. " Renna dearly **loves to debate**, " Paul said confidentially to Allen. [COCA:1996:FIC:BkSF:MovingMars]*

## **DISCUSS:**

**Number of tokens: 6**

5413) *Chuck used to love to discuss philosophy.*  
[COCA:2002:FIC:Mov:EternalSunshines]

5414) *Most scientists I've met love to discuss their research with someone knowledgeable, and both Teresa and Andonios had no problem showing me everything, down to their lab notebooks.* [COCA:2000:FIC:Analog]

5415) *They love to discuss their tattoos (he has six, she has four), their cosmetic surgery, their addictions, their yo-yo diets, even their attempts at conceiving a child.* [COCA:1993:MAG:People]

5416) *They stop being entertaining. We, for some reason, always love to discuss and discover character.* [COCA:1991:NEWS:NYTimes]

5417) *Mr. Cherry loved to discuss the past of his adopted state.*  
[COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:Homeland]

5418) *A small insuppressible voice inside nags that if only she could have been a little more refined in her speech and dress -- is he ever going to meet the woman he has yearned for all his life, he wonders, as he mentally enumerates all that needs to be corrected about Neelam -- the vulgar high heels, her poor hygiene, her adolescent taste in music and movies, her complete lack of interest in politics and religion, subjects that he himself loves to discuss.*  
[COCA:2000:FIC:LiteraryRev]

## **FIGHT:**

**Number of tokens: 15**

5419) *They just love to fight, even if the fight is endless and meaningless.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:Newsweek]

5420) *A strange race of men lives there, who so love to fight that they have made it their whole reason for living.* [COCA:2010:FIC:TheBeltanePapers]

- 5421) They **love to fight** just as much as the Spartans do.  
[COCA:2010:FIC:TheBeltanePapers]
- 5422) *There are exceptions -- Patton for one (" Oh God, I do love it so! ") -- but not many: Patton, who proclaimed that " all real Americans **love to fight**, " reminding his soldiers on the eve of the American invasion of Sicily that those among them of Italian or German descent were bound to win mighty victories over their Italian and German enemies-since they, the Americans, were descended from the braver and more adventurous ancestors who had emigrated to America. [COCA:2006:MAG:AmSpect]*
- 5423) Americans **love to fight**. [COCA:1999:MAG:TIME]
- 5424) *To replay my life with my brothers. **Love to fight**. My masculine persona.*  
[COCA:1994:FIC:Atlantic]
- 5425) *But there is one boon they **love to fight** for, freedom for themselves and their race forever. [COCA:1990:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 5426) *He was big, but in those days I **loved to fight** and had learned that my kamikaze willingness to do so quickly discouraged most would-be bullies.*  
[COCA:2009:ACAD:SouthwestRev]
- 5427) **Loved to fight** with, loved to play with. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 5428) *Max the cat **loved to fight**, and on my most recent visit his temperature was 105 deg. F and he was not eating, indications that infection was starting to take hold. [COCA:2000:MAG:MotherEarth]*
- 5429) *" He never fought because he **loved to fight**, " Newman said.*  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 5430) *He **loved to fight** guys like that. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 5431) *MS-MARIN: He believes what he says. And you know, he **loves to fight**.*  
[COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]
- 5432) *Red Smith, the New York Times sports columnist, called him " the man of peace who **loves to fight**. " [COCA:2006:NEWS:NYTimes]*

5433) Ms-MARTINEZ: I had to say she loves to fight.  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

**GAMBLE:**

**Number of tokens: 9**

5434) OK-They-told-me-to# Coming up on THE FIVE -- since I love to gamble, I got to say this. [COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Five]

5435) " You know how the B'arada love to gamble. " [COCA:2003:FIC:Analog]

5436) " Oh, I love to gamble, " she said, again flashing that confessional smile.  
[COCA:2002:NEWS:Atlanta]

5437) But if you believe,. as I do, two things-that people will always love to gamble and that cash generation is king where high-yield bonds are concerned-then this gamble just might have the sweetest payoff.  
[COCA:2001:MAG:Esquire]

5438) I love Native Americans, I really do, because I love to gamble.  
[COCA:1997:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]

5439) Favorite pastimes are dominoes and craps-they love to gamble.  
[COCA:1997:MAG:NaturalHist]

5440) People love to gamble here, and- but we're going to pull- what we're going to do, we're going to pull a lot of people all over the country, all over the world. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

5441) And Americans love to gamble, even when the odds are low -- witness the popularity of state lotteries. [COCA:1992:NEWS:WashPost]

5442) When asked where tourists want to go this year, Bob Gavin, owner of 4 Star tour and bus charter company in Milwaukee, says the one hot attraction is riverboat gambling on the Mississippi, which was started in April. Says Gavin, " People just love to gamble. " [COCA:1991:NEWS:USAToday]

## SERVE:

Number of tokens: 6

- 5443) *I love to serve one peeled and raw, presented whole on the plate, with great olive oil and salt. [COCA:2009:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 5444) *I love to serve casual food. [COCA:2001:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 5445) *SHEPHERD: Well, I mean, I love to serve. I really loved doing the " Cybill " show because I felt that the audience was the most important people and I wanted to serve them and do a good show. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 5446) *SOUP Bean and Basil Soup Makes 5 quarts, 16 servings Preparation time: 25 minutes Cooking time: 1 hour This soup is a great meal in itself, but I love to serve it with an assortment of cheeses and hearty breads or grilled sandwiches -- hamburger for one, chicken breast for another and maybe grilled cheese for another. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 5447) *" You only go in if you really love it: You love to cook, you love the public, and you love to serve. " [COCA:1990:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 5448) *Hagedorn entertains often, and she loves to serve cheese and wine from her kitchen island so that she can be part of the fun as she adds the finishing touches to dinner. [COCA:2006:NEWS:Atlanta]*

## SAIL:

Number of tokens: 18

- 5449) *I love to sail forbidden seas, and land on barbarous coasts. [COCA:2009:FIC:RecContempFict]*
- 5450) *Others have little interest in snowboarding but love to sail, kayak, watch Orca whales, see great art, go to the farmers market or see concerts at Mount Baker Theater. [COCA:2007:MAG:MotherEarth]*
- 5451) *" I love to sail, too, " he begins. [COCA:2005:FIC:KenyonRev]*
- 5452) *You'll either love to sail or you won't -- there's no in-between. [COCA:2005:NEWS:Atlanta]*



- 5453) *For me, whatever the wind blows my way, hope is constant. I love to sail.* [COCA:2002:FIC:SatEvenPost]
- 5454) *I'm a big fan of running along the lake. I love to sail.*  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]
- 5455) *Mr-D'ARCY: We ended up here kind of through coercion. I love to sail; I have a small sailing boat.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 5456) *I love to horseback ride. I love to sail.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:NPR\_Weekly]
- 5457) *I love to sail forbidden seas, and land on barbarous coasts.*  
[COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]
- 5458) *CHRIS-WRAGGE: Good morning to you, Maggie. It is funny to see those pictures of Senator Kennedy on Mya. He just loved to sail and just loved the water and the nan -- Nantucket Sound.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 5459) *This is where Ted Kennedy came, where we saw his softer side, where he loved to sail, walk his dog and spend time with his family.*  
[COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 5460) *SHERRY-ABEL: (Voiceover) Jen loved it on the lake. She loved to sail, loved the beauty of the mountains around it and whenever we're out here, I feel close to her.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 5461) *" Yes, my husband-my- " she starts to identify which husband but changes her mind- " he collected pictures of boats. He loved to sail. "*  
[COCA:2005:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 5462) *COURIC: And of course, he and his wife loved to sail.*  
[COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 5463) *told you how they loved to sail, both of them, he and his wife.*  
[COCA:1995:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 5464) *Franklin Roosevelt loved to sail, and when summer rolled around he'd head out to sea - cruising the waters around his summer home on Campobello, a sparsely populated island between the coasts of Maine and Canada's New Brunswick.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:USAToday]

5465) " They don't buy too much stuff for themselves. " Owen-Jones loves to sail -- a pastime that takes its toll on the complexion. [COCA:2004:MAG:TIME]

5466) The marriage, he said, was a good one: " It's a lot harder to find a woman who loves to sail than it is to find one who likes being tied up, " he said. [COCA:1997:MAG:Esquire]

## JUMP:

### Number of tokens: 9

5467) Ms-GWEN-WENTLAND-: I love to jump. I mean, I had a pogo stick. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

5468) Why did children love to jump? [COCA:2004:FIC:Bk:Wife]

5469) All kids love to jump and run, but some like to kick it up a few notches. [COCA:2004:MAG:Parenting]

5470) But his critics love to jump on every little thing -- like the fact that Nike's line of Tiger Woods wear (shoes and clothing) is a complete disaster. [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]

5471) They love to jump on stuff like that. [COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_King]

5472) I loved to jump. It never occurred to me when I pointed my horse toward a fence that he wouldn't take it. [COCA:1999:MAG:TownCountry]

5473) KOSUKE KIMURA No. 27, defender, 5-9, 155 pounds, 25 Last season: 26 games played, two goals, two assists Career: 26 games played, two goals, two assists Comment: A defender who loves to jump into the attack, started in 21 games last season and had game-winning goal against Dallas on July 11. ROSS LABAUEX No. 16, midfielder, 5-9, 150 pounds, 21 Last season: N/A Career: N/A Comment: The 23rd pick in the January SuperDraft from Virginia, where he was captain of the reigning NCAA champions, a skillful midfielder with quick moves who has looked good in preseason. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Denver]

5474) WHAT I'M CLEANING THIS MONTH Leather Furniture With a little TLC, leather pieces can last a lifetime. But if you have children, or pets -- like our dog,

*Cabbie, who **loves to jump** up on my leather couch and watch TV with me -- your furniture and accessories may need extra attention.*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]

5475) *This is a man who **loves to jump** onto a stage and belt out songs at Planet Hollywood.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:Chicago]

## **HIKE:**

### **Number of tokens: 17**

5476) *DVF: I love to live. I **love to hike**. I love to swim.*  
[COCA:2012:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

5477) *MAINE Henry Hager Associate, Constellation Energy (to Jenna Bush in 2007) Jenna and I **love to hike** and spend time outdoors, so I proposed at sunrise from the top of Cadillac Mountain in Acadia National Park.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:TownCountry]

5478) *I **love to hike**, and I want to climb Mount Kilimanjaro, the highest peak in Africa.* [COCA:2010:MAG:Essence]

5479) *I also **love to hike** and backpack, which is a great way to stay in shape.*  
[COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]

5480) *I **love to hike** the vast array of trails and kayak around Mount Desert Island and its islets off the coast.* [COCA:2005:MAG:Shape]

5481) *I **love to hike** the trails, rock climb the wonderful granite cracks and swim in Tenaya Lake.* [COCA:2005:MAG:Shape]

5482) *And I hate the gym, although I do **love to hike**.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:Bazaar]

5483) *I **love to hike** around the Piney Woods. I like to drive Highway 94 through the Davy Crockett National Forest and through the small towns and see the creeks and the trees and the churches of obscure denominations.*  
[COCA:1999:NEWS:Houston]

- 5484) *Special The best of land and sea: Perfect for outdoor enthusiasts who not only are drawn to maritime locales but also love to hike, the Cinque Terre, with its string of cliffside villages, is especially appealing in autumn, when walkers are likely to pass farmers harvesting olives and grapes. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 5485) *Mr. Hepenstrick, 54, is an architect who loves to hike in the altogether. [COCA:2009:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 5486) *He learned to ride a bike, to swim, and of course, to hike, because the Allen family loves to hike. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]*
- 5487) *She loves to hike and run, although it saddens her that her husband, whose MS has made walking more difficult and who is now legally blind, can no longer join her. [COCA:2006:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*
- 5488) *The head of Morgan Stanley's investment-banking efforts in India, Kidwai, 45, recently guided that country's fastest-growing telecommunications company, Bharti Tele-Ventures, through its IPO. Her unit also managed an IPO for software provider i-flex solutions at the height of fears of an India-Pakistan war. When she needs to unwind, which is often, Kidwai loves to hike the Himalayan foothills. [COCA:2002:MAG:TIME]*
- 5489) *She and her husband, Howard, considered themselves eco-conscious; they loved to hike and spend time in the mountains. [COCA:2012:MAG:Prevention]*
- 5490) *Arnold and his wife Jean loved to hike in the mountains. [COCA:2001:ACAD:PhysicsToday]*
- 5491) *Last summer, Tony's friends were with the Howards when they spread his ashes in the mountains he loved to hike. [COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 5492) *This man talked about how he loved to hike in the back country and, before I left, gave me his phone number on a scrap of paper he tore from a newspaper. [COCA:1997:FIC:KenyonRev]*

## **CLIMB**

**Number of tokens: 20**

- 5493) *N2: For example, ever since she was little, Juli has **loved to climb** up into an old sycamore tree. [COCA:2010:FIC:Scholastic]*
- 5494) *Ever since she was little, she **loved to climb** up into an old sycamore tree that stood in a vacant lot near the school-bus stop. [COCA:2010:FIC:ScholScope]*
- 5495) *CASE STUDY #2: mountaineering My 9-month-old nephew, George, **loved to climb** on top of the dining room table whenever he could make a break for it. [COCA:2009:MAG:Parenting]*
- 5496) *I watched them descend from the branches I **loved to climb**, sharing their sorrow. [COCA:2006:FIC:NewMoon]*
- 5497) *They **loved to climb** on top of him and squeeze his flesh until it hurt, first the Korean and then the Italian. [COCA:2003:FIC:AntiochRev]*
- 5498) *He **loved to climb** on the sofa together with Mama and Auntie to listen to songs from the war movies, sad ones and happy ones. [COCA:2001:FIC:LiteraryRev]*
- 5499) *You'll also find Alex Lowe's spirit of love and adventure in an organization established by his wife -- The Alex Lowe Charitable Foundation dedicated to helping people who live in the remote regions of the world where Alex **loved to climb**. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 5500) *Mother would -- Mother loved a fight, and she always **loved to climb** mountains. [COCA:1999:SPOK:Fox\_Zahn]*
- 5501) *And she -- she **loved to climb** trees. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 5502) *There's been a myth in China of a universal, multiethnic state where minorities... **love to climb** on tables and sing happily after dinner. [COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 5503) *Wildfires **love to climb**, and the terrain ahead is like a napkin tilted over a candle, rising 700 feet to Miller Peak, a mile to the east. [COCA:2001:NEWS:AssocPress]*
- 5504) *Filled with the kind of climbing equipment Bryan used to **love to climb** on as a little boy. [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:WhenIFallInLove]*

- 5505) " Yeah, I thought so too. I used to **love to climb** in and tell the other kids:'  
This is my car. [COCA:1998:FIC:ArkansasRev]
- 5506) Children **love to climb** and slide and swing, and playgrounds provide an  
ideal environment for their physical and social growth.  
[COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 5507) Does he enjoy music or art? Does he **love to climb** and run?  
[COCA:1996:MAG:TodayParent]
- 5508) An image of her house in San Rafael and the mountain behind it, which  
Louise **loves to climb** with her friend Imelda, flashes through her mind, and her  
longing for all three -- the house, the view, the friend -- nearly makes her ill.  
[COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:BreakingEntering]
- 5509) Her son, Noah, **loves to climb** the garden's peach tree.  
[COCA:2008:MAG:CountryLiving]
- 5510) Stephanie's illustrations of ecological restoration are rich and attractive,  
yet as a city-and-university boy (who, however, **loves to climb** mountains and  
swim in oceans), I am not a likely participant in such work.  
[COCA:2001:ACAD:ReVision]

## **STOP:**

### **Number of tokens: 4**

- 5511) Florentines **love to stop** by for a glass of Prosecco and finger sandwiches.  
[COCA:2005:MAG:TownCountry]
- 5512) Her parents, like many immigrants, wanted that **love to stop** there and  
wished she had become a doctor instead. [COCA:1999:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 5513) Autumn was certainly one of the most beautiful seasons in New England,  
and schoolchildren, raised with all the colors as they may have been, still **loved**  
**to stop** and lift the leaves, toss them about and roll in them.  
[COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:EvilInside]
- 5514) While she was busy at home with her chores, Johanna **loved to stop** for  
a moment to look out of her windows at the theater across the street, and she

*often caught a glance of some noted actor or actress going to rehearsals.*  
[COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:InterviewVampire]

**KISS:**

**Number of tokens: 10**

5515) *I just tell all of the people who **love to kiss** their dogs in their mouth.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

5516) *MAN-# 6: He's the only guy I **love to kiss**.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]

5517) *" Good Mister Hooke speaks to no one excepting his pea blossoms, " the vicar wrote, " but does **love to kiss** the ladies whenever an occasion is given. "*  
[COCA:1999:MAG:Atlantic]

5518) *Even better: " Today I missed you, and I closed my eyes and pictured your thighs in all their tapered loveliness and that little cavity I **love to kiss** on the inside of your sensuous left hip. "* [COCA:1998:MAG:MensHealth]

5519) *DONNA CARIDI: She loved to smile. She loved to hug. She **loved to kiss**. She was just very lovable.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

5520) *He loved to watch me paint my nails a deep purple or a cool red, and he **loved to kiss** my toes when my toenails were hot pink or a hotter red.*  
[COCA:1997:FIC:BilingualRev]

5521) *Izzie **loved to kiss** my mother as much as he loved to drink gin.*  
[COCA:1996:FIC:Tikkun]

5522) *How about witnessing you wax the five o'clock shadow beneath the pert little nose he **loves to kiss**?* [COCA:2006:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

5523) *TERRY BRANSTAD, (R), Iowa: As a politician that **loves to kiss** babies, I'm looking forward to it.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

5524) *She does have three big dogs she **loves to kiss**, so the vet will have to culture their throats.* [COCA:1995:MAG:TotalHealth]

## SEND:

### Number of tokens: 5

- 5525) KAREN-GRAVANO-1SA# *I mean, I was just - gangsters love to send flowers, I guess. [COCA:2012:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]*
- 5526) *On the opposite page is proof Daniel's business model works: Customers love to send him pics of their " new " old cars. [COCA:2004:MAG:BoysLife]*
- 5527) *Blais loves to send fun treats from the kitchen, and so our first bite was a cube of clear gel on a celery root chip. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 5528) *Goldstein is not a fan of e-mail but loves to send handwritten cards. [COCA:2003:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 5529) *The golden one was full of curiosity about foreign lands and loved to send for Bakht and listen to tales of Kush, Libya, and cities like Byblos and Ugarit. [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:DrinkerBlood]*

## QUOTE:

### Number of tokens: 14

- 5530) *MORRIS: Yes. Well, you know, I love to quote the " Charge of the Light Brigade " by Tennyson. " [COCA:2010:SPOK:Fox\_Hannity]*
- 5531) *" It's not that hard once you educate yourself. I do it for you in the book, and I love to quote from the Journal of the - American Medical Association, they said when you see a book that says, ' Don't count calories, " run. [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*
- 5532) *They love to quote an imaginary P.T. Wang: " There's a foreigner born every minute. " [COCA:1998:MAG:USAToday]*
- 5533) *In the Bible that these self-righteous people love to quote from, it says " Better to have a stone tied around your neck and cast into a lake than to cause anyone of my children to lose their faith in me. " [COCA:1997:NEWS:Atlanta]*



- 5534) Politicians love to quote letters from children.  
[COCA:1993:MAG:USNWR]
- 5535) Erasmus develops these views in sections of *The Loves of the Plants* that have won practically no attention from scholars and commentators (who love to quote the heroic couplets) -- the three prose interludes, placed between the four cantos of the books, and written in the form of dialogues between a poet (Darwin himself) and a bookseller (who, he hopes, will flog the volume successfully). [COCA:1991:ACAD:NaturalHist]
- 5536) Mrs. BRAHM: -in the book- I love to quote the book. I have to quote this.  
[COCA:1990:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 5537) The judge, in a sentence Council's friends love to quote, dismissed that notion sharply: The tax code " does not place upon plaintiffs the burden of hounding the IRS for delivery of a possible notice of deficiency. "  
[COCA:1990:NEWS:WashPost]
- 5538) Dean loves to quote Turner Catledge, former editor of the New York Times: " He said, ' The greatest gift a parent can give a child is roots and wings: And the Faulkners gave me that. " Sidebar [COCA:2011:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 5539) There's another proverb Mortenson loves to quote, one he learned growing up in Tanzania, where he spent the first 14 years of his life with his parents and three younger sisters. [COCA:2009:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 5540) But Barack Obama loves to quote Lincoln and how he surrounded himself with his enemies and turned them into his great supporters.  
[COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_ThisWeek]
- 5541) She loves to quote Miss Dickinson, whose home she once visited, whose fierce talent reminds her of her own mother's.  
[COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:InNameSalome]
- 5542) He loves to quote Churchill, (imitating Perot) " Never, never give up.  
[COCA:1992:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 5543) Reagan loved to quote Thomas Carlyle, the 19th-century British writer who referred to economics as " the dismal science. "  
[COCA:2007:MAG:USAToday]

## **PUSH:**

**Number of tokens: 8**

- 5544) *Plus, kids **love to push** the button or turn the crank, making them more likely to eat their salad. [COCA:2011:MAG:ParentingEarly]*
- 5545) *" We **love to push** boundaries, " says Joe Russo, no stranger to the concept after directing much of Arrested Development's first season with his brother. [COCA:2004:MAG:Entertainment]*
- 5546) *The Independence Bowl features offenses that **love to push** and shove their way down the field, making it a lock to end inside of 180 minutes. [COCA:2003:MAG:SportingNews]*
- 5547) *Kids just **love to push** it around and fill it up with stuff. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]*
- 5548) *(Footage-of-Marcus-) Mr-MARCUS: (Voiceover) I **love to push** the envelope. I like to go further; push it, push it, make the form more round, more big. You know, just -- just constantly try to push where -- where I'm going. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*
- 5549) *I **love to push** the edge with my photographs, go for something fresh. [COCA:1991:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 5550) *The little boy, at eighteen months, just **loved to push** buttons. [COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:HighTide]*
- 5551) *Finney **loves to push** the ball, and he has the depth and athletes to do it. [COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]*

## **EXPLORE:**

**Number of tokens: 15**

- 5552) *I **love to explore** the coast along my native New England, as well as the rolling hills of Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia, where I am attracted to the play of light, be it the way it dances upon the water, flicks across a blade of*

*grass, plays among the clouds in the sky, or wraps itself around the trunk of a tree. [COCA:2005:MAG:AmerArtist]*

5553) *" People really **love to explore**' failure states,' " Wright says. [COCA:2003:MAG:PsychToday]*

5554) *Visitors **love to explore** the painting; if nothing else, it is a work about the joy of discovering life in all its variety and, from that, drawing conclusions about some greater power. [COCA:2002:ACAD:NaturalHist]*

5555) *The authors suggest that adolescents are constantly interpreting their environment: tenacious, naturally curious, **love to explore** and are energetic. [COCA:2000:ACAD:InstrPsych]*

5556) *Good search dogs **love to explore**. [COCA:1997:NEWS:CSMonitor]*

5557) *You sneaked into Schooner Inne, got your wardrobe, found matches and a can of oil from the cellar you so **love to explore**, and set this fire. Then you ran away to the harbor so, you could return later and pretend to be innocent. [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:Snow]*

5558) *In school Frankie made friends and discovered the pleasure of distributing his favors, learned to read books without pictures, divined that the aunt whose armpit he **loved to explore** with his fingers would always be there even if he didn't speak to her for days. [COCA:2010:FIC:AntiochRev]*

5559) *Like Adam, Jacob **loved to explore**. [COCA:2007:FIC:BoysLife]*

5560) *He **loved to explore** its every nuance and corner, to exercise various words and combinations of words, to savor them upon his tongue, as he would a fine brandy or an exquisite wine. [COCA:2005:FIC:Bk:Pirates]*

5561) *It didn't make him think of the wild world he **loved to explore**. [COCA:2002:FIC:Storyworks]*

5562) *He **loved to explore** cities and ride on trains (especially the Union Pacific line), which, along with culinary pursuits, became consuming personal passions. [COCA:1999:ACAD:GeographRev]*

5563) *Fallis says his son **loves to explore** the entire building. [COCA:2000:MAG:Ebony]*

5564) " Part of me just wants to rewrite history to my own specifications because I'm a literary megalomaniac, and part of me loves to explore the insider's mind-set of the time, " he says. [COCA:1995:NEWS:Houston]

5565) The artist says she loves to explore the abstract nature of realism, as seen here in the patterns of morning light. [COCA:1991:MAG:AmerArtist]

5566) One of his favorite gastronomical haunts is New York's China Town, which he loves to explore, looking for new restaurants. [COCA:1990:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]

### CONTINUE:

#### Number of tokens: 2

5567) Expect the Houston love to continue in some form during Franklin's shows. 8 p.m. March 5. \$59.50-\$150. Fox Theatre. [COCA:2012:NEWS:Atlanta]

5568) Love to continue this chat, but it appears I'm melting. [COCA:1998:FIC:Mov:Blade]

### COACH:

#### Number of tokens: 5

5569) Let me coach. I love to coach. I'm tired of being a psychologist. [COCA:2011:NEWS:Denver]

5570) He told me:' I'm in this business because I love to coach. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]

5571) " Dan Madden is the kind of player you love to coach, " Quinn said. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Chicago]

5572) Mr-PROBST: I think it's just because he retired from coaching and he still loved to coach and stuff. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_RockCenter]

5573) *How he found discipline. How today he alternately **loves to coach** Iverson and hates to coach Iverson. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Chicago]*

**BEAT:**

**Number of tokens: 6**

5574) *Young or old, rich or poor, human beings **love to beat** the hell out of each other. [COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:CleanKill]*

5575) *It's " the current bad boy of pop culture that politicians **love to beat** up on, " says Karen Sternheimer, a professor of sociology at the University of Southern California. Last year, 79 bills were pending in 28 jurisdictions. [COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]*

5576) *KURTZ All right. John Hinderaker, conservative bloggers every day **love to beat** up on " The New York Times. " [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Reliable]*

5577) *" Many corrections officials want to do the right thing and run their institutions in a professional manner, " she observed, " but legislators **love to beat** the tough-on-crime drums, and don't make available the resources necessary to humanize prisons. " [COCA:1999:MAG:america]*

5578) *The public schoolhouse is a battleground. Politicians **love to beat** on it. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*

5579) *And you say they **loved to beat** you? [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]*

5580) *I mean, there is nobody the right in this country **loves to beat** up on more than Ted Kennedy. [COCA:1999:SPOK:Fox\_Crier]*

**BREAK:**

**Number of tokens: 7**

5581) *Says Jamie, " Breakfast duties are easy for a sous chef. Kids **love to break** things, so let them crack a couple of eggs. [COCA:2011:MAG:Redbook]*

- 5582) *Hector has his father's gun, you your mother's, and you will ask the boy you **love to break** the plate guarding your heart.* [COCA:1999:FIC:VirginiaQRev]
- 5583) *In his book, *Secrets of a SuperHacker*, a hacker named " Nightmare " says that " true hackers " **love to break** into systems and leave proof of their skills, but do not hurt individuals by stealing tangible goods or money, or destroying files or systems.* [COCA:1995:MAG:Futurist]
- 5584) *" I **loved to break** guys down, how they do things. "* [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 5585) *Tourists **loved to break** glass. Will this break Val? thought Christina.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:Fire]
- 5586) *Gemmi (ph) Industries that makes the singing Christmas tree that Jeane Moos (ph) **loves to break** apart every year, well, this is the Caddyshack Gopher.* [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_SatMorn]
- 5587) *Designer Ann Platz of Atlanta **loves to break** that rule.* [COCA:1999:MAG:SouthernLiv]

### **EXERCISE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 7**

- 5588) *Well, I really have. I **love to exercise** -- every single day.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Newsweek]
- 5589) *" I am permitted to exercise whenever I please. I **love to exercise** - endorphins keep me going. "* [COCA:2005:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 5590) *" I **love to exercise** -I hit the gym seven times a week, two hours at a time. "* [COCA:2004:MAG:Shape]
- 5591) *I **love to exercise** and having the park there is a big deal.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 5592) *Our kids, even Shannon, **love to exercise**.* [COCA:1997:MAG:Ebony]
- 5593) *Khang **loved to exercise**.* [COCA:2000:FIC:LiteraryRev]

5594) *Loves to eat and loves to exercise? That's our kind of role model.*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:Shape]

### **GRILL:**

#### **Number of tokens: 8**

5595) *Asian cooks love to grill, steam, boil and stir-fry foods - healthy techniques that require minimal fat.* [COCA:2001:MAG:Shape]

5596) *I just love to grill. I love adjusting the flame and making the flame work with what I am cooking.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]

5597) *Mr-FLAY: Because, for some reason, guys love to grill, or they think they can grill.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

5598) *Mr-FLAY: Grilled peppers. Now, grilled vegetables, people, you know, love to grill vegetables.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

5599) *But commonly, people say to me, you know, Bobby, I love to grill vegetables, but they always seem to fall through the grill.*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

5600) *Mr-FLAY: People love to grill fish now. Quick couple of tips.*  
[COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

5601) *Author Affiliation From vegetables and fruit to tofu and tempeh, food writer Myra Kornfeld loves to grill her way to great vegan food.*  
[COCA:2006:MAG:VegTimes]

5602) *Mr-GOLDMAN: I love to grill some onions, like we're doing right here...*  
[COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

### **GROW:**

#### **Number of tokens: 8**

- 5603) " We **love to grow** organic. The real thing of organics is creating healthy plants that don't get diseases or bugs, " Elzinga says. [COCA:2011:MAG:OrganicGarden]
- 5604) I also **love to grow** my own fresh herbs because they are full of antioxidants and they can make an ordinary salad extraordinary. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 5605) We are planting addicts; we **love to grow** flowers and food. [COCA:2004:MAG:MotherEarth]
- 5606) A marriage is an inner commitment in which you allow **love to grow** within yourself. [COCA: 2001:MAG:Essence]
- 5607) Let's plant a row of ageratum behind the petunias because it **loves to grow** anywhere, is beautiful to pick, and has blue flowers that bloom a long time. [COCA:2002:MAG:ChildLife]
- 5608) In back of the row of petunias, plant a row of ageratum, because it **loves to grow** anywhere, is beautiful to pick, and is the best blue flower that blooms a long time. [COCA:1997:MAG:ChildLife]
- 5609) Even along dusty roadsides and in thin pastures throughout New England (where it is called the starved aster for the places it **loves to grow**), the thrifty little two-foot-tall bushes, smothered in faded flowers, possess a distinction. [COCA:1991:MAG:Horticulture]
- 5610) You can picture the garden. She **loved to grow** things. [COCA:2000:FIC:NewEnglandRev]

**RECEIVE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

- 5611) They may **love to receive** it as a gift, too, but if they have made this investment themselves, they feel it's a sign of personal achievement. [COCA:2000:MAG:TownCountry]



## LEAVE:

### Number of tokens: 3

- 5612) *It applied to the African-Americans, for those over whom we have jurisdiction, those five words that they **love to leave** out of that debate during the 14th Amendment. [COCA:2010:SPOK:Fox\_Susteren]*
- 5613) *" I really **love to leave** work under pressure at 6 o'clock, run out to a neighborhood trattoria, have a bowl of pasta and a glass of wine, and come back at 8 (to do the 9 o'clock news), " he said. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 5614) *From her dark role on Dexter to the ex-boyfriend she never mentions (oops, we brought it up), the 29-year-old actress **loves to leave** us wanting more. [COCA:2010:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*

## HIT:

### Number of tokens: 8

- 5615) *And I **love to hit** girls. I love blocking, hitting, being really aggressive. [COCA:2012:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 5616) *" Ava and I **love to hit** the ball together in our backyard. " [COCA:2007:MAG:Shape]*
- 5617) *Moguls **love to hit** the home run of a Pirates or a Lord of the Rings, but they live on the bloop doubles of Talladega Nights and Meet the Fockers. [COCA:2007:MAG:TIME]*
- 5618) *I always wanted to play outside linebacker because I **love to hit** people. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Houston]*
- 5619) *Sabathia slugged a 440-foot home run during interleague play at Dodger Stadium and told me that he " **loves to hit**. " [COCA:2008:NEWS:Denver]*
- 5620) *Garner **loves to hit** fastballs. [COCA:2001:FIC:Highlights]*
- 5621) *Tom Lehman: Loves Pebble Beach; **loves to hit** those hard draws; would love to win a U.S. Open more than anything else in golf after just missing in 1995- 98. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]*

5622) *Morris is a throwback to another era. He is mean and nasty and **loves to hit** and get dirty.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Houston]

5623) *A 15-time All-Star, Gwynn made a career out of wearing out the gaps with singles and doubles. With his sweet left-handed swing, Gwynn **loved to hit** the ball the opposite way, between third base and shortstop.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:AssocPress]

### **HOST:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

5624) *As Farrell says, " I love to entertain people - and I **love to host** them, too.* " [COCA:2009:MAG:RollingStone]

5625) *Many lawmakers and congressional staffers are voluntarily staying away from the fancy dinners and lunches that lobbyists **love to host**, at least for the time being.* [COCA:2006:MAG:WashMonth]

5626) *When we move out on our own, even on slim budgets and in cramped studio apartments, we **love to host** parties.* [COCA:2000:MAG:America]

### **GOSSIP:**

#### **Number of tokens: 9**

5627) *In the afternoon she would clean her own rooms and wash her broad white underpants at the communal faucet, where she **loved to gossip** with Old Yang, who lived next door to the sink, and peek in through the windows at Yang's grandson stretched across the width of three chairs, watching television.* [COCA:2007:FIC:NewEnglandRev]

5628) *Considering that the tales were created by a woman who **loved to gossip**, garden, write mystery novels and hold late-night folk-music hootenannies at her Roswell cabin, DePoy's affinity for the material is not surprising.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Atlanta]

- 5629) Security guards loved to gossip about the profiles.  
[COCA:2004:FIC:Analog]
- 5630) He loved to gossip. He loved to dish. [COCA:2003:MAG:Newsweek]
- 5631) And he said it -- I -- you probably saw it on television, himself. He said she loved to gossip, she loved to get the papers; she would get the tabloids and she would laugh over them. [COCA:1997:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]
- 5632) The employees loved to gossip and speculate over the amounts of cash he was able to skim. [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:Rainmaker]
- 5633) He loved to gossip, hated being bored, and had the habit of leaving a room full of people if he wasn't entertaining or being entertained.  
[COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]
- 5634) People love to gossip. [COCA:2008:NEWS:USAToday]
- 5635) I'm a girl and I love to gossip, but when I hear that people I consider friends are talking about me, it really hurts my feelings.  
[COCA:2007:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 5636) Small-town people love to gossip about strangers, but are slow to gossip with them. [COCA:2006:FIC:Analog]
- 5637) " Everyone loves to gossip, to speculate, so important news spreads like wildfire. " [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:BeingElizabeth]
- 5638) Mr-MUSTO: Everyone loves to gossip. In high school, we gossiped about the high school cheerleader and the football captain and, Oh, I hate them because they're so happy.' [COCA:2006:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

**HOLD:**

**Number of tokens: 15**

- 5639) He loved the gigantichness of her, loved to hold on to her mountain of ass. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:MrPeanut]

- 5640) He **loved to hold** me, to feed me, to proclaim that I, Abraham, was his baby cousin. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:HoldLoveStrong]
- 5641) The fighting skills of the American army, of course -- how he **loved to hold** forth on that subject. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:ApologizeApologize!]
- 5642) My sister loved to swim, **loved to hold** my head underwater to see if I could go without breathing. [COCA:2009:FIC:Triquarterly]
- 5643) How he **loved to hold** her round the neck and feel her rough tongue on his face, slap her hot flanks. [COCA:1999:FIC:USCatholic]
- 5644) I **loved to hold** to the hammer he wore in a loop of his overalls. [COCA:1996:FIC:SewaneeReview]
- 5645) More than anything, she **loved to hold** center stage and, once she achieved that, some of the beguiling qualities that must have ensnared a host of men in her youth rose again to the surface so that she could appear quite human. [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:FriendsLife]
- 5646) I love it when a passage stops me cold in my reading, almost blinding me with its brilliance. I **love to hold** it up to the light and examine it from all sides and try to figure out what makes it so shiny and perfect. [COCA:2011:ACAD:Writer]
- 5647) I **love to hold** it and look at it and coo at it until I get it smiling back at me. [COCA:2009:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 5648) Booster seat Sure, you **love to hold** your little one on your lap-just not while you're trying to enjoy your dinner. [COCA:2004:MAG:Parenting]
- 5649) SAWYER, co-host: Well, we **love to hold** up a mirror up to ourselves, and what you have seen in the newspapers and magazines has been changing since September 11th, and what we're going to see on TV is changing as well, as we know. [COCA:2001:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 5650) Ooh, **love to hold** ya, ooh love to-' Doesn't it sound like the lead singer has actually got wads of bubble gum up his nostrils? [COCA:1993:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]

5651) *Mr-GUESS: I don't think most people know, but John Kerry actually plays guitar. He says he likes to hold it, so not so much as play it, he **loves to hold** it, which I understand, because as a guitar player myself, there's something magic about just holding the instrument.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]

5652) *He burps him, he wants to change him and he really **loves to hold** him.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:WashPost]

### **STUDY:**

#### **Number of tokens: 8**

5653) *" I probably will. I **love to study**. "* [COCA:2005:FIC:Bk:Babyji]

5654) *When I grow up, I will be a professor, English professor, because I **love to study** English.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]

5655) *Hubbard, who worked at Microsoft Corp. and Intel Corp. before a recent stint at Dell Computer Corp., also hopes for advertising support: SETIhome users, it turns out, **love to study** the comparative performance data that the project posts at its site, and Hubbard thinks so many United Devices users will eventually do the same that computer-makers and others will happily pay to advertise on the UD site.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:SanFranChron]

5656) *Even at such distances, the sharper images available from the Space Telescope are sure to reveal details never seen before, and therefore to show astronomers previously unknown aspects of the objects they **love to study**.* [COCA:1990:ACAD:Mercury]

5657) *Molecules in motion are all that exist, in other words, and it follows from that premise that all of life -- from the ants that Wilson **loves to study**, to Homo sapiens -- is " self-assembled. "* [COCA:2003:MAG:AmSpect]

5658) *Donovan **loves to study** the way someone walks, talks, and acts.* [COCA:2001:MAG:SportsIII]

5659) *George Steinbrenner **loves to study** military history.* [COCA:1990:MAG:Newsweek]

5660) James loved to study; Jon thought he was a nerd.  
[COCA:2003:MAG:SportsIII]

**SLEEP:**

**Number of tokens: 11**

5661) I sleep naked. I love to sleep. [COCA:2008:MAG:People]

5662) Here's one of mine: " I love to sleep. I'd do it for a living if I could. "  
[COCA:2003:NEWS:Atlanta]

5663) " God, Lucy, how I love to sleep with you, " he said abruptly, rolling  
toward her. [COCA:2001:FIC:SouthwestRev]

5664) IGLESIAS: You don't get to sleep that much. And I love to sleep, at least  
eight hours. [COCA:1999:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]

5665) 1. Teens love to sleep - how' bout going to bed before midnight on a  
school night? [COCA:1996:NEWS:Denver]

5666) To this day I love to sleep in a soft bed, appreciate hot showers, and  
seldom pass on the desserts. [COCA:1991:MAG:SatEvenPost]

5667) The only thing I worried about was how much she loves to sleep.  
[COCA:2008:MAG:TodaysParent]

5668) Often, he was sleeping. Andruw loves to sleep.  
[COCA:1997:NEWS:Atlanta]

5669) " What most people don't know about my wife is that she loves to sleep.  
" [COCA:1991:NEWS:SanFranChron]

5670) She loved to sleep. [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:NowYouSeeHer]

5671) Oh, yes. He loved to sleep with little boys.  
[COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]

**TURN:**

**Number of tokens: 9**

5672) Food marketers love to turn words against us.  
[COCA:2009:MAG:MensHealth]

5673) Hall of Famer Ken Dryden knows better than most: " We love to turn up the temperature, in part because it means that we go off into territory we've never been as players, and it's exciting to be where you've never been.  
[COCA:1999:MAG:SportsIII]

5674) We used to love to turn it on and dance. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:Snagged]

5675) She loved the Mansion; loved to turn on the ballroom ghosts and dance their waltz with them on the dusty floor, loved to try and stare down the marble busts in the library that followed your gaze as you passed.  
[COCA:2003:FIC:Bk:DownOutMusic]

5676) In an interview with Marion Long, Sendak, naming Chicken Little as one of his favorite children's stories, says, " I remember it not because Chicken Little is such a great story, but because of the pictures. It was a school reader, and the pictures were simple and they were all yellow. And I loved to turn the page and see all those yellow pictures: little, fat, yellow pictures running all over the pages " (2). [COCA:2001:ACAD:Style]

5677) " I was like many people -- I loved to turn the music up. "  
[COCA:1995:MAG:Prevention]

5678) PROPS: Ideal for lighter skiers on moderate terrain; loves to turn.  
[COCA:2004:MAG:Skiing]

5679) To celebrate the smooth crossing, I spin the XL1200 in circles. This PWC loves to turn. [COCA:1998:MAG:MotorBoating]

5680) Josh L.: Loves to turn and slaps out lively, leaping turns.  
[COCA:1995:MAG:Skiing]

#### **EXPERIMENT:**

**Number of tokens: 12**

- 5681) Sharon Collison is a registered dietitian who **loves to experiment** with food and particularly likes to make favorite recipes lighter and healthier. [COCA:2006:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 5682) Wal-Mart **loves to experiment**, Fishman says, hence the recently opened upscale store in Plano, Tex., which features sushi, microbrews and a coffee shop with Wi-Fi. [COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]
- 5683) To this day, Sperry **loves to experiment** in the kitchen, trying variations on favorite dishes until he gets it just right. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 5684) One artist who **loves to experiment** with acrylics is Katherine Chang Liu of Westlake, California. [COCA:1998:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 5685) Al-Samawi is actually a great explorer, and he **loves to experiment**. [COCA:1997:ACAD:ArabStudies]
- 5686) But once in a while, when the creative urge becomes too great, I invite over a friend who **loves to experiment** as much as I do, and we make mad, passionate kitchen music. [COCA:1993:NEWS:Chicago]
- 5687) When I was doing research for the show and I thought they **loved to experiment**, I had heard that before from someone, that looked at people at animals and they could be experimented with, George Soros. [COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Beck]
- 5688) The Tom Edison of the mound, they used to call him, because he **loved to experiment** out there. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:OnceUponFastball]
- 5689) Part artist and part scientist, he **loved to experiment**, I've been told. [COCA:1998:FIC:Frontiers]
- 5690) LAUER: He **loved to experiment** with different materials. We have tape of one dress that, I think, looks like it's made almost out of vinyl or rubber. [COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Today]
- 5691) Your sexual MO: You **love to experiment** with positions, places, and even toys. [COCA:2004:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 5692) We also **love to experiment**. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Denver]



## **STAND:**

### **Number of tokens: 4**

5693) *The canyons here make convenient cattle pens and cows **love to stand** in water, all the while hammering the vegetation and degrading streambeds until what little water there is simply sinks out of sight.*  
[COCA:1997:MAG:Backpacker]

5694) *I used to **love to stand** behind the huddle and watch him in practice.*  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]

5695) *How I **loved to stand** by him in quiet observation of the world.*  
[COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:BookMadnessCures]

5696) *I **loved to stand** in that room and look out of its one large window, past the iron fire stairs and over the small backyards, crisscrossed by a lattice of laundry lines.* [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:Hunger]

## **IMAGINE:**

### **Number of tokens: 7**

5697) *Russ Edgerton often quoted Art Chickering's Paul Revere metaphor (I **love to imagine** AAHE, in the person of Russ Edgerton, riding through the night in order to warn of impending danger). [COCA:2005:ACAD:Change]*

5698) *I love Harry Potter books, and I **love to imagine** what it would be like to be there, but we can all make our own magic, inside our hearts.*  
[COCA:2003:NEWS:USAToday]

5699) *One that I've never seen but **love to imagine** is that of Benedictine nuns in the Dakotas, in the days before Vatican II, when many of them worked in elementary schools, beating their black serge habits on snowbanks to get the dust out.* [COCA:1999:MAG:SatEvenPost]

5700) *Kids **love to imagine** themselves inside a story.*  
[COCA:1992:MAG:BlackEnterp]

5701) " People **love to imagine** ranks of marketing people sitting in the back of the theater saying, ' Well, we'll do this and that and that'll add a bit to the grosses.' It's nonsense. I always wonder why they don't give Woody Allen the same tough time; he, at times, reshoots 100 percent of his movie. Why don't they ask him what he left out? " [COCA:1990:NEWS:NYTimes]

5702) I **loved to imagine** sailing away to foreign lands with my da on his boat. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:LinenQueenNovel]

5703) Thus she became Billie Rutledge Dale, in a ceremony I **loved to imagine**. [COCA:1997:FIC:SouthernRev]

### **INTERVIEW:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

5704) Any interviewer loves to interview, and if you **love to interview**, the more time you get the better. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]

5705) I like to talk to musicians, I **love to interview** them, because if you think about it, music is the glue that holds together most of the memories that we have in life. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

5706) Any interviewer **loves to interview**, and if you love to interview, the more time you get the better. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]

### **PARTICIPATE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 8**

5707) I'm a total control freak and **love to participate** in the design of every single aspect of life. [COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

5708) Ms-FRAZIER: (Through translator) People **love to participate** in this sort of thing. [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]

5709) Children **love to participate** in welcome-home celebrations. [COCA:1996:NEWS:CSMonitor]

5710) *I **love to participate** in them, watch them and read about them.*  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:Houston]

5711) *Psychological Factors: I **love to participate** in my sport.*  
[COCA:1994:ACAD:PhysicalEduc]

5712) *Djao Kondry (whose name means " The Guy Who Makes Fists "), like his brother Be Ondry (" Big Fist "), was a young man who **loved to participate** at morengy, or boxing matches. [COCA:1995:ACAD:AnthropolQ]*

5713) *At present, he seems to be a quiet, even a passive man, but in earlier life he seemed to display decided masculine-assertive characteristics; e.g., he reveled in his superordinate position as foreman in which he directed the work of many other men; or he once **loved to participate** in competitive sports.*  
[COCA:1992:SPOK:CurrentPsych]

5714) *The Latino vote, the Hispanic vote in south Florida in particular **loves to participate**.* [COCA:2012:SPOK:CNN\_Newsroom]

#### **PHOTOGRAPH:**

**Number of tokens: 7**

5715) *" I particularly **love to photograph** the costumed 18th-century re-enactors in places such as Williamsburg, " she says.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:AmerArtist]

5716) *I **love to photograph** weddings when I travel, particularly in areas of conflict.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:CSMonitor]

5717) *SIMS: I first met Pancho probably about 10, maybe 12 years ago, and I **love to photograph** Pancho.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CNN\_Event]

5718) *By the way, I **love to photograph** cities that have water around them.*  
[COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]

5719) *While Adams served on the board of the Sierra Club and **loved to photograph** the Sierra Nevada, he also accepted commissions from U.S. Potash,*

*the Pacific Gas and Electric Company, and the Kennecott Copper Corporation;*  
[COCA:2010:NEWS:CSMonitor]

5720) *OSGOOD: (Voiceover) Some of the people Cornell Capa most **loved to photograph** are the people most other people most love to hate: politicians.*  
[COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]

5721) *On the one hand would be the friend she admired, the moral high ground, the nature she now **loved to photograph**.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:Malibu]

**PAY:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

5722) *Do you **love to pay** more? Probably not.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Newsroom]

5723) *Mr. DEMME: Well, it is marketable, not by itself, but the minute you hand it to Robin Williams, or Robert DeNiro, or any other actor that we all **love to pay** money to go and see, it's become marketable, and, you know, good scripts on any subject are few and far between.*  
[COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

**LIE:**

**Number of tokens: 10**

5724) *She is maturing like the other peasant girls in her village into a large-hipped, fleshpadded woman whom hard, lean young men **love to lie** on.*  
[COCA:2011:FIC:Moment]

5725) *DB: " I actually really **love to lie** in bed, watch TV, be a total sloth, and eat my favorite food: Kraft macaroni and cheese.*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

5726) *" I **love to lie** close to the ground and peer through the grasses, " Kelly wrote.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:SanFranChron]

5727) *I'm Scott Simon. Coming up, Cold War turncoat Kim Philby: Was he a conscientious defector, or did he just love to lie?*  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]

5728) *...problems in algebra, mind benders in trigonometry, organic chemistry, quantum physics, American and Russian literature, psychology and anthropology -- ahhhhhhh, our past, present and future learned by rote: man against man, man against himself, man against nature -- the old enemy we try to eliminate, the old enemy we love to lie about loving.*  
[COCA:1990:MAG:RollingStone]

5729) *Song Under the greenwood tree Who loves to lie with me And turn his merry note Unto the sweet bird's throat Gome hither, come hither, come hither.*  
[COCA:2007:FIC:KenyonRev]

5730) *" My husband loves to lie back and watch me make love my way, "*  
Taylor adds. [COCA:1999:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

5731) *In the evening, Danica Keating loves to lie in her bed and cuddle with her room.* [COCA:1999:MAG:TodayParent]

5732) *And she loved to lie in bed listening to her parents across the room talk or read to each other: " I don't remember that any secrets were revealed to me, nor do I remember any avid curiosity on my part to learn something I wasn't supposed to-perhaps I was too young to know what to listen for. But I was present in the room with the chief secret there was-the two of them, father and mother, sitting there as one. "* [COCA:2005:FIC:Bk:EudoraWelty]

5733) *Best of all, Buck loved to lie near the fire, eyes blinking dreamily at the flames.* [COCA:1998:MAG:SatEvenPost]

## **RETURN:**

### **Number of tokens: 3**

5734) *We love to return every afternoon to our slum located in these beautiful scenes.* [COCA:2008:ACAD:GeographRev]

5735) *Although the couple have been spending winters in Florida since Warner's retirement in 1986, they love to return every spring to a house that has hardly changed in a half century.* [COCA:2006:MAG:TownCountry]

5736) *But with his wife and childhood sweetheart, Ellen, Cyrus **loves to return** home...* [COCA:1996:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]

**SAVE:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

5737) *But sometimes you must hurt those you **love to save** them from a greater pain.* [COCA:2012:FIC:Analog]

5738) *HARRY-SMITH: You like to save money, right? DAVE-PRICE: I **love to save** money.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

5739) *And I have a hot consumer tip, first of all, I **love to save** money.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_TalkBack]

5740) *And he's still at it, because he **loves to save** peoples' lives.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CNN\_King]

**FIX:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

5741) *Their great joy in life, the thing that bonds them together, is that they **love to fix** things. It's just a joy to be around them.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Esquire]

5742) *Afghan women **love to fix** up their hair and wear makeup despite the fact that a burqa will cover their hard work.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:CSMonitor]

5743) *He **loved to fix** cars, but he rarely worked on his own; he always seemed to be working on someone else's engine, helping a friend.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:USAToday]

5744) *As a teenager, his biographers tell us, Henry Ford **loved to fix** pocket watches.* [COCA:1997:MAG:Newsweek]

5745) *I remember how Grandma loved to cook, **loved to fix** special treats.*  
[COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:FamilyPictures]

**DESIGN:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

5746) *KLUM: More designing. That's really my passion, I **love to design**.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Morgan]

5747) *The kids **love to design** a menu and post it outside the door so the other campers know what's in store.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:Houston]

5748) *" Graphic designers are artists, and they **love to design** really cool sites, "*  
Omeze said. [COCA:2000:MAG:Essence]

5749) *I **love to design** photographs-to consider the proportion of the figure, the space around it, the edge of the picture, the white space around that; I take it all into consideration when photographing and printing.*  
[COCA:1999:MAG:TownCountry]

5750) *" I **love to design**, " she says, smiling today for the first time. "*  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:Houston]

**ATTEND:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

5751) *I **love to attend** the auto show at Cobo Hall in Detroit at the Detroit Auto Show as much as anyone.* [COCA:2000:MAG:ConsmResrch]

**BRAG:**

**Number of tokens: 8**

5752) *NEAL-KARLINSKY-1-# (Voiceover) The girls here **love to brag** about making big money.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

5753) *Most folks just **love to brag** about having made the introduction that led to a friend's meaningful relationship. [COCA:1994:MAG:Essence]*

5754) *JOB-PERFORMANCE-# (Footage-of-Seattle) BERNARD-GOLDBERG: (Voiceover) Seattle is one of those picture-postcard cities that gives urban America a good name. It's the kind of place you **love to brag** about, and in a way, that was Dan Patterson's job. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_EyeToEye]*

5755) *She **loved to brag** about me, " her bat mitzvah "... " voice like an angel "... " captain of the volleyball team. " [COCA:2006:FIC:Lilith]*

5756) *The men **loved to brag**, although it was expected of them never to lie. [COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:SongWolf]*

5757) *" Don't be modest now! " Marion **loves to brag**. She is from the midwestern part of the country, and so she is easily impressed by somebodies, especially when they come from either coast or from foreign countries. [COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:InNamesSalome]*

5758) *Bobbi Fischer, owner of the public relations firm Fischer Communications, **loves to brag** about her son, Adam, known as the smartest kid in Walnut Creek. [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]*

5759) *" Why " " I don't like to brag? " it was a lie, she **loved to brag** "? but I was the brains behind my uncle's current success. " [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:TreasureSun]*

#### **CHAT:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

5760) *People **love to chat** about their pooches. [COCA:2006:MAG:PsychToday]*

#### **CHECK:**

**Number of tokens: 1**



5761) *My dad's going to check the messages.... I **love to check** the messages because Caitlin leaves me messages at home and I want to make sure I get them....* [COCA:2000:NEWS:SanFranChron]

### **CHALLENGE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

5762) *Although I'd love to interview him, love to have him come here, **love to challenge** him.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Susteren]

5763) *I'd like to be a catalyst. I **love to challenge** myself and, and give it a go.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

5764) *And -- and I **love to challenge** myself. I love to challenge the people around me.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

5765) *And -- and I love to challenge myself. I **love to challenge** the people around me.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

5766) *Papa **loved to challenge** Absalom in teahouses and bars.* [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:PearlChinaNovel]

### **COMBINE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

5767) *Spanish cooks **love to combine** sweet and savory elements in tapas and appetizers.* [COCA:2012:MAG:VegTimes]

5768) *" I **love to combine** stripes of different widths, " the designer explains.* [COCA:2011:MAG:CountryLiving]

5769) *" I **love to combine** vintage with the latest trend items, from Balenciaga to YSL, " she starts, and then the retailer comes out in her as she adds, " but of course also Chanel, Cline, Alaa, Pierre Hardy, Acne.* [COCA:2011:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

5770) " I **love to combine** vintage with the latest trend items "  
[COCA:2011:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

5771) I **love to combine** the two -- the folk and the electronic worlds. " EW.com  
Exclusive " Versary " [COCA:2007:MAG:Entertainment]

### **CLEAN:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

5772) God Says: " In it (the mosques) are men who **love to clean** and purify  
themselves. [COCA:2009:ACAD:Education]

5773) Mr-JOSLIN: Yeah, they **love to clean** up fruit, you know, clean up the  
bugs and a farmer that might have, you know, 10 or 15 acres of peas and he'd  
run the birds out in the field and they would weed for him and they would pick  
up all the grasshoppers. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

5774) Despite a comment by a Russian space official before your flight that it's  
nice to have a woman on Mir because women **love to clean**, I'm wondering  
what you think about that kind of thinking and the role, in general, of women  
on this in future space stations. [COCA:1996:SPOK:CNN\_News]

5775) The fans will be taken care of in a more timely manner because we all  
know that women **love to clean**. [COCA:1996:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]

5776) " I **love to clean** clean clean, " Erin had suggested, " my favorite hobby is  
doing the wash by hand. [COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:UnderBeetles]

### **COVER:**

#### **Number of tokens: 4**

5777) When you're covering Edwards, you can cover all the things that the  
media **love to cover**: the way someone looks, the stagecraft, how effective a  
campaigner he is. [COCA:2004:SPOK:Fox\_Saturday]

5778) Its the kind of story journalists **love to cover**, but not to star in.  
[COCA:2004:SPOK:MSNBC\_Olbermann]

5779) " I **love to cover** guys like that, " Rodman says of Jordan.  
[COCA:1990:NEWS:NYTimes]

5780) JEFF GREENFIELD: voice-over No, the truth is that these states draw candidates and the press that **loves to cover** them as the moth draws to flame; as the sea draws lemmings. [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_SunNews]

### **ATTACK:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

5781) COLMES: Hey, you know, Colonel, you guys on the right, you **love to attack** Reid, but you don't go after people like John McCain, who criticized Casey not too long ago, referring to failed leadership, or Newt Gingrich, who on " Meet the Press " said the Iraq war is a failure, who said that on " FOX News Sunday " a couple of weeks ago, " We're losing the war around the world.  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:Fox\_HC]

5782) They **love to attack**, to touch the ball, to dribble and to make passes.  
[COCA:1993:NEWS:NYTimes]

5783) Nike and Reebok **love to attack** each other, but in the process they have stomped on Adidas and Puma, once among the world's athletic footwear leaders. [COCA:1992:MAG:Fortune]

5784) Every offensive line **loves to attack** because they outweigh any defensive front, which requires quicker players. [COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]

5785) The tax cut plan, that risky scheme that Al Gore **loves to attack**, is a strong affirmation of the supply-side economic philosophy of Ronald Reagan.  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_Politics]

### **BLAME:**

#### **Number of tokens: 6**

5786) C. Fans **love to blame** the girlfriend when a male athlete has an off night. [COCA:2010:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

5787) *Players who **love to blame** officials for anything from a missed free throw to global warming thought it was completely inaccurate.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Houston]

5788) *Ironically, the modern university (which many teachers **love to blame** as the source of all that ails schools) is premised on such a view about the goal of education (even if it, too, is steeped in hopelessly ineffective ritualistic teaching methods.)* [COCA:2005:ACAD:IndepSchool]

5789) *People **love to blame** aliens when things go wrong.* [COCA:1998:FIC:Analog]

5790) *People **love to blame** President Clinton.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]

5791) *" Everyone in America **loves to blame** someone else for what they're responsible for, " Huckabee says.* [COCA:2006:NEWS:WashPost]

**BLOW:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

5792) *(Soundbite-of-train) Ms-TOLMA-KECHTER-: What seems to irritate me, it seems like when you're out working on your lawn, that's when they seem to **love to blow** those horns.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]

5793) *Ms-EVANOVICH: I **love to blow** up cars. Yes, my heroin has very bad car karma.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]

5794) *He **loves to blow** it.* [COCA:2004:FIC:Analog]

5795) *" He still **loves to blow** glass, yet has made time to spend with his son, to scuba dive, pilot a plane, build a darkroom, mountain bike, travel. "* [COCA:1996:MAG:AmericanCraft]

**END:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

5796) *South Indians, I learned, **love to end** a meal with a custom-blended mix of rice, yogurt and pickle. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Houston]*

5797) *Stories passed through Uncle Zeno like the orange glow through an oil-lamp chimney, but my father must always be seizing objects and making them into swords, elephants, and magic millstones, and he **loved to end** his stories with quick, violent gestures intended to startle his audience. [COCA:1990:FIC:Triquarterly]*

### **FIGURE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 4**

5798) *Preschoolers love to be involved. They **love to figure** things out, " Oldershaw says. [COCA:2007:MAG:Today'sParent]*

5799) *" I **love to figure** things out. I'll lay out 25 different spices and mix it all and blend them until I get just the flavor I want for something, " she says. [COCA:2002:NEWS:sanFranChron]*

5800) *As children, they had something in common: They **loved to figure** out how things work. [COCA:2006:NEWS:CSMonitor]*

5801) *O'Neill is a controversial figure outside the administration but widely admired inside, in part because he often comes up with creative solutions and in part because he isn't afraid to speak his mind. O'Neill is also a systems guy, someone who **loves to figure** out bottlenecks and logjams. [COCA:2001:NEWS:washPost]*

### **FLIRT:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

5802) *The Revlon series was a sensation: " For you who **love to flirt** with fire... who dare to skate on thin ice, " its copy teased, over a stunning visual of the brunette in vibrant red, flashing her fingernail polish. [COCA:2008:NEWS:WashPost]*

- 5803) VIOLET: You GUYS KNOW I **LOVE TO FLIRT** AND I LOVE ALL THE ATTENTION, BUT MAYBE, BECAUSE I'M THE ONLY WOMAN WITHIN 300 AU OF HERE AND YOU HAVE N'T SEEN ANOTHER ONE IN A WHILE, YOU FORGET I'M OVER 80 YEARS OLD. FOR ME TO BE ANOTHER EVE WOULD TAKE A TEAM OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS THAT ARE ALL GOING TO COOK IF SOL BLOWS UP. [COCA:2007:FIC:Analog]
- 5804) Absolutely. I'm not going to lie to you, Geraldo. I **love to flirt**. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]
- 5805) WOMAN'S VOICE Don't take anything I say seriously! I **love to flirt!** [COCA:1996:FIC:Mov:JerryMaguire]
- 5806) They still love to dress up. They still **love to flirt**, and they still adored their daddies. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]

#### **REPORT:**

##### **Number of tokens: 5**

- 5807) 2135048 If there is one health story that journalists **love to report**, it's the one about the health benefits of moderate alcohol consumption. [COCA:2003:MAG:TIME]
- 5808) While acknowledging that No Pity probably received more media attention because of his position at U.S. News & World Report than an unknown writer with a disability would have received, Shapiro has been surprised that journalists, who **love to report** about people fighting government, exploding myths, etc., have not devoted more coverage to what he views as " a dynamic civil rights movement. " [COCA:1994:MAG:AccentLiving]
- 5809) Tutman, an Emmy-award-winning journalist, **loves to report**, but is just as proud of all the pages she's created and had published in various scrapbooking and home decorating magazines over the years. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Chicago]
- 5810) See, I think the press **loves to report** Republicans falling apart, Republicans unraveling, Republicans failing, Republican proposals dying. [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]

5811) *(Footage-of-Servo-r) DOW: (Voiceover) But the dream of this woman, who **loved to report** the news, ended tragically when she became the news.*  
[COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]

**RAISE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

5812) *I mean, I **love to raise** my children just like how I grew up because I think having no electricity and water taught us more discipline.*  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

5813) *Q: What do you do for fun? # A: I **love to raise** a garden and my favorite thing in the world is to work hard all week so I can earn enough money to go to estate sales.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:SanFranChron]

**PULL:**

**Number of tokens: 9**

5814) *Whether you need a grab-and-go breakfast or **love to pull** up a chair and indulge, these five tasty dishes will nourish any A.M. routine If you wake up thinking about the scent of turkey sausage or the sweet aroma of cinnamon-spiced waff les- but don't have time to make either- these dishes are for you.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:Redbook]

5815) *The dogs of the Iditarod **love to pull** the sleds; that's what they are bred to do.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]

5816) *They **love to pull** and press the soft dough.*  
[COCA:2004:MAG:CountryLiving]

5817) *" The kids also **love to pull** the Olympic rings on Izzy's tail to see if they come off, which they don't. "* [COCA:1996:NEWS:CSMonitor]

5818) *Fisher **loves to pull** her two girls, Elizabeth, 13, and Emily, 11, on a big yellow banana towable behind the boat or take the family for an overnight on Martha's Vineyard.* [COCA:2010:MAG:MotorBoating]

- 5819) *Photograph Author Affiliation amy marcus movie maven Even though she cooks all day, recipe developer and food stylist Amy Marcus (" Awards Night Elegance, " p. 56) still **loves to pull** out the pots and pans in the evening for friends. [COCA:2007:MAG:VegTimes]*
- 5820) *PROPS: **Loves to pull** massive Gs across the fall line, and busts crud like a Coast Guard icebreaker. [COCA:2006:MAG:Skiing]*
- 5821) *Today, instead of being engaged in a spirited debate about those tasty taboo subjects Lenny **loved to pull** out from under the covers, the talk is pretty much one-sided. [COCA:2004:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 5822) *Although Papp was rumored to have harbored second thoughts about that appointment, it was just one more proof of his unpredictability, and of the way he **loved to pull** the noses of the critical fraternity. [COCA:1991:MAG:NewRepublic]*

## **PRETEND:**

### **Number of tokens: 8**

- 5823) *I can't dance, Joy, but I do love -- I **love to pretend** like I know how to dance. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_Behar]*
- 5824) *Take possession of the coins. Scammers **love to pretend** to store them for you. [COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 5825) *TODDLERS **LOVE TO PRETEND** TO BE JUST LIKE YOU; PHOTO [COCA:2007:MAG:Parenting]*
- 5826) *Kids **love to pretend**. They know their family isn't a bunch of bears, but they like to make believe it is. [COCA:2005:MAG:Parenting]*
- 5827) *Another wonderful piece of technology for preschoolers who **love to pretend**, this was one of my favorites. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 5828) *Lucy **loves to pretend** that a pretzel stick is a magic wand and that she's a princess with the power to turn me into a dog. [COCA:2003:MAG:Parenting]*



5829) *As much as she **loves to pretend** that fantasy and reality can be interchanged, she knows they can not.* [COCA:1995:MAG:Today'sParent]

5830) *Keebler **loved to pretend** to be a policeman, so Polamalu initiated an old cops-and-robbers gag they used to act out years ago.* [COCA:2006:MAG:SportingNews]

### **MUNCH:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

5831) *Pets **love to munch** mulch, due to its sweet aroma.* [COCA:2012:MAG:Prevention]

5832) *Kids **love to munch** on these nutty, sweet morsels, using their teeth to shell them.* [COCA:2007:MAG:Today'sParent]

5833) *Mr-BURKLEY: Some *C. elegans* **love to munch** down in groups and others are solitary eaters.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:NPR\_Science]

5834) *Commercial shippers are particularly fond of the fire morel for the simple reason that the fire that produces them in such numbers also eliminates that year's insect population that so **love to munch** this tasty treat.* [COCA:1996:MAG:MotherEarth]

5835) *Bulb tip: To discourage squirrels that **love to munch** on bulbs and their foliage, plant the bulbs inside inverted plastic berry baskets or dip them in Ropel before planting.* [COCA:1996:NEWS:Houston]

### **KICK:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

5836) *CHRIS-WRAGGE: I **love to kick** box.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

5837) CHILL GUY: " I love to kick back and watch a movie or listen to music. "  
[COCA:2009:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

5838) When you're down they love to kick you and they started to kick away  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_CapGang]

5839) Mr-BECKEL: Yeah -- well, because when you get a bill like this and it's got things like swimming pools and other things that these guys love to kick around -- by the way those swimming pools were for south-central LA, that's what everybody's jumping on. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

5840) And secondly, there's become this attitude, too, that the United States, because we're the only real leader left or the -- or the major superpower, it's the one everybody loves to kick sand in their face.  
[COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_FaceNation]

### SET:

#### Number of tokens: 6

5841) I'm not personally taken with her fervent evangelism, which met a bitter end, but I am drawn in by her zeal to give up everything she knew and loved to set off on an unprecedented journey, the first woman to do so.  
[COCA:2011:ACAD:AmerScholar]

5842) " The Druids loved to set great stones on end, " commented the Earl.  
[COCA:2005:FIC:Bk:SystemWorld]

5843) Luke loved to set up new displays and put on shows.  
[COCA:2003:FIC:Bk:RisingWater]

5844) Our strength was often defined by our ability not to allow the death of someone we loved to set us back. [COCA:1996:MAG:Essence]

5845) The three friends loved to set up three grand pianos in the foyer of our house. [COCA:1991:NEWS:SanFranChron]

5846) CAVUTO: Right. G-BRIN:... just love to set their kids up.  
[COCA:2010:SPOK:Fox\_Cavuto]

5847) (to Dirk/Reed/Todd) He's Chinese... he **loves to set** off firecrackers...  
[COCA:1997:FIC:Mov:BoogieNights]

## **SEW:**

### **Number of tokens: 10**

5848) She crafts each board in her Warwick, New York, studio, repurposing salvaged windows and doors as frames, then painting the illustrations by hand. (\$95; [debsartisticpainting.com](http://debsartisticpainting.com)) Totes Cassier, who lives in Peterborough, New Hampshire, **loved to sew** but hated buying fabric-so she took scissors to her then-husband's old sport coats. [COCA:2009:MAG:CountryLiving]

5849) And she learned many other things that made her an understanding artist-history and French and arithmetic and literature and cooking and sewing. Indeed, Jenny **loved to sew**. [COCA:2002:MAG:ChildTime]

5850) " She **loved to sew**, " Mr. MacKay said. [COCA:2001:NEWS:NYTimes]

5851) Antique velvets, silks, cottons, linens, ribbons, tassels, and fringe are the stuff Mary Jane McCarty's dreams are made of " I've always been fascinated by fabrics, and I've always **loved to sew**, " says Maryjane. [COCA:1999:MAG:CountryLiving]

5852) She had **loved to sew** before Charlie was born, lacy things, feminine touches of lace here and there throughout the house as if to mark off a boundary for the odors and substances of farm life. [COCA:1993:FIC:SouthernLiv]

5853) My favorite class is home ec. I **love to sew**. I make all my own clothes. [COCA:2006:FIC:Read]

5854) I **love to sew**. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

5855) " For years I've been collecting patterns because I **love to sew**, " Amy said. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]

5856) She's a grandma. She **loves to sew**. And she wants her fabric department to stay. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Houston]

5857) *Don't down play the hobbies your children have. My daughter **loves to sew** and create art objects. [COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]*

### **KILL:**

**Number of tokens: 6**

5858) *I know they say that Lodis Williams was in it for the money, but he **loved to kill** things. [COCA:2003:MAG:FieldStream]*

5859) *But he loved his speed, and he **loved to kill** people, so he had a tendency to overrun people and miss. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Denver]*

5860) *He was a big poacher. John Woodward: He **loved to kill**, and he loved to kill for money. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*

5861) *John Woodward: He loved to kill, and he **loved to kill** for money. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*

5862) *Mr. Revitz **loved to kill** sentences. We were diagraming and diagraming and doing all sorts of diagraming. [COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]*

5863) *Mr. MEHDI: Larry, what bothers me is that in America there are some people who are just **loving to kill**. [COCA:1991:SPOK:CNN\_King]*

### **RACE:**

**Number of tokens: 13**

5864) *Caliph al-Mahdi **loved to race** pigeons, a sport strictly condemned by orthodox theological opinion, both Muslim and Jewish. [COCA:2009:ACAD:Humanist]*

5865) *They'd had a country house not unlike this one, and Dorey had **loved to race** through the fields. [COCA:2004:FIC:SouthwestRev]*

5866) *Four-time Tour de France champion Lance Armstrong, who is not in this event, said he **loved to race** against Kivilev. [COCA:2003:NEWS:AssocPress]*

5867) *The 3-month-old puppy, who once **loved to race** around and chomp on toilet paper, has uncontrollable diarrhea and blood poisoning.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:Denver]

5868) *Her childhood skills were intact: No matter what the conditions, she had the gift of speed and a clean edge and she **loved to race**.* [COCA:1992:MAG:Skiing]

5869) *VAN-SUSTEREN: The " first dude " of Alaska, Todd Palin, **loves to race** snow machines, and he's good at it.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:Fox\_Susteren]

5870) *(Footage-of-Cooper-) COOPER: (Voiceover) We were interested to learn that he **loves to race** high-speed go-carts.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]

5871) *Petersen **loves to race** his camera across the battlefield as advancing tides of Trojan and Greek infantry surge closer.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:WashPost]

5872) *Tom knows he's good, and he loves to work and **loves to race** and loves the sport.* [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]

5873) *This is the thing I love the most, " he says. " I **love to race**. "* [COCA:2008:MAG:SportsIII]

5874) *I **love to race** my bicycle.* [COCA:2006:MAG:Bicycling]

5875) *And I just went with a lot of heart, and I had a lot of fun, and I **love to race**, and it's definitely a great race.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

5876) *If you really **love to race** cars, NASCAR has to be on your resume.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:Houston]

### **SKATE:**

**Number of tokens: 6**

5877) *LIPINSKI: Well, I think for me, I just know now when I go out there, I'm just gon na go for everything and do what I have to do and -- and just, you know, **love to skate**.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

5878) *You sound like you can't wait for it.' " Why? I love to skate. "*  
[COCA:1996:MAG:Esquire]

5879) *The reason I love to skate is because its sic a challenging sic sport.*  
[COCA:1996:ACAD:SportBehavior]

5880) *I'm working through it. I'm working really hard to get back on the ice and do the jumps the way I like to do it -- the way I love to skate.*  
[COCA:1994:SPOK:CBS\_EyeToEye]

5881) *" Please, Dolly? I love to skate. "* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:Snow]

5882) *But I loved to skate as a kid - unfortunately I have two left feet.*  
[COCA:1999:FIC:Mov:AtFirstSight]

#### **VOTE:**

##### **Number of tokens: 3**

5883) *Whenever the lefties in his own party get mad at him, he calls a vote on fox hunting because they love to vote against fox hunting.*  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]

5884) *So, you know, for that reason, but the main reason they love to vote against fox hunting here is because most of the people who do it are rich toffs who have big mansions in the countryside, and this is a way for city people to stick it to them.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]

5885) *" My dad loved to vote and I felt good about myself voting for him. "*  
[COCA:1992:NEWS:USAToday]

#### **TOUCH:**

##### **Number of tokens: 11**

5886) *Women love to touch cashmere, so exactly how much is her hand on your chest worth? [COCA:2011:MAG:MensHealth]*

- 5887) *But, Lord, I did love to touch her and look at her hair with the sun on it and the shape of her face when seen from the side.* [COCA:2007:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 5888) *I love to touch the flesh of naked men.* [COCA:1997:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 5889) 59869 *Six-month-old Cassandra loves to touch things.* [COCA:2009:MAG:TechReview]
- 5890) *She loves to touch the menagerie of animals-and pick up the feathers and other " treasures " they leave behind.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Parenting]
- 5891) *She does have big brown hands like careful shovels, and she loves to touch and pat and warm you up with them.* [COCA:1993:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 5892) *She loves to touch it and talk about it in words a person can understand.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 5893) *He loved to touch them, hold them in his hands, press his face against them, smother them with kisses.* [COCA:2012:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 5894) *Were they catching something from the strangled breathless language of my body as I held the phone too close to my ear, the slim slope of my body that he loved to touch and slender downwards with his hands, my man, my man, my body now so abruptly rigid that it scared the children?* [COCA:2006:FIC:Daedalus]
- 5895) *Perhaps because he had anticipated the way the girls felt when they were Theo's size, when he had loved to touch them, to hold them.* [COCA:2005:FIC:Bk:LostForest]
- 5896) *" She loved to touch his slick hair. It shone like patent-leather. "* [COCA:1993:FIC:KansasQ]

**HIDE:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

- 5897) *He also loves to hide in a bush, pretending to be lost.* [COCA:1993:MAG:EvenPost]

5898) " Nature **loves to hide**, " said Heraclitus, and so does a great teacher.  
[COCA:1993:ACAD:PersPolSci]

5899) The reality of strife is obvious, but Heraclitus warns that the obvious is not the whole truth: " nature (phusis) **loves to hide** " (125); " unless he hopes for the un hoped for, he will not discover it, for it is not to be found out, and it is trackless " (18). [COCA:1991:ACAD:Monist]

5900) Fragment 123 asserts that phusis **loves to hide**, while fr. 108 specifically claims that the wise is something set apart from all. [COCA:1991:ACAD:Monist]

5901) The only major insect pest of the streptocarpus is the mealybug, which **loves to hide** under its leaves. [COCA:1990:MAG:Horticulture]

#### **INVESTIGATE:**

##### **Number of tokens: 4**

5902) Dad Richard describes himself as a storm chaser who **loves to investigate** the mysteries of science often with his wife Mayumi and their three sons: 10-year-old Bradford, 8-year-old Rio and Falcon getting in on the action.  
[COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]

5903) Where critics like Oliphant were alarmed by a new social phenomenon (" that prying curiosity which **loves to investigate** circumstances, and thrust itself into the sanctuaries of individual feeling "), we live in a time so familiar with the contents of those sanctuaries, where literally nothing is sacred, that we no longer recognize when we are in the presence of things we should not know.  
[COCA:2001:ACAD:AmerScholar]

5904) She **loves to investigate** my hands, slowly, carefully, tenderly -- the warmth of your hands, Sven, is lying on my neck, my shoulders, my arms.  
[COCA:1996:FIC:CriticalMatrix]

5905) (BEGIN VIDEOTAPE) CHRISTY FEIG, CNN MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT (voice-over): With inquisitive minds, they **love to investigate** and at times, it seems as if they are everywhere they shouldn't be.  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_YourHealth]



## **IMITATE:**

**Number of tokens: 9**

- 5906) *GANGEL: (Voiceover) Not widely known, George Bush **loves to imitate** Johnny Carson's old psychic routine. [COCA:2003:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 5907) *Imagine someone who **loves to imitate** Yul Brynner in *The King and I*, a woman with an Afro, no less, getting up and singing " Shall We Dance? " in front of a classroom of appalled adolescents. [COCA:2001:FIC:BkSF:SkeletonMan]*
- 5908) *Though the Tuesday-nighters are aware of the Saturday-nighters, including the man who **loves to imitate** Al Jolson, there is not a lot of crossover. [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 5909) *Galeano **loves to imitate** the way Borges chants his texts, " the song of his words, " to attract customers for the leaflets he hawks in backwater towns. [COCA:1992:MAG:Americas]*
- 5910) *We wondered whether Elizabeth Taylor-her picture in strapless gown had gone up on my corkboard-would stay with Richard Burton, whose lofty and echoing voice we **loved to imitate**. [COCA:2007:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 5911) *" Dominoes, " he says. seems his dad was an architect, and as a child Mintz **loved to imitate** him by creating elaborate setups of dominoes. [COCA:2005:MAG:PsychToday]*
- 5912) *" We all **love to imitate** the way she calls everyone' honey,' he said.' [COCA:2010:NEWS:NYTimes]*
- 5913) *He goes on: " We **love to imitate** America -- the jeans, the T-shirts, all that &lsqb; expletive &rsqb; we imitate. We put on a baseball cap backward and we're American. [COCA:2001:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 5914) *She **loves to mimic** her grand-mother's broken Hebrew and to repeat some of her sentences. [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:Esau]*

## **PASS:**

**Number of tokens: 6**

5915) *The toughest thing for a running back is to play on a team that **loves to pass** the ball as much as the Eagles do, and when he is asked to block so much.*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:SportingNews]

5916) *In fact, he is a complete team player who **loves to pass** the ball and make his teammates better: Iverson and Bryant can't claim much there.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:TIME]

5917) *Texas Tech **loves to pass**. And pass. And pass.*  
[COCA:2003:MAG:SportingNews]

5918) *LEON PANETTA / OMB DIRECTOR DESIGNATE: If you do a stimulus package first, let me assure you, Congress **loves to pass** the sugar but hates to deal with the vinegar, which is the deficit part of it.*  
[COCA:1992:SPOK:ABC\_Jennings]

5919) *Hospital lobbyists are expected to fight to the death against this notion, since health " providers " **love to pass** costs along.*  
[COCA:1992:MAG:Newsweek]

5920) *It was the kind of vicious small talk that hick-town people love to make and hick-town people **love to pass** on for its power to wound and cause destructive and interesting breaches in the peace (Thomsen 1978:97).*  
[COCA:1991:ACAD:Ethnology]

## **SURF:**

### **Number of tokens: 11**

5921) *He **loves to surf** and that would be fine with me.*  
[COCA:2010:ACAD:Education]

5922) *He **loves to surf** and ski and cook and drink martinis and host large groups of people for long meals, spreading newspapers across the table to catch flying scraps of crab. [COCA:2009:MAG:Esquire]*

5923) *He's got lots of buddies, **loves to surf** and play golf.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:Housekeeping]

- 5924) 3: ISLAND GIRL Preston has promised to take me for a hike on the island where she grew up (I'm getting off easy-she **loves to surf** and skydive, too), so after lunch we change and head to her car. [COCA:2000:MAG:Redbook]
- 5925) Ms-BROSTROM: (Voiceover) He **loved to surf**... (Waves; -surfers) [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 5926) Jon **loved to surf** with his boy. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 5927) Andy usually got on fine with Matt, but being around someone who **loved to surf** and swim made things really difficult. [COCA:2006:MAG:BoysLife]
- 5928) Last summer, Tony's friends were with the Howards when they spread his ashes in the mountains he loved to hike. Patrick's friends joined his parents in a service at the Pacific, where he had **loved to surf**. [COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]
- 5929) Also ahead, social networking websites that kids **love to surf**. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 5930) They don't look to make money -- they just **love to surf**. [COCA:2008:MAG:GolfMag]
- 5931) Playtime: " I **love to surf**. Every summer we go to my grandma's house on the Jersey Shore, and I taught myself to surf there. I also play basketball, and I also play tennis, volleyball. I play the guitar and I was on the swim team, soccer, and last summer I got my junior lifeguard certification. I don't think I do much but sports. " [COCA:2005:NEWS:USAToday]

**DESCRIBE:**

**Number of tokens: 7**

- 5932) She **loved to describe** the immense tenderness and mercy of God at a time when the divine was usually viewed as something to be feared. [COCA:2010:MAG:USCatholic]
- 5933) He **loved to describe** their girth and power, and their capacity to transport enormous quantities of sand. [COCA:2005:FIC:SouthwestRev]

- 5934) He **loved to describe** his latest exploits with the numerous girlfriends that he met at area rodeos. [COCA:2003:ACAD:ClearingHouse]
- 5935) She said that Joseph used to tell her every night about how no one was as smart as I was and that he **loved to describe** the way I tore people apart for their poor understandings of art and, most painful, that his most crushing fear was that he had somehow failed me and that I had no choice but to relegate him to the ranks of the stupid and uncultured. [COCA:2000:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 5936) The Republicans **love to describe** this as the " Kennedy tax cut, " without mentioning that it cut the top rate from 90 percent to 70 percent- twice what it is today. [COCA:2011:MAG:WashPost]
- 5937) And while people **love to describe** their experiences eating Thai food, what about the rice, fried pork, shrimp, and lemongrass-lime aroma that is the eau de Thailand? [COCA:2011:MAG:NationalGeographic]
- 5938) Most Illustrious and Beloved Lord Father: That the letter you wrote me from Siena (Where you say you find yourself in good health) brought me the greatest pleasure, and the same to Suor Arcangela, is needless for me to weary myself in convincing you, Sire, since you will well know how to fathom what I could not begin to express; but I should **love to describe** to you the show of jubilation and merriment that these mothers and sisters made upon learning of your happy return, for it was truly extraordinary; since the Mother Abbess, with many others, hearing the news,... [COCA:2000:MAG:Astronomy]

### **CHASE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 9**

- 5939) Tallulah, the little rascal, **loved to chase** her ball down our twenty-foot hall. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:FriendsLikeThese]
- 5940) He joined everything. Well, when he was little he **loved to chase** butterflies, anything that flew, fireflies, butterflies, whatever. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]
- 5941) She smiled. " He **loved to chase** squirrels. " [COCA:2002:FIC:SouthernRev]

- 5942) *They've also seen wonderful performance since, like, October of last year in this sector, and people generally love to chase performance, whether it's good for them or bad. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_SatMorn]*
- 5943) *For the similarly sized beagle, try a big fleece ball, perfect for retaining scents those hounds love to chase. [COCA:1999:MAG:USNWR]*
- 5944) *Trout love to chase bait, for example, and you can often tempt a strike by reeling up quickly. [COCA:1997:MAG:OutdoorLife]*
- 5945) *And she has this thing about the pool sweep. She loves to chase the pool sweep. [COCA:2001:FIC:SouthwestRev]*
- 5946) *It was only a matter of time before National League pitchers discovered that Montreal's Henry Rodriguez loves to chase breaking balls out of the strike zone. Rodriguez's batting average is falling almost as precipitously as the Expos' standing in the East. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Denver]*
- 5947) *He also remarks (fol. 115v) that in the more than fifty years he has "waged war" on wolves not one of his dogs was killed, whereas his neighbors suffered losses in this regard; therefore, he advises "princes et grands seigneurs" to hunt only with dogs belonging to a "race" that loves to chase the wolf. [COCA:1996:ACAD:ArtBulletin]*

### **WELCOME:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

- 5948) *Leaders of these walks love to welcome new birders. [COCA:2004:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 5949) *The Hamiltons love to welcome friends to Normandy, especially in summer. [COCA:2003:MAG:TownCountry]*

### **WANDER:**

#### **Number of tokens: 6**

- 5950) *If I go shopping at home in London, I **love to wander** through Liberty.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 5951) *Frontgate: We **love to wander** around Frontgate in Phipps Plaza to find furnishings for our homes and gardens.* [COCA:2004:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 5952) *WILLIAMS &; UNIDENTIFIED MUSICIAN (singing): If I am fancy-free and **love to wander**, it's just the gypsy in my soul* [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 5953) *I **love to wander** the horse country looking for four-legged objects with fine bloodlines.* [COCA:1998:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 5954) *Blender, true to his hound heritage, **loved to wander** for miles over the sprawling land of desert I and rock, and with him every step of the way trotted Nicole.* [COCA:1998:MAG:SatEvenPost]
- 5955) *And then, of course, he **loves to wander** aimlessly.*  
[COCA:1994:MAG:RollingStone]

### **SPREAD:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

- 5956) *With Florence, they look more equipped to defend the Colts, who **love to spread** receivers all over the field.* [COCA:2008:MAG:SportingNews]
- 5957) *You just love the smell of yourselves, don't you? You just **love to spread** it around.* [COCA:2002:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 5958) *And this is the kind of thing that liberals **love to spread** around because, to them, there -- winning is not glorious.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 5959) *These programs are developing a border rivalry that offers differing offensive styles. West Virginia **loves to spread** out teams and run; Maryland features multiple wrinkles, including a slick option game, in its pro-style attack.*  
[COCA:2003:MAG:SportingNews]
- 5960) *Letterman, by contrast, **loves to spread** absurd rumors, insisting that Joe Lieberman " had a brief, stormy marriage to Melanie Griffith, " and he's invited Gore and Bush on his show for a debate.* [COCA:2000:MAG:Entertainment]

**REMIND:**

**Number of tokens: 9**

5961) *They were nearly thirty-three, old by many people's standards. (Her grandmother **loved to remind** Lizzie, " When your mother was your age, she already had two children. " Lizzie considered it a triumph that she didn't respond: " Yes, but she was also on the cusp of divorcing. "* [COCA:2011:FIC:Lilith]

5962) *After all, he was a boy, Chester Peace Sr. **loved to remind** him -- as though his genitalia did nt -- and tears did nt speak well for one who would, one day, become a man. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:PerfectPeace]*

5963) *He **loved to remind** his current employer of places where his reach did not extend, and now, in the lobby of Mar-aLago, over a model of the Trump International Golf Club, Tony was telling me the story as a possible explanation of Mr. I's presidential ambitions. [COCA:2000:MAG:Esquire]*

5964) *As one of our instructors **loved to remind** us, our results on a personality test taken in the first week of training showed that most of us matched the classic Foreign Service Officer (FSO) profile. While there were some would-be policy jocks, most of us -- myself included seemed drawn by the same things that attracted George Kennan some 65 years ago " the frequent change of scene, the abundant intellectual stimuli, and the multitudinous glimpses the Service afforded into the lives of other peoples and the workings of governments. [COCA:1991:MAG:WashMonth]*

5965) *Although realtors **love to remind** people that the supply of land is fixed, it actually is fixed at an extremely abundant level. [COCA:2010:MAG:USAToday]*

5966) *Let's look at the Book of Daniel, for whom I was named-I **love to remind** judges at my trials related to my social protests that Daniel means " God is my judge, " which doesn't get me any kudos. [COCA:1996:MAG:USACatholic]*

5967) *He revels in extolling the absurd and **loves to remind** us of how our past informs our present. [COCA:2008:MAG:USAToday]*

5968) *SPEND QUALITY TIME IN THE KITCHEN* As Kelly **loves to remind** us on a daily basis, her cooking skills are less than exemplary. [COCA:2007:MAG:Shape]

5969) *As Hollywood **loves to remind** us, someday such asteroids (or comets) might collide with Earth.* [COCA:2004:MAG:NaturalHist]

**REPEAT:**

**Number of tokens: 6**

5970) *Professor Herbert Lamm **loved to repeat** the story.*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:America]

5971) *One sign, which the school-children **loved to repeat**, was: // We would advise you all to see The sparkling Gems and Jewelry At John Await's and be content To know your money's wisely spent At his immense establishment.*  
[COCA:2003:MAG:ChildLife]

5972) *The Badu in the Emirates **loved to repeat** an old saying by Umm Hisham Al-Saluleyya, a Badu woman who praised camels by saying, " People can never talk about anything better than camels.* [COCA:2000:ACAD:Ethnology]

5973) *He **loved to repeat** his orders as much as he loved to pose like a general standing in his jeep.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:BusterMidnights]

5974) *Ms. NEWKIRK: And actually- you **love to repeat** that- Mr. WEWER: That's drawing-* [COCA:1990:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]

5975) *Or perhaps Tintoretto's fog-figures wafted unbidden across the canal to offer inspiration, as previous imaginings of Venice so often do, making us legatees of the city that **loves to repeat** itself.*  
[COCA:2008:ACAD:SouthwestRev]

**ROLL:**

**Number of tokens: 8**



- 5976) *There was a carefully tended lawn behind the building, and we **loved to roll** down it. [COCA:2005:FIC:NewYorker]*
- 5977) *She was Madame Jackson now, and she **loved to roll** the name over her tongue. [COCA:2001:MAG:Housekeeping]*
- 5978) *In Beersheba ## named after his grandfather Moshe Vital, killed in Jerusalem by a bomb in the Anglo-Palestine Bank, **loved to roll** around in the sand. [COCA:1994:FIC:LiteraryRev]*
- 5979) *Beathard **loved to roll** the dice on draft day and these gambles got him Mark Rypien in the sixth round, Kurt Gouveia in the eighth, Mark Schlereth in the 10th and Raleigh McKenzie in the 11th. [COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 5980) *" I want **love to roll** me over slowly, " White moans, " stick a knife inside me and twist it all around. " [COCA:2012:MAG:RollingStone]*
- 5981) *That might make it a favourite of kids who **love to roll** around the family - room floor. [COCA:1994:MAG:Today'sParent]*
- 5982) *They do **love to roll** in the water, not to mention the mud or dust. [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:PlainsPassage]*
- 5983) *PROPS: **Loves to roll** on edge, build pressure, and snap you out of the turn. [COCA:2006:MAG:Skiing]*

**FILL:**

**Number of tokens: 7**

- 5984) *I couldn't but wonder was this the " fountain filled with blood " our column's apostle **loved to fill** his cool tenor voice with. [COCA:2007:FIC:VirginiaQRev]*
- 5985) *In fact, anyone who looked twice at the friendly old Graham homestead would have known that it **loved to fill** itself with guests day and night. [COCA:1999:MAG:ChildLife]*

- 5986) *I **loved to fill** the bird feeder and put away the groceries, tasks that had to be done just so. [COCA:1997:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 5987) *This is a happy house. We **love to fill** it with family and friends. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Houston]*
- 5988) *These seven recipes from Sunset readers, chock-full of peaches, pears, and berries, all reminded us of why we especially **love to fill** a crust in the summer. [COCA:2000:MAG:Sunset]*
- 5989) *The city fathers are a greedy bunch and **love to fill** the city coffers with all that beautiful revenue. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 5990) *" Cassandra hasn't figured out how to put the blocks through the sorter, but she **loves to fill** the bucket with them and then dump them out, " says Wood. [COCA:2009:MAG:Today'sParent]*

## **JOKE:**

### **Number of tokens: 9**

- 5991) *He loved to drink expensive wine, as the Foyes often did with the Culpes, loved to haul a wine bottle around by its neck, loved to hound Pat about the produce, **loved to joke** about the finest china, the best glassware, the thickest linen, loved to boast and flirt, loved to talk big and make impractical plans, loved to put on a good display. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ItsCrime]*
- 5992) *Ms-TIFFANY-DeVRIES: She **loved to joke** around and have a good time, and she loved her cat. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*
- 5993) *Outside the house Anderson **loved to joke** and kid with his customers or the other youngsters on the street, but at home he felt he needed to project an authority that was uncompromising and severe. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 5994) *Of how she **loved to joke** and always had a glowing smile-for me anyway. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:BilingualRev]*
- 5995) *We also **love to joke** around and laugh as much as possible. [COCA:2010:MAG:Redbook]*

5996) *love to talk, love to joke, sing, play the piano, on which I would accompany my daughters -- both excellent violinists -- bike the loop in Central Park and the hills of Connecticut. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]*

5997) *His teammates love to joke with White. [COCA:1997:NEWS:WashPost]*

5998) *O'Brien loves to joke about his pasty complexion, and these jokes are not exaggerations. [COCA:2010:MAG:RollingStone]*

5999) *She sits comfortably in an upholstered chair, wearing a cream-colored Oscar de la Renta pantsuit -- the same Oscar de la Renta who designed that famous red dress, the one that Mrs. Bush loves to joke about because she and three other women wore it to the same White House reception in 2006. [COCA:2010:NEWS:WashPost]*

#### **CHEW:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

6000) *M-OBAMA: He loves to chew on people's feet. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Cooper]*

6001) *Q My year-old cat loves to chew on wires. [COCA:2009:MAG:CountryLiving]*

6002) *Ms-BUCIARDO: I feed him all the time. He eats a lot but he loves to chew. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*

6003) *Be on the lookout for damage caused by rodents, who love to chew on inflatables and line their nests with shards of the rubberized fabric. [COCA:2005:MAG:MotorBoating]*

6004) *These are the kinds of things that radio talk show hosts love to chew up and give to their listeners. [COCA:2003:NEWS:WashPost]*

#### **TINKER:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

6005) *BEFORE THE PASSION FOR AR-STYLE rifles took off like a rocket bound for heaven, there was another rifle that shooters **loved to tinker** with, customize and transform into countless variations, ranging from the absurd to the sublime, limited only by their imaginations and budgets.* [COCA:2010:MAG:OutdoorLife]

6006) *But Sontheimer, who loved to cook as much as he **loved to tinker**, had concluded that his knives just weren't, so to speak, cutting it, and he couldn't rest until he did something about it.* [COCA:2002:MAG:VegTimes]

6007) *He **loved to tinker** as a kid and a young adult.* [COCA:1998:MAG:BoysLife]

6008) *He was a good mechanic and **loved to tinker** on the family car.* [COCA:1997:MAG:BoysLife]

### **SPECULATE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

6009) *He was known as a gruff and unbending clerk, but Hunter said he **loved to speculate** each night about the home projects of his customers.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:Chicago]

6010) *When any writer dies, there is always the question whether his work will survive him, and of course for Reynolds Price it's much too early to tell (which would never have stopped Reynolds; he **loved to speculate** on literary reputations).* [COCA:2011:ACAD:AmerScholar]

6011) *So they **loved to speculate**.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Zahn]

6012) *Ellen **loved to speculate** about her widowhood and did so often with Deborah as an audience.* [COCA:1995:FIC:Ploughshares]

6013) *Viewers **love to speculate** about this relationship on the Internet.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:CSMonitor]

### **KNOCK:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6014) *They love to build them up, and then they **love to knock** them down.*  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Zahn]

6015) *On the downside, they can outroot gophers in ruining a manicured lawn, and they **love to knock** telephone receivers off their cradles and poke the touch-tone dials with their sensitive snouts.* [COCA:1990:MAG:TIME]

**HIRE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

6016) *When times are good, we love to expand and we **love to hire** people.*  
[COCA:2012:SPOK:Fox\_Hannity]

**PLANT:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

6017) *I **love to plant** flowers and work in my flower garden.*  
[COCA:2009:NEWS:WashPost]

6018) *The girls **love to plant** and pick flowers.* [COCA:2004:MAG:SouthernLiv]

6019) *Dr. MICHAEL GUILLEN: voice-over Unfortunately, the very shrubs and trees we most **love to plant** around our homes, like rhododendron and the hostas, are the deer's favorite munchies.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

6020) *BETH: Yeah, it's very troubling. It's -- it's discouraging. It's -- you know, I **love to plant** gardens, and I hesitate every year because we seem to move on every year.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]

6021) *Celebrating Tomatoes Everyone, it seems, **loves to plant** tomatoes.*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:Essence]

**PROVE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6022) *Don't you love to prove them wrong?* [COCA:2001:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]

6023) *(BEGIN-VIDEO-CLIP) BARACK-OBAMA-PRES: What an unbelievable run it was, full of come from behind wins, by an underdog team that loved to prove the prognosticators wrong.* [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Brown]

6024) *He loves to see that, that manifestation they're doing the right thing, and he kind of loves to prove people wrong and that he can do it.* [COCA:1990:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]

**GRIBE:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

6025) *We all love to gripe about high taxes, However, in comparison with most other nations, we have a smaller public sector and, therefore, lower tax burdens.* [COCA:2008:MAG:USAToday]

6026) *There was a message from that meeting, and this is nothing new: Players love to gripe.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:AssocPress]

6027) *Frequent fliers love to gripe about airlines. And who can blame them?* [COCA:2007:NEWS:USAToday]

6028) *Reich: " Democrats love to gripe that the Reagan tax cuts of the early eighties caused the yawning budget gap we're plagued by now. That was true for a brief time, but not today. Despite the myth of the low-tax Reagan years, subsequent tax hikes agreed to by both parties -- especially on the regressive payroll tax -- have the federal government taking about 19 percent of the GNP in taxes today, the same amount it claimed in 1980. "* [COCA:1992:FIC:WashMonth]

**FORGET:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

6029) *However, there is one chore people love to forget when they do spring cleaning: washing windows.* [COCA:1992:NEWS:Houston]

## **FOLLOW:**

### **Number of tokens: 8**

- 6030) VAL EN TI NO: *I believe it is this: real women **love to follow** fashion, but only up to a certain point. [COCA:2000:MAG:TownCountry]*
- 6031) Artie allus did **love to follow** me' round, traipsin'' long, holdin' on to mah finger wid his lil fat han's. [COCA:1996:FIC:AmerVisions]
- 6032) Mr-WALTER: *I wouldn't encourage anybody who I **loved to follow** in my footsteps. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*
- 6033) *Most of the people thought Absalom a harmless fool. Children **loved to follow** him around. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:PearlChinaNovel]*
- 6034) He **loved to follow** the path of most resistance, and where obstacles were lacking he turned all his ingenuity to inventing them. [COCA:1999:ACAD:AmerScholar]
- 6035) *They both enjoy the chase, and our audience **loves to follow** along. [COCA:1999:MAG:Jet]*
- 6036) Ms-TAVERAS: *(Through translator) They love to get into trouble. The baby **loves to follow** them everywhere, but they hide from him. [COCA:1997:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]*
- 6037) DIANE SAWYER: *Also a story, we were just saying earlier, we keep **loving to follow**. [COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*

## **FUCK:**

### **Number of tokens: 5**

- 6038) *Peppy liked listening to Giselle talk about her " gentlemen friends " but then one day Giselle said, " Frankly, I **love to fuck**, " and Peppy stayed away for a lonely week. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:FarmersDaughter]*

6039) " A little. " # " I love to fuck, " the Serbian said.  
[COCA:2005:FIC:NewYorker]

6040) PAPPAS # Cute huh? They love to fuck with us.  
[COCA:1991:FIC:Mov:PointBreak]

6041) They loved to get fucked up, they loved to fuck things up, and they had many ways of doing it. [COCA:1997:MAG:RollingStone]

6042) Blossom McCoy loves to fuck. Everyone knew about Blossom, I guess.  
[COCA:1994:FIC:VirginiaQRev]

### **DECORATE:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

6043) I love to decorate too. [COCA:1998:MAG:SouthernLiv]

6044) My husband and children really love to decorate our home and pick out the tree. [COCA:1998:MAG:Ebony]

6045) CHRIS-WRAGGE: Everybody loves to decorate the outside of their home, little Clark Griswold dash. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

6046) We chose it for tradition: Every kid loves to decorate and every adult loves to receive a cutout cookie. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Chicago]

6047) " President Harrison loved Christmas and loved to decorate and dress up as Santa in the White House, " says Phyllis Geeslin, executive director of the home. [COCA:2007:NEWS:Atlanta]

### **CUT:**

**Number of tokens: 2**



6048) *As one peasant leader on the Osa Peninsula told us, " I used to **love to cut** the trees with my chainsaw. I loved to hear them fall.*  
[COCA:2002:ACAD:LatinAmResRev]

6049) *There was a boy name a' Arby Williams -- no kin to me -- from South Alabama who always carried a knife and **loved to cut** folks up... Toby Marshall steps into the doorway as Hank walks off.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Mov:EightScenes]

### **CORRECT:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

6050) *FELL (smiles)... Should **love to correct** your error. (pause)*  
[COCA:2001:FIC:Mov:HannibalMamet]

### **GATHER:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

6051) *From crowded sidewalk cafes in Paris to the quiet backyard barbecues of Mlidle America, people **love to gather**, celebrate and dine outside.*  
[COCA:1999:MAG:PopMech]

6052) *They're about details. " Women **love to gather** information, " explains Kathryn Falk, publisher of Romantic Times magazine, the trade journal of the industry.* [COCA:1998:MAG:MensHealth]

6053) *Mr-HAMILTON: She **loved to gather** stones, river rocks from all her trips.*  
[COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]

6054) *" She **loves to gather** them and go to a local salon for massages, manicures, pedicures, and girl talk " that stays in the vault forever.*  
[COCA:2007:MAG:Shape]

### **EXPERIENCE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6055) *Two, I think John and I both love hurricanes, **love to experience**, the raw power of nature and have done it so many times and have such experience that it really isn't that dangerous. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_TalkBack]*

6056) *And Janet was a very vivacious, exciting person who loved life and **loved to experience** life to its fullest. [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]*

**DROP:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6057) *You become familiar with rules that change almost weekly, turns banked up to 36 degrees, and mechanical terms such as the tire stagger. Fans **love to drop** names: Ray Evernham (Gordon's crew chief); Chocolate Myers (who refuels Earnhardt's No. 3 GM Goodwrench Chevrolet); Runt Pittman (enginebuilding genius); or Brooke (Gordon's ever-present bride, a former Miss Winston beauty queen). [COCA:1997:MAG:SouthernLiv]*

6058) *They **loved to drop** gracefully from nowhere, like two sparkling birds, and blow kisses as they threw off their plumed helmets and high-collared capes. [COCA:1990:FIC:HarpersMag]*

6059) *And this court **loves to drop** defendants. Let me leave you an illusion dispelled. [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]*

**COMPARE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6060) *You were press secretary. I know a lot of conservatives especially **love to compare** this to Bill Clinton, who was impeached but, nevertheless, held on to his job. [COCA:2008:SPOK:Fox\_HC]*

6061) *Many students **love to compare** musical action to cartoons, emotional states, cityscapes, and the outdoors. [COCA:2005:ACAD:MusicEduc]*

6062) *George W. Bush's advisers **love to compare** their man to McKinley, and armed with the map of 2000 the President's fans are able to envisage the great*

*contest of 1896 refought with optimal results: the politics of McKinley chosen by the Middle American voters for Bryan. [COCA:2004:MAG:HarpersMag]*

**CROSS:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6063) *Wyoming's deer **love to cross** the highway at one particular spot, so this underpass will protect them from oncoming traffic. [COCA:2010:SPOK:Fox\_Hannity]*

6064) *I **love to cross** a boundary, she says, I love to cross; as she crosses the boundary is she Crossing a Boundary as she crosses the boundary? [COCA:1994:FIC:ContempFic]*

6065) *I love to cross a boundary, she says, I **love to cross**; as she crosses the boundary is she Crossing a Boundary as she crosses the boundary? [COCA:1994:FIC:ContempFic]*

**CRUISE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6066) *For one thing, I **love to cruise** through the cafeteria line assembling a constellation of the smallest teardrop bowls (they're called the "petite" size, as opposed to the larger "small" and rather sizeable "medium") filled with vivid parsleyed tabouli, hummus dip swirled with olive oil, crumbled herbed feta cheese or any of a score of options that do not depend upon meat to make an impression. [COCA:2011:NEWS:Houston]*

6067) *"This Formula is an ideal boat for two people who **love to cruise**, and there's still room for guests." [COCA:2009:MAG:MotorBoating]*

6068) *Yet its size and equipment place it squarely in a category that demands no less than the maximum amount of usable space and features for owners who **love to cruise** with family and friends and entertain on board. [COCA:2000:MAG:MotorBoating]*

**CLAIM:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6069) *Not only Democrats but a good many Republicans **love to claim** they're " doing something " about hate crimes, even if such laws are redundant and unnecessary. [COCA:1999:MAG:AmSpect]*

6070) *He was the master of the jazz trumpet, born, he always **loved to claim,** on the Fourth of July, but we now know he was really born on August the 4th, 1901. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*

**CHANGE:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

6071) *The car has a good amount of body roll; it seems to **love to change** direction quickly, turning faster and faster until it loses grip while still understeering. [COCA:1993:MAG:PopScience]*

6072) *WABC TV anchor Lori Stokes in New York (below) says she wears classic clothing, but she **loves to change** her hair. [COCA:2006:MAG:Ebony]*

6073) *It's like a kid; he **loves to change.** [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]*

6074) *With Loulou, it was completely different; she **loved to change** everything and wear lots of different things, with the scarf and lots of jewelry and bracelets. [COCA:2012:MAG:HarpersBazaar]*

**CHEER:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

6075) *MS-NOONAN: I got to tell you, I'm one of those who thinks Palin will not run, and I happen to think if she runs, it will not work. Her people love her, support her, watch her on TV, read her books, **love to cheer** her. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]*

6076) *But the Bill Elliott most Georgians **love to cheer** returned to form at Daytona this year with a third-place run, with Ray Evernham behind the scenes helping to bring back the magic.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Atlanta]

6077) *SHAWNNA: (Voiceover) It's something I love. I **love to cheer**.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_EyeToEye]

6078) *Photograph The Ty Cobb that infielders came to fear and Detroit Tigers fans **loved to cheer**: clenched teeth, an explosion of dirt, and more often than not, another creatively crafted run or stolen base.* [COCA:2005:MAG:USAToday]

### **AVOID:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6079) *" The dressing rooms are always filled with cookies, but I only go for the things I really **love to avoid** a sugar coma onstage, " says Hendrick.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Redbook]

6080) *Because this is about a subject that men **love to avoid**, sometimes until it's too late - their health. With Dr. Timothy Johnson I'll be talking about things like male depression, impotence, sex drive, and another topic that's made more news just this week, prostate cancer, a disease that nearly killed tennis legend Bobby Riggs.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

### **BARBECUE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6081) *" We **love to barbecue** on our patio and play loud music, " says Ali.* [COCA:2012:MAG:Shape]

6082) *Sally's Picks Favorite L.A. home stores: Blackman Cruz and Modern on La Cienega, TableArt for tabletop items Summer fashion picks: J. Mendel for evenings, a Perrin Paris bag, and American Apparel cotton T-shirts Entertaining tips: " We **love to barbecue** at pool parties, or we serve simple French comfort food like blanquette de veau veal stew. "* [COCA:2007:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

6083) " I **love to barbecue**, but now I grill fish instead of ribs or pork, "explains Charlotte, who eats three or four small meals a day instead of three large ones. [COCA:1999:MAG:Essence]

### **BROWSE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6084) *Held Over* is a vintage shop on Haight Street that I always **love to browse** through. Forever 21 is another favorite store of mine. [COCA:2011:NEWS:SanFranChron]

6085) When we're looking for that special gift and are not quite sure in what direction to go, we **love to browse** the Hallmark store. [COCA:2006:MAG:USAToday]

6086) " I **love to browse** after dinner and pick up wild colored lipsticks for friends. " [COCA:1999:MAG:TownCountry]

### **DEFEND:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

6087) They especially **love to defend** her when people like us criticize her. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]

### **DIG:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6088) Pat Millar's kids **love to dig** in the dirt: " They make roadways and villages. [COCA:2007:MAG:TodayParent]

6089) Kaelyn, one, and Milana, three, **love to dig** into tofu braised in soy and hoisin sauce. [COCA:2007:MAG:TodayParent]

6090) Cane **loved to dig**. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:WyomingTough]

**DISCOVER:**

**Number of tokens: 6**

6091) The site, designed less for " Africa Remix's " afterlife than as a source of information during the show's stay in London, takes us to a schedule of performances, part of Britain's " Africa' 05 " (oh how those crazy Brits just **love to discover** Africa once every ten years or so). [COCA:2008:ACAD:AfricanArts]

6092) Actually, I am loving this so far; I **love to discover** and figure where I can put my findings into my research or whether they are needed. [COCA:2008:ACAD:CollegeStud]

6093) " Americans **love to discover** the underdog and that possibility still very much exists, " Toomey said. [COCA:1992:NEWS:WashPost]

6094) Gertenbach **loves to discover** ancient stone walls or old gates that offer a contrast between their enduring antiquity and fresh, short-lived blooms nearby. [COCA:2004:MAG:AmerArtist]

6095) It's full of the songs Stacey **loves to discover**, dust off and retell. [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]

6096) " I think Isaac remains very young because he's interested in young people, " Zinman said. " He **loves to discover** talent. " [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]

**ENTER:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

6097) Older bucks bed in thick, shady cover, often near creek draws, where it's cool, and they **love to enter** fields in a corner, where there is a good view of the entire field. [COCA:2010:MAG:FieldStream]

6098) *It doesn't matter what religion you are or what you call sacred -- simply open yourself and ask light and love to enter you.* [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]

6099) *...This line I will cross incessantly, she says; incessantly the lines run up from her knees to her thighs, her lips, incessantly the trees, the sun and the shade, the hand at the rein and the hand on her thigh, I love to enter a warm room, she says, the warmth around me (about me) glides incessantly along my skin in lines incessantly cross me along my thighs, my belly, along my breasts, my throat, my lips become incessantly I become she says,...* [COCA:1994:FIC:ContempFic]

6100) *WINFREY: And then the youngest, Diane, loves to enter contests.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]

#### **EXPRESS:**

##### **Number of tokens: 3**

6101) *Alice Rodgers wrote in 1926, " The adolescent child is especially impressionable, and properly directed, can be awakened to beauty through music, and led to love to express himself in singing. boys especially need help and encouragement at this time, and a chance to become acquainted with their new voices, and to read music in the bass clef. "* [COCA:2008:ACAD:MusicEduc]

6102) *They're not afraid to be free and to express that, and I like people who are free and love to express their... what people are scared of.* [COCA:1996:MAG:RollingStone]

6103) *I love to express what I see and feel, and I intend to pursue art for the rest of my life.* [COCA:1994:MAG:AmerArtist]

#### **FACE:**

##### **Number of tokens: 1**

6104) *I love to face my fears.* [COCA:2005:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]



**FALL:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6105) " I'm a romantic-obsessive, " she says. " I **love to fall** in love. "  
[COCA:1997:NEWS:CSMonitor]

6106) I learned a lot when one of my young students wrote a poem about a feather but destroyed the feather as he recited his poem: " A feather **loves to fall** apart and be imperfect, a little bit imperfect, the im perfect is really perfect."  
" [COCA:2011:ACAD:Poetry]

**FEED:**

**Number of tokens: 7**

6107) And they love it. They **love to feed** into that. You are a dork if you are patriotic. [COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Five]

6108) Cocos is also home to small, energetic yellow barber fish that **love to feed** on the parasitic copepods attached to the sharks; the barber fish offer relief with a thorough nit-picking of the shark's skin.  
[COCA:2011:MAG:NationalGeographic]

6109) " I **love to feed** people, " I replied with a smile, and then wielded chopsticks into the goodies myself. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:CerealMurders]

6110) Dr-EMILY-: (Voiceover) Roy Duhon **loves to feed** his birds, something he does every morning. [COCA:2004:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

6111) Over a ridge of underwater rock came a moray eel, a snakelike fish that **loves to feed** on octopus. [COCA:1997:FIC:Highlights]

6112) In her early forties, she was a tall, still-pretty Southern belle who **loved to feed** her sweet tooth with glazed spudnuts. [COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:WhatItUsed]

6113) She was a good cook, and **loved to feed** people; she always made too much food, being determined that no one would ever leave her table hungry.  
[COCA:1999:FIC:VirginiaQRev]

**FLAUNT:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

- 6114) *These moves will give you toned yet feminine muscles that you'll **love to flaunt**.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Shape]
- 6115) *I recall, Evgenii Sergeevich, that you **love to flaunt** your cynicism.* [COCA:2006:FIC:NewEnglandRev]
- 6116) *" You're sicker than you are admitting, " she accused him, " you're standing on that false pride you **love to flaunt**. "* [COCA:1999:FIC:SouthwestRev]

**REMINISCE:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

- 6117) *Still, we all think fondly about our youth in Rockaway (only my mother ever calls it Belle Harbor) and **love to reminisce**. Old times always seem good if you have enough wine under your belt.* [COCA:2011:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 6118) *The plan was to walk over to a neighborhood restaurant for lunch -- low maintenance, environmentally correct -- but it's hot out, and the legendary filmmakers, who **love to reminisce** about their " movement days, " are not excited about the prospect.* [COCA:2002:NEWS:Chicago]
- 6119) *Steinbrenner, who **loves to reminisce** about his days as an assistant football coach at Northwestern and Purdue, has always been restless about his coaching staff.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:NYTimes]
- 6120) *RATHER: (Voiceover) A born storyteller, he **loves to reminisce** about the bad old days, like the time a fellow musician was too drunk to make it to the stage.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

6121) *In conversation, Caen **loves to reminisce** about the old city and departed friends like Saroyan, Benny Goodman and J. Robert Oppenheimer.*  
[COCA:1992:NEWS:USAToday]

**PRESS:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

6122) *You know I **love to press**, and I think we are good at it.*  
[COCA:2009:NEWS:Atlanta]

6123) *The Bulldogs are fast and extremely unpredictable, and they **love to press**, a dangerous combination come Tournament time.*  
[COCA:2001:NEWS:Houston]

6124) *The students **loved to press** a random assortment of keys that were impossible to play with a normal hand position.* [COCA:1996:ACAD:MusicEduc]

6125) *You know, he is just a guy who **loves to press** the flesh, and that's great, but you guys got elected saying you were going to end gridlock.*  
[COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

**POUNCE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6126) *(END VIDEO CLIP) KURTZ: Debra Saunders, was that a blunder on Cheney's part, or is this just the kind of thing that the media **love to pounce** on?*  
[COCA:2004:SPOK:CNN\_Reliable]

6127) *The dirty stuff that people **love to pounce** on?*  
[COCA:2000:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

6128) *At times, as the President segued happily into a story he'd perfected back in 1939, I would sigh, and wish he was capable of just the teeniest bit of that excreta tauri which biographers **love to pounce** on.*  
[COCA:1998:MAG:Forbes]

**POKE:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

6129) We **love to poke** through the remains of the Hotel Victory, a huge wooden resort that burned down almost a century ago.  
[COCA:2005:MAG:MotorBoating]

6130) They **love to poke** fun at you, they love to go after you, but when the roles are reversed they get a little offended by it.  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]

6131) So I **love to poke** fun and tweak these people.  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]

6132) She **loves to poke** at his insecurities -- in 1997, she compared Lennon to Mozart and McCartney to Salieri, and she reprised that theme just recently at a British awards show -- and he reliably takes the bait and flinches.  
[COCA:2005:MAG:Newsweek]

6133) He **loves to poke** holes in the New Urbanists' grand design, arguing that the vision is much harder to implement than New Urbanists will admit.  
[COCA:1998:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

**PROMOTE:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

6134) Puerto Ricans **love to promote** two ecological excursions.  
[COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]

6135) One of the reasons we **love to promote** walking for exercise is that you don't need much equipment. [COCA:1994:MAG:Prevention]

6136) You could forgo most or all of the options, called riders, that insurance agents **love to promote**. [COCA:1990:MAG:ChangingTimes]

6137) *Fashion's Sports Authority Bazaar **loved to promote** sports and dedicated several covers to sailing, skiing, and the like. Early on, the magazine was about lifestyle, not just high style. [COCA:2011:MAG:HarpersBazaar]*

6138) *The press **loves to promote** tall poppy syndrome, encouraging the public to criticize celebrities, but attacks on the successful don't happen just in the media. [COCA:2007:MAG:PsychToday]*

### **PRAY:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6139) *According to the Bible -- specifically, Matthew: Chapter Six, Verses Five and Six, " And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites are: for they **love to pray** standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen by men. [COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]*

6140) *" The one who spoke well is the guy from Yavne, he was here last year, Meir Chetrit; he said he **loves to pray** in an Indian congregation. " [COCA:1994:FIC:LiteraryRev]*

### **POSE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6141) *Then 3-year-olds, who **love to pose** and primp. But those months in between can be hellish. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]*

6142) *Ms-BELLOWS: No, I **loved to pose**, because we loved our father. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]*

6143) *He loved to repeat his orders as much as he **loved to pose** like a general standing in his jeep. [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:BusterMidnights]*

## PITCH:

Number of tokens: 5

- 6144) *They just love to pitch people with -- with what others have said about them then shove a microphone in their face and get a response.*  
[COCA:1996:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]
- 6145) *" Start, relieve, I do whatever they tell me, " DeLeon says. " I love to pitch. "* [COCA:1995:MAG:SportingNews]
- 6146) *It's not up to us. This guy loves to pitch. But he loves to pitch well.*  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:Chicago]
- 6147) *This guy loves to pitch. But he loves to pitch well.*  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:Chicago]
- 6148) *I remember him saying he loves to pitch in hot weather.*  
[COCA:1990:NEWS:WashPost]

## LOATHE:

Number of tokens: 4

- 6149) *A tribute to the region of America that liberals love to loathe, taking a shot at Neil Young's Canadian arrogance along the way: " A Southern man don't need him around anyhow. "* [COCA:2006:NEWS:Chicago]
- 6150) *Some time later Eddy used those notes to reconstruct the scene in a newspaper essay, capturing perfectly the genius and the folly of the man many Connecticut Republicans love to loathe.* [COCA:1990:MAG:NatlReview]
- 6151) *That seems fitting enough, since Steinbrenner -- the reviled Boss, the Steingrabber, the man so many love to loathe -- could be facing his own Little Bighorn in the Bronx.* [COCA:1990:MAG:Newsweek]
- 6152) *Before the 104th Congress sits down in the seats they so loved to loathe, they ought to all be locked in a room and forced to watch at least two hours of the campaign ads they ran against their opponents and against the institution that they now have to make work.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:Atlanta]

**MATCH:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

- 6153) *It's from Banana Republic, you know, for those matching couples that always **love to match**.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 6154) *But I have a lot of red dresses (as Pauline Trigere says, " If you're blue, wear red "), and I **love to match**. It's so civilized.* [COCA:2001:MAG:Bazaar]

**NIBBLE:**

**Number of tokens: 6**

- 6155) *I **love to nibble** on the tiny baby fingers and the little buds of baby toes.* [COCA:2009:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 6156) *Partridge Falls trail " should be a moose magnet " says Dahl, with its many low-growing trees that moose **love to nibble**.* [COCA:2009:ACAD:Bioscience]
- 6157) *Wood sorrel, also known as " sourgrass ", is one of those little weeds that children **love to nibble** on.* [COCA:1992:MAG:MotherEarth]
- 6158) *But he was one of those well-born souls who **loved to nibble** around the edges of respectable middle-class existence.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]
- 6159) *The fish **loved to nibble** and then chomp at them.* [COCA:2000:FIC:Atlantic]
- 6160) *She stepped gingerly, for mice **loved to nibble** the grains and play in the darkness.* [COCA:1995:FIC:BkJuv:Indio]

**NEST:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6161) *The winter birds **love to nest** in your old sycamore and sing to us every morning when we have breakfast. Some bad weather might be on the way.*  
[COCA:2005:FIC:BkJuv:FamilyBlessings]

6162) *You could see the results of all the old and new fires blended together in a mosaic; everything from old stands of decadent and dead trees where woodpeckers **love to nest**, to thick patches of young trees providing a home for the snowshoe hare, which in turn is prey to the lynx we're trying to recover.*  
[COCA:2004:MAG:Smithsonian]

6163) *Bees **love to nest** in wool and moths lay eggs in it so larvae have plenty to eat.* [COCA:2000:MAG:MotherEarth]

### **OFFER:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6164) *Mr-DAVE-DUTTON-10: And I **love to offer** anyone within earshot a cup of coffee, and that's about as far as we've gotten.*  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_Daybreak]

6165) *It isn't just my job; I **love to offer** Paris and all its cliches.*  
[COCA:1997:FIC:ArkansasRev]

### **HUG:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

6166) *As in, " Don't you **love to hug** Grandma? She's so fluffy. "*  
[COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:SearchingSpice]

6167) *LAUER: I understand she's someone who **loves to hug** people, especially teachers, and -- and, in some ways, craves affection. Is -- would that be accurate?* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

6168) *Mr-BUCHWALD: President Clinton **loves to hug** people.*  
[COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]



6169) She **loved to hug**. She loved to kiss. [COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

6170) I do love him &; I **loved to hug** &; kiss him because of the goodness &; genius I find in his mind. [COCA:1990:ACAD:SexResearch]

### **INTRODUCE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

6171) I **love to introduce** cooks to easy, accessible recipes that are delicious and health-giving. [COCA:2011:MAG:Newsweek]

6172) "Seating philosophy: I **love to introduce** my friends to one another, and I am so happy if they like one another and let me know afterward. [COCA:2005:MAG:Bazaar]

6173) This was my first scope, and it was a relic when it was given to me, but it still **loves to introduce** newcomers to the sky. [COCA:2009:FIC:Analog]

6174) **LOVES TO INTRODUCE** KIDS TO GOLF [COCA:2009:NEWS:Chicago]

6175) Outside of his academic career, Kaminski **loves to introduce** young people to waterfowl conservation. [COCA:2008:MAG:OutdoorLife]

### **ILLUSTRATE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6176) I just had to show you that because I **love to illustrate** the things that I talk about -- I love to illustrate my opinions, love to illustrate my instincts. [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]

6177) I just had to show you that because I love to illustrate the things that I talk about -- I **love to illustrate** my opinions, love to illustrate my instincts. [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]

6178) I just had to show you that because I love to illustrate the things that I talk about -- I love to illustrate my opinions, **love to illustrate** my instincts. [COCA:1995:SPOK:Ind\_Limbaugh]

## **SMOKE:**

### **Number of tokens: 6**

- 6179) *His father had been a mason, a Sicilian immigrant, a dark, sullen man who **loved to smoke** cigars under his grape arbor in Watertown.* [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:NorumbegaParkNovel]
- 6180) *The twit **loved to smoke** that ditch weed.* [COCA:1999:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 6181) *Although he has always **loved to smoke** marijuana, Young never thought much about it until coming to prison.* [COCA:1994:MAG:Atlantic]
- 6182) *(Footage-of-play-re) MORIARTY: (Voiceover) But this teen-ager also **loves to smoke** and that may keep him from performing on opening night.* [COCA:1997:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]
- 6183) *Morris **loves to smoke**, drink and eat. He is tall, strong and muscular, but you can pinch more than an inch over the waistband of his bermudas.* [COCA:1991:MAG:RollingStone]
- 6184) *" A man who'll step outside for a cigarette in this weather has to really **love to smoke** " I said.* [COCA:2002:FIC:Ploughshares]

## **BOUNCE:**

### **Number of tokens: 5**

- 6185) *BIRKHEAD: She **loves to bounce**. She loves music.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:Fox\_Susteren]
- 6186) *Owen **loves to bounce** like Tigger all the way down the hall to his room.* [COCA:2005:MAG:TodaysParent]
- 6187) *He **loves to bounce** the ball. If he doesn't want to hear the truth, too bad.* [COCA:1995:NEWS:Houston]

6188) Teller **loved to bounce** ideas off Landau, and credited him with stimulating the ideas that became the Jahn -- Teller theorem. Together, Landau and Teller presented a quantum mechanical description of sound dispersion and attenuation that was based on the dephasing of sound modes due to their coupling to internal degrees of freedom of molecules in the medium? [COCA:2004:ACAD:PhysicsToday]

6189) " Grace loved her Jolly Jumper as a baby -- just **loved to bounce** herself up and down, " she remembers. [COCA:1997:MAG:TodayParent]

### **LINGER:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6190) There were no insinuations or intimations, none of those # shrewd hesitations Matt **loved to linger** over. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:DictationQuartet]

6191) They went into the front room, the one John **loved to linger** in, the air full of green leaves and tendrils, the floor carpeted with trays of moss, uncurling ferns, pale celery-colored sprouts, the mosaic tables bearing potted plants, the pots themselves composed of shards from broken mosaics, the walls blazing with mosaic designs. [COCA:2005:FIC:FantasySciFi]

6192) She knew how he had **loved to linger** over breakfast when they were together. [COCA:1996:FIC:ArkansasRev]

### **PET:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

6193) There was Sister Diane who worked in the bakery with her mother, and Brother Raymond, who tended the cows whose soft flanks she **loved to pet**. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:IceColdRizzoli]

6194) Yes, Rome could morph into a jaguar -- a sleek and sexy jaguar I **loved to pet** -- all because of experiments he'd volunteered for, hoping to make himself stronger to better guard his loved ones. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:TwiceAsHotTales]

6195) *THERE WERE THINGS Henry loved to do. He **loved to pet** the animals.*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:Esquire]

6196) *IN THE EVENING, NEAL AND JESSE GO ON THEIR WALKABOUT THROUGH the neighborhood, as they do most evenings, getting exercise and saying hello to the kids, who all **love to pet** Jesse.* [COCA:1999:MAG:Esquire]

6197) *And anybody who saw " Seabiscuit " and was the least little bit intrigued and anyone who rides or just **loves to pet** horses or can appreciate horses would very much appreciate having this book.*  
[COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_Daybreak]

### **SUCK:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6198) *Unidentified Man: (Singing) We **love to suck** you dry.*  
[COCA:2008:SPOK:NPR\_Park]

6199) *One of the notes she left in his bed was a folded page of paper: On the top half she had written, I **love to suck** your great big hard beautiful sweet-tasting, and, on the inside fold, ear.* [COCA:2006:FIC:SouthernRev]

6200) *I **love to suck** lemons even if they are bad for my teeth.*  
[COCA:1993:FIC:AntiochRev]

### **STROLL:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

6201) *I used to **love to stroll** these streets, and I know them better than anyplace else in the world.* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:DreamsJoy]

6202) *b. **Love to stroll** through several times a year.*  
[COCA:2001:MAG:CountryLiving]

6203) *Who doesn't **love to stroll** through Costco or Sam's Club admiring the towers of bulk?* [COCA:2001:MAG:Shape]

6204) *Only in the morning did I learn that the hotel had once been on the water -- until city planners created an expensive landfill that ruined the promenade where Italians had **loved to stroll**.* [COCA:1999:ACAD:ForeignAffairs]

6205) *I had sat on the grass inside a courtyard and watched the sunset, and I had walked the same gravel paths that Elizabeth I **loved to stroll** in the early morning.* [COCA:1993:MAG:People]

### **STRETCH:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6206) *Does she **love to stretch** out and kick her legs, or does she prefer the close comfort of a sling?* [COCA:2006:MAG:Today'sParent]

6207) *I **love to stretch** on my back and look where the sky is blocked out by our giants. We have some tree helios out of rogue seeds, and the blooms are bigger than our straw hats.* [COCA:2004:FIC:SouthernRev]

### **STRIKE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6208) *I'm tough. I **love to strike** poses. Wear my bomber jacket.* [COCA:2006:FIC:Callaloo]

6209) *In "solving" this great mystery, pseudoarchaeologists **love to strike** the pose of the unappreciated genius and, as such, they are ideal candidates for the Vindicated Thinker format.* [COCA:2003:ACAD:Archaeology]

### **SNACK:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6210) Children often **love to snack** on raw fennel because of its mild, sweet taste and crunchy texture. [COCA:2007:MAG:OrganicGarden]

6211) You might also hook up to one of the nastiest fish in the sea -- a bigeye tuna -- or even the occasional bluefin, because all three **love to snack** on chunks when the sun goes down. [COCA:2007:MAG:MotorBoating]

6212) And even kids **love to snack** on them. [COCA:2005:MAG:VegTimes]

### **TOUT:**

#### **Number of tokens: 4**

6213) (Locals **love to tout** every "oldest," "first," and "biggest" attribute of their town.) Elaine Siegel, a former New Yorker who lives in the Philadelphia suburb of Doylestown, in Bucks County, says she enjoys visiting the city for cultural events. [COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]

6214) And the meteorologists **love to tout** local bake sales and charity events. [COCA:1998:NEWS:WashPost]

6215) While rail buffs **love to tout** long-distance trains as "land cruises," Kathie Lee Gifford of "Fun Ship" fame would be climbing the walls after the first day. [COCA:1993:NEWS:Chicago]

6216) Orange neon signs reading "Hot Doughnuts Now" glow from the windows, and the company **loves to tout** the "secret recipe" behind its signature Hot Original Glazed rings that Krispy Kreme founder Vernon Rudolph bought from a French chef in New Orleans in 1933. [COCA:2000:NEWS:SanFranChron]

### **TOSS:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6217) Question: why do kids **love to toss** gravel up a slide? [COCA:2005:FIC:AmericanFolklore]

6218) She'll **love to toss** and stack them-they're large but very lightweight.  
[COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]

6219) WILLIAM JOHNSON, THE sixth chief executive in the 136-year history of ketchup king H.J. Heinz, **loves to toss** around sports clichés, spicing his speech with quips from college football legend Paul (Bear) Bryant, Yankees manager Joe Torre and UCLA basketball coach John Wooden. [COCA:2005:MAG:Forbes]

### **TEST:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

6220) Coming from any other director, the pitch might seem desperate, particularly in front of a group of devotees who **love to test** -- and deride -- a filmmaker's knowledge of the illustrated arts. [COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]

6221) End-grain oak floors and a tiled fireplace wall animate the cooking area, where Bucksbaum **loves to test** her talents; walls of glass and steel enclose a former porch where she and Leary dine at a free-form redwood table with 1950s Viennese chairs. [COCA:2009:MAG:TownCountry]

6222) " Bora **loves to test** you, to see how you'll react; says Lalas. "  
[COCA:2002:MAG:SportsIII]

6223) Always the teacher, Roy continually brought the arts and peoples of Africa into focus and **loved to test** students any time an opportunity arose.  
[COCA:2003:ACAD:AfricanArts]

6224) There were students who talked all the time, didn't hand in their assignments, couldn't stay in their assigned seats, and **loved to test** their young inexperienced teacher's patience. [COCA:1997:ACAD:Education]

### **SWING:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6225) Your tastes run to the exotic and you **love to swing** your hips.  
[COCA:2011:MAG:Prevention]

6226) *Those 32-inch barrels love to swing.* [COCA:2009:MAG:OutdoorLife]

6227) *As you may know, Chandler loved to swing and all too often fell asleep in that very spot.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]

### **SUPPORT:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

6228) *Unidentified Boy: I love to support my country.*  
[COCA:2002:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

### **BOAST:**

**Number of tokens: 6**

6229) *He might be an accountant, but he did know how to enjoy himself. He loved to drink expensive wine, as the Foys often did with the Culps, loved to haul a wine bottle around by its neck, loved to hound Pat about the produce, loved to joke about the finest china, the best glassware, the thickest linen, loved to boast and flirt, loved to talk big and make impractical plans, loved to put on a good display.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ItsCrime]

6230) *Gerald O'Hara loved to boast about fleeing Ireland with a price on his head after he killed an English landlord's rent agent with one blow of his fist.*  
[COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:Scarlett]

6231) *Bradlee loved to boast of his rivalry with New York Times editor A.M. Rosenthal (" Eat your heart out, Abe! " he once proclaimed after The Post broke an exclusive story) and he was upset at being scooped when the Times began publishing the Pentagon Papers, a classified study of the Vietnam War, in 1971.*  
[COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]

6232) *The nation needs a public sector, and God bless them every one; but very few of those who are loudest in support of the Democrats have contributed one red cent to the great national wealth of which Clinton and Gore so love to boast.* [COCA:2000:MAG:NatIReview]



6233) Overall cachet. Many golfers **love to boast** about the courses they have played. [COCA:1993:MAG:Money]

6234) Taking advantage of its reputation for safeguarding customers' business information -- the company **loves to boast** that two-thirds of the world's electronic data is stored on IBM machines -- it's trying to persuade companies to handle more of their transactions online. [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]

**WITNESS:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6235) For some reason, we **love to witness** each other being caught off-guard. [COCA:1992:MAG:SatEvenPost]

6236) Americans **love to witness** history in the making. [COCA:1990:NEWS:USAToday]

**COLLECT:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

6237) The things I **loved to collect** got too expensive, so I stopped collecting. [COCA:2004:MAG:CountryLiving]

6238) The most gorgeous man she'd ever seen, she thought - and she had **loved to collect** pictures of the teen idols, before her eyes had gone. [COCA:2001:FIC:FantasySciFi]

6239) Hael asked, knowing this was just the sort of knowledge Malk **loved to collect**. [COCA:1990:FIC:BkSF:Islander]

6240) I think I get this from my father, who **loves to collect** stories of failed North Dakota bank robberies, for instance. [COCA:2001:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]

**SHOCK:**

**Number of tokens: 6**

- 6241) *She says the Playboy still loves to shock with the pajamas and the parties.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 6242) *Jeff loves to shock. But he is very noble in the material he chooses.* [COCA:2010:MAG:RollingStone]
- 6243) *...(g) how much he loves to shock people, (h) how little he cares about money.* [COCA:1990:MAG:AmSpect]
- 6244) *McFADDEN: I love to shock my vegetables.* [COCA:2000:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 6245) *They love paradoxes, they love to shock their listeners.* [COCA:1991:MAG:NewRepublic]
- 6246) *" Take the times into account. Mayakovsky was a revolutionary poet and he loved to shock people. "* [COCA:2002:FIC:SuccesdEstime]

**ENGAGE:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

- 6247) *But that is Lieutenant Colonel Brian McCoy who is the commander of the battalion obviously very focused and loves to engage the enemy.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:PBS\_Hour]
- 6248) *SANCHEZ: Wendt loves to engage her kids in conversation in English.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_ATC]
- 6249) *Edwards: Except perhaps poetry. Miller Williams loves to engage in serious conversation about poetry.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 6250) *Behind Jackson sat two dozen veteran newspaper and magazine reporters, TV correspondents, network news producers, and " big foot " columnists-the big, brand-name pundits who not only wrote their political analyses for the Times and the Post and the Journal but also loved to engage each other on Hannity & Colmes and Hardball, O'Reilly and King, Crossfire and Capital Gang.* [COCA:2003:FIC:BkJuv:LastJihad]

6251) *Rather, he **loved to engage** her in conversations so he could practice the language of his beloved new country. [COCA:1997:FIC:Heritage]*

### **HONOR:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6252) *As for the movie? Well, it really is great, a fantastic work of the imagination, thoroughly irresistible and brilliantly realized; the ultimate example of the kind of movie Hollywood loves to make and **loves to honor**. [COCA:2010:NEWS:SanFranChron]*

6253) *This is the kind of film Oscar **loves to honor**, the story of a man who overcomes enormous odds to achieve great things. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Chicago]*

6254) *True, the academy **loves to honor** actors who play characters who have dread diseases or are dying, but that vote this year will go to solid gold Oscar favorite Meryl Streep, for " One True Thing. " [COCA:1999:NEWS:Chicago]*

### **INVITE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6255) *She **loves to invite** an audience of old-school Washingtonians (or " muckety-mucks ") to see a performance by jazz singer Esperanza Spalding or a cello recital by Alisa Weilerstein. [COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]*

6256) *Burns also **loves to invite** guests for cocktails aboard La Contessa, the hotel's new fifty-two-foot wooden Riva. [COCA:2002:MAG:TownCountry]*

6257) *The students **loved to invite** me to accompany them to the shelter because they knew how much I hated going there. [COCA:1996:MAG:USCatholic]*

## CURL:

### Number of tokens: 4

- 6258) *A feline fan, Takoda, of Harrisburg, PA, **loves to curl** up with February's GH. [COCA:2011:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*
- 6259) *Help each kid find his own private space, no matter how unusual: " One of my kids **loves to curl** up in the closet with a flashlight and a book, and another likes to play under the bed, " Novogratz explains. [COCA:2010:MAG:Redbook]*
- 6260) *As toddlers, my kids **loved to curl** up inside paper grocery bags. [COCA:2009:MAG:Parenting]*
- 6261) *Afterwards, I **loved to curl** up next to him and put my head on his chest and fall asleep while he was reading and gently stroking me. [COCA:1995:FIC:Triquarterly]*

## CONSTRUCT:

### Number of tokens: 2

- 6262) *For instance, the math teacher could say to the parent, " I remember you said that Nick uses a computer assisted design program at home -- he **loves to construct** buildings and produce blueprints. [COCA:2012:ACAD:TeachingExceptional]*
- 6263) *The human mind, in both arrogance and fragility, **loves to construct** grand and overarching theories -- a fault perhaps more often encountered in our theological than our scientific endeavors. [COCA:1995:MAG:NaturalHist]*

## FIRE:

### Number of tokens: 2

- 6264) *And she said, He **loves to fire** people. I hate it. [COCA:2005:SPOK:Fox\_Saturday]*

6265) *The U.S.-Army- women-in-Bosnia article in the recent World section turned my stomach in revulsion, that a woman officer in the U.S. Army stationed in Bosnia is so frustrated that she hasn't as yet had a chance to fire her M-19 weapon which she loves to fire.* [COCA:1997:NEWS:SanFranChron]

**REWARD:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6266) *But Lynch's hilariously self-adoring Sue is the main comedy engine in the otherwise more musical Glee, and she's the kind of actor Hollywood loves to reward: a pro who improves every project she's in, and a " new " star who has paid her dues.* [COCA:2010:NEWS:USAToday]

6267) *More from NPR's Ina Jaffe. INA JAFFE, Reporter: Forrest Gump has all the elements the Academy loves to reward - sentiment, epic sweep, flashy production techniques, and a huge take at the box office.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

**RETRIEVE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6268) *If you have a dog that loves to retrieve, you can work on " sit, " " down, " " stay, " and " come " commands during playtime.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Prevention]

6269) *A dog that loves to retrieve is a dog that loves to find things, Bernier explained, and finding things is what it's all about.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:WashPost]

**ROCK:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

6270) *She loves to rock a head-to-toe boho print.* [COCA:2011:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

6271) *Responsive, quick, and loves to rock, " Bruce Mark said. "*  
[COCA:1996:MAG:Skiing]

6272) *(Begin-VT) SARAH-RUGGIERO-1S: He loved playing guitar. He loved to rock out.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

6273) *Bending in front of her stereo equipment, which she still hadn't gotten off the floor, she put on an old Joni Mitchell album Dylan and she loved to rock to.* [COCA:2000:FIC:KenyonRev]

### **ROAM:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

6274) *" Thirlby loves to roam lower Manhattan and Brooklyn, and she's seen the way the paparazzi stalk her movie-star neighbors in the West Village. "*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:Entertainment]

6275) *(Soundbite-of-high-) KORRY: Esparza loves to roam the halls, mixing it up with all 300 students here.* [COCA:2006:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]

6276) *I don't want to settle. I love to roam over the prairies.*  
[COCA:1995:MAG:NatIParks]

6277) *Every Sunday finds me far away from home, to the aisles that I love to roam, wondering through the bricabrac.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]

6278) *A long-time collector, I loved to roam the monthly swap meet in Long Beach, California near my home.* [COCA:1992:MAG:AmHeritage]

### **SCOUR:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6279) *Curbing Carbs A young woman we'll call Abi immigrated to the United States from Lagos, Nigeria, 12 years ago and loves to scour the stores and*

*markets near her home in Elizabeth, New Jersey, to find the foods she craves from her homeland. [COCA:2003:MAG:Essence]*

6280) *That might seem like a heavy burden for a girl who, in some ways, is just your everyday teen, a kid whose favorite movie actor is Tom Cruise, and one who **loves to scour** the nearest shopping mall for clothes, pick up new dance steps from MTV, or simply pal around with her friends from school. [COCA:1990:MAG:SatEvenPost]*

### **PRODUCE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6281) *The 83rd Academy Awards turned out to be like the kind of feel-good movie Hollywood **loves to produce**. [COCA:2011:SPOK:CNN\_NewsMorn]*

6282) *He loves to work, and he **loves to produce** work -- he even loves saying the word work. [COCA:1996:MAG:RollingStone]*

### **PONDER:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6283) *Popescu also **loves to ponder** why man's highly developed sexual nature eventually led to his dominance. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Chicago]*

6284) *Wade **loves to ponder** the possible reasons behind horned lizard behaviors, like the question of why they sometimes swallow small pebbles. [COCA:1994:MAG:Smithsonian]*

### **SKATEBOARD:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6285) *Photograph Buffy **loves to skateboard**, play basketball-and swim. [COCA:1997:MAG:BoysLife]*

6286) " People were practically giving it away, " he recalls. When he was high, he **loved to skateboard**. [COCA:2009:MAG:Esquire]

### **SURPRISE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6287) GANGEL: And to the naysayers, remember Arnold **loves to surprise** people, and he might just cast himself again. [COCA:2004:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

6288) Levy **loves to surprise** the palate by adding spicy elements to the food. [COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]

### **STICK:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6289) You know how the press **loves to stick** its nose where it doesn't belong. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:MIAMissingInAtlanta]

6290) Dusty Baker **loves to stick** with veterans, even if the numbers suggest a change is necessary. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Chicago]

6291) Taking Ruthie, barely walking, down the sidewalk to the 7-Eleven, buying her a blue raspberry Slurpee, because Ruthie **loved to stick** out her blue tongue and look at herself in the mirror. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:Aftertime]

### **STRESS:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6292) This informant **loves to stress** her unfamiliarity with things Dakota, but she does speak the language as shown in this paper. [COCA:1998:ACAD:AmerIndianQ]



6293) *And China may be different, as the government **loves to stress** at the moment, saying east Europe does it that way, China, age-old China will always do it our way.* [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]

#### **TAUNT:**

##### **Number of tokens: 3**

6294) *Boehner is known for his sartorial correctness: He's rarely spotted without a natty cravat himself, and he **loves to taunt** journos about their sloppy attire - a bit like shooting fish in a barrel.* [COCA:2012:NEWS:WashPost]

6295) *(Voiceover) Maher's success has made him a favorite of the people he **loves to taunt**.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]

6296) *I **loved to taunt** her with it, and said to her once, " What will happen to the copy when the original is gone? "* [COCA:2005:FIC:Bk:CamilleClaudel]

#### **DIVE:**

##### **Number of tokens: 3**

6297) *Pros: working on an engine that really needed her. She **loved to dive**.* [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:Undertow]

6298) *Khang **loved to dive** in the ocean to snorkel.* [COCA:2000:FIC:LiteraryRev]

6299) *Guests **love to dive** into a pool from a low-level cliff here; it's a great swimming and snorkeling spot!* [COCA:2006:NEWS:Chicago]

#### **DELEGATE:**

##### **Number of tokens: 1**

6300) *On his first home game as head coach, Zorn presented a complete contrast to Gibbs, who **loved to delegate**.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:WashPost]

**DISH:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

- 6301) *He loved to gossip. He **loved to dish.*** [COCA:2003:MAG:Newsweek]
- 6302) *She didn't like newspapermen much. She **loved to dish,** too. But not with me.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Newsweek]
- 6303) *34;3514;TOOLONG code, Gigi **loves to dish.***  
[COCA:2005:MAG:Entertainmnet]

**DUST:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

- 6304) *He **loved to dust** his old grammars; it somehow mildly reminded him of his mortality.* [COCA:2009:FIC:RecContempFic]
- 6305) *They **loved to dust** and arrange china, climb facets of our crystals, and polish silver while learning of each item's travels through family history.*  
[COCA:2005:FIC:ArtEducation]
- 6306) *CEDAR-PLANK SALMON John Howie **loves to dust** his salmon with this spirited blend, but when in doubt, salt, pepper, and a squeeze of lemon will do just fine.* [COCA:2008:MAG:MensHealth]

**DREAM:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

- 6307) *This in itself was unusual, for he was a splendid sleeper who **loved to dream.*** [COCA:2004:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 6308) *I **love to dream** about the kids.* [COCA:1993:FIC:Ploughshares]

**EMBARRASS:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6309) " She **loved to embarrass** people, " says sister Stevie.  
[COCA:2007:MAG:People]

6310) PULLQUOTE " She **loved to embarrass** people. [COCA:2007:MAG:People]

6311) I knew he would: he never bluffs, and he **loves to embarrass** me in public. [COCA:2006:FIC:VirginiaQRev]

### **CONTEMPLATE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 4**

6312) Like many other simple-hearted souls, it was her pet vanity to believe she was endowed with a talent for dark and mysterious diplomacy, and she **loved to contemplate** her most transparent devices as marvels of low cunning.  
[COCA:2005:FIC:BkSF:AdventuresTom]

6313) 12945 When I was a kid we **loved to contemplate** " pick between two evils " questions, like, " What would you rather do -- freeze or burn to death? "  
[COCA:2000:MAG:Today'sParent]

6314) The human mind may **love to contemplate** exemplary universes of abstract grandeur and idealized perfection, but we can extract equal pleasure from a tiny embodiment of some great thought, or some defining event of a lifetime, in a humble but concrete object that we can hold in our hands and rotate before our eyes. [COCA:2000:MAG:NaturalHist]

6315) " The human mind **loves to contemplate**, with a suitable intervention of bars, the apes that stand nearest to man. " [COCA:2007:ACAD:Bioscience]

### **CRACK:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6316) The 10th archbishop of American Catholicism's marquee archdiocese seemed to understand that New York would embrace a prelate who **loved to crack** wise, welcomed a media scrum, and didn't have to fake an interest in the

*Bronx Bombers (the Yankees have asked him to throw out the first pitch on opening day).* [COCA:2012:MAG:Newsweek]

6317) He **loved to crack** jokes. Young people were crazy about Sam. He was easy on the eyes. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Chicago]

6318) " Sean **loves to crack** and eat pecans, and so does Haven, " says Sean's mother, Lisa Harry, 25, a homemaker. [COCA:1997:MAG:People]

### **BRUSH:**

**Number of tokens: 5**

6319) Her mother **loved to brush** it every night, one hundred strokes with the soft-bristled, silver-backed brush that sat on the graceful cherrywood vanity. [COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:CarolinaMoon]

6320) Trapper has it in his mind that her beautiful shimmering yellow hair, which he so **loved to brush**, is a nest for static electricity, for glimmering ions leaving a magic, charged trail of cleanliness wherever she's passed. [COCA:1997:FIC:SouthernRev]

6321) Schalen **loves to brush** her teeth, but hates to wash her face. [COCA:2004:MAG:Ebony]

6322) On some days, Misha rises a little earlier than 6:00 a.m. to sneak some free time into her schedule, and she's also learned to make a game out of everyday routines, which is why Schalen **loves to brush** her teeth so much. [COCA:2004:MAG:Ebony]

6323) I went camping once. (to Sam) I **love to brush** my teeth in a brook and floss with a weed. [COCA:1993:FIC:Mov:AmericanPresident]

### **CAPTURE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6324) Photographers **loved to capture** her running and jumping, and to this day, she remains a bundle of energy, bursting into Scavullo's studio on the day of her shoot and acting like an old pro. [COCA:2002:MAG:Bazaar]

6325) He **loved to capture** Ruth on film, through the camera, but he didn't seem to love her living presence, in public at least. [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:MeanSpirit]

6326) " When you **love to capture** dark shadows as much as I do, however, you've also got to provide contrast by using bright accents of color. I love to use reds to do this: There's nothing like a little pepper to wake up the palate! " [COCA:1991:MAG:AmerArtist]

### **BASK:**

#### **Number of tokens: 5**

6327) But Melissa **loved to bask** in the sun; she stayed out all day and returned home with a dark tan. [COCA:2007:MAG:Shape]

6328) She was just sexually deprived and she **loved to bask** in the scent of the man of her fantasies. [COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:MustLoveDragons]

6329) None of the hoopla seemed to have fazed the Iranian president, who **loves to bask** in controversy during his U.S. visits. [COCA:2011:MAG:Newsweek]

6330) Author Affiliation David J. Eicher is editor of Astronomy; he **loves to bask** in the shadow of totality. [COCA:2005:MAG:Astronomy]

6331) I used to **love to bask** in the sun. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Houston]

### **WRESTLE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6332) My father and I **love to wrestle** and watch football on television. [COCA:2006:NEWS:Atlanta]

6333) *(Footage-of-Ferry-a) Mr-FERRY: (Voiceover) If I didn't have my son, I'd probably go crazy. I love to wrestle and play with him and sometimes I put myself through it because he needs it.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]

6334) *Maribel, 30, says Rodriguez loves to wrestle with his children and is a homebody.* [COCA:2003:NEWS:Houston]

### **SURPRISE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6335) *I love to surprise when I teach,' says Duckworth of the silent John Cage piece, 4' 33",' he has just performed for the class.* [COCA:1993:MAG:RollingStone]

6336) *" I love to surprise him. It will be interesting to see how he reacts. "* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:SingingStones]

6337) *She loved to surprise people with her money.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:AssocPress]

### **SUFFER:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6338) *Love to suffer.* [COCA:2011:MAG:Esquire]

6339) *They make half the stuff up to be important. A lot of people just love to suffer, " Bill said to his daughter, while John laughed.* [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:TellTaleHorse]

### **SUGGEST:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

6340) Contests **love to suggest** that a win will help open doors, but it's highly unlikely, since most contests are unknown to Hollywood and the proliferation of them is almost satirical. [COCA:2008:ACAD:Writer]

**SWAP:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6341) Fans dearly **love to swap** tales about great and colorful players, so they like nothing better than to see All-Star vignettes such as Alex Rodriguez and Cal Ripken Jr. switching positions between shortstop and third base in the 2001 game, Ripken's 19th and final All-Star appearance. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Houston]

6342) Medical examiners **loved to swap** " war stories " that were either intellectually stimulating or grotesquely bizarre. [COCA:1992:FIC:Bk:BlindSight]

**TROST:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6343) The comically extravagant spending examples that journalists and taxpayer watchdog groups **love to trot** out-\$100 million for researching the energy-generating possibilities of the northern lights, \$500,000 to paint a salmon on the side of an airplane-may pass into history with Uncle Ted. [COCA:2007:MAG:WashMonth]

6344) Oh they do **love to trot** out that bromide, don't they? [COCA:2000:MAG:SportsIII]

**WALLOW:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6345) First off, the popular notion that vultures **love to wallow** in rot is highly exaggerated. [COCA:2011:MAG:NaturalHist]

6346) *Pigs **love to wallow** in mud - it's like natural air-conditioning.*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:NGKids]

6347) *This country **loves to wallow** in what's wrong with us and why we're inferior.* [COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]

### **WEAVE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 4**

6348) *A particular favorite is Oysters Pierre, a recipe that Gene named after himself " When I was at Tulane medical school, my buddies and I gave each other nicknames. They dubbed me ' Pierre' because of the notoriously wild Cajun stories I loved to tell. Cajuns **love to weave** tall tales, and I was no exception, " Gene says.* [COCA:2002:MAG:SouthernLiv]

6349) *" I **love to weave** but don't romanticize the weaving, " she says.*  
[COCA:1996:MAG:AmericanCraft]

6350) *. Leah **loved to weave** wreaths hs of blue flowers, to hear stories, to laugh, and to put puzzles together.* [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:Esau]

6351) *Jane McMullen's daughter, Evelyn, four, **loves to weave** tales about her day's adventures, including the wonderful lunches she's eaten at daycare.*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:Today'sParent]

### **SNUGGLE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 4**

6352) *I **love to snuggle** at the newly restored Stonewall Jackson Hotel & Conference Center and dine at delightful hometown restaurants.*  
[COCA:2007:MAG:SouthernLiv]

6353) *You know, it's getting colder and you just **love to snuggle** up like that.*  
[COCA:2006:SPOK:NBC\_Today]



6354) *The blonde affected the breezy slang which she seemed to consider the mark of a sophisticate: she was always talking about Mummy and Daddy, how the family cat had **loved to snuggle** in Daddy's lap and how cozy and darling all the rooms were at the resort.* [COCA:2003:FIC:NewEnglandRev]

6355) *WHEN MY SON, ZAK, WAS 4, he **loved to snuggle** up to my pregnant belly and talk to his sibling.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Parenting]

### **SMELL:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6356) *Even so, I **love to smell** their cloudiness now that you have been soaked and bleached out of them.* [COCA:1997:FIC:LiteraryRev]

6357) *It would be like saying if someone said, I like women, I like men and I **love to smell** roses.' And if -- if that's your bag.* [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]

6358) *She shampooed her hair every day, and I **loved to smell** it when we sat next to each other during classes, the delicate scent of apple blossoms wafting around, arousing my senses, resurrecting our summer trips to my parents' dacha.* [COCA:2011:FIC:SouthernRev]

### **SMILE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6359) *They love to be upright. They **love to smile** and talk with you.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

6360) *DONNA CARIDI: She **loved to smile**. She loved to hug. She loved to kiss.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]

### **SHOVE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 1**

6361) *They're performers, every one of them, together at least, in the packs in which they tend to travel, and she, too, when she sees a knot of them on the platform, runs for another part of the train, not because they're dangerous, but because they're loud and love to shove each other.*  
[COCA:2005:FIC:FourthGenre]

**STIR:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6362) *You love to stir up fights.... You contribute to the hype and the spin.*  
[COCA:1993:NEWS:WashPost]

6363) *The curiosity she loved to stir in her scholars now filled their minds in ways she wished she could erase.* [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:BridgePeaceAdas]

6364) *You can say that again? Teguna loves to stir things up.*  
[COCA:1991:FIC:Bk:SkyMasters]

**SPILL:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6365) *But Debby Herbenick, a sex researcher at Indiana University, thinks subjects love to spill: " You can't always be that candid about your sexual behavior. "* [COCA:2011:MAG:PsychToday]

6366) *But a plus for traveling with a toddler was that the material was smooth to touch, durable and easy to wipe down (little hands love to spill).*  
[COCA:2006:MAG:Essence]

**SPIN:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

6367) *Above all, both love to spin a tale.* [COCA:2006:NEWS:CSMonitor]

6368) *Martin, you guys love to spin and use these cute little phrases.*  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_TalkBack]

6369) She **loved to spin** herself and to bend over and press her head into the carpet. [COCA:2008:MAG:TodaysParent]

6370) It's so easy to activate - Emma (10m) **loves to spin** the wheel, spin the wheel, spin the wheel. [COCA:2007:MAG:TodaysParent]

### **SQUISH:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6371) Sensory sensations Kids **love to squish**, scoop and pour all kinds of stuff. [COCA:2007:MAG:TodaysParent]

6372) Allow your magnificent marble works to dry overnight. putty time If your kids **love to squish** and squeeze, let them putter with putty. [COCA:2000:MAG:TodaysParent]

### **STALK:**

#### **Number of tokens: 1**

6373) They **love to stalk** tennis balls. [COCA:2005:MAG:FieldStream]

### **PLEASE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6374) He **loved to please** more than he liked being pleased. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:CheatingCurve]

6375) Looking back at his circuitous career as a painter and a "recovering architect," he muses, "Painting is more self-indulgent than architecture because you do not need to please anybody -- although, I **love to please** people. I can't imagine ever wanting to retire from painting or traveling somewhere and not painting. [COCA:2005:MAG:AmerArtist]

6376) TESTER'S TAKE: " Like the boyfriend every girl wants: Tough, but loves to please you. " [COCA:2003:MAG:Skiing]

### MEMORIZE:

#### Number of tokens: 2

6377) I learned that on Dynasty, " she said, a TV show about rich, catfighting white women she loved to memorize quotes from. With a change of clothes on a wire hanger in a plastic bag, I came in the Calhouns' home without saying " good morning. " [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:MadonnasEchoPark]

6378) As a child, I loved to memorize facts but rebelled at those I deemed unimportant (baseball stats were in, popes of Rome and kings of England out). [COCA:1990:ACAD:NaturalHist]

### ROUGH:

#### Number of tokens: 2

6379) KELLY-RUGGIERO-1S: He loved to rough house and just a -- a normal, not normal boy. [COCA:2010:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

6380) Wharfe's work for the Waleses began in 1987, when he was put in charge of security for Princes William and Harry, then 5 and 3. William and Harry loved to rough and tumble, and they always fought dirty. I had my own bedroom at Kensington Palace. [COCA:2002:MAG:People]

### REST:

#### Number of tokens: 2

6381) The two absolutely astounding and terribly masculine bones just below his throat where Emma loved to rest her fingers. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:ShortestDistance]

6382) *A huge paloverde tree grew at the edge of our cornfield. I **loved to rest** in its shade.* [COCA:2005:FIC:Highlights]

**RECITE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6383) *Cibber's Richard III was vastly different from the play Lincoln had been reading for years, but what must have been especially shocking to Lincoln was that Cibber's version does not begin, as Shakespeare's does, with the brilliant soliloquy Lincoln **loved to recite**, " Now is the winter of our discontent. "* [COCA:2012:ACAD:AmerScholar]

6384) *It is appropriate that this article end with a line from a poem by Tyutchev that Lev Vygotsky **loved to recite**.* [COCA:1996:ACAD:RoeperReview]

6385) *Wojtek Siemion **loves to recite** poetry every free moment. He loves to declaim poetry for friends, passersby, even children.* [COCA:1994:FIC:ContempFic]

**GIGGLE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6386) *She was a big happy girl, all sexed up, and she **loved to giggle** and rub his feet and didn't complain or ask any questions.* [COCA:2007:FIC:SouthernRev]

6387) *(Sharon-swinging-on) Ms-VINTON: When I had him in my arms, I know he -- he loved -- he loved to laugh. He loved -- he **loved to giggle**. I miss all that.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]

**LAY:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

6388) *He thought of the baby under her skin, floating in liquid, and was reminded of his own boyhood and how he **loved to lay** underwater until his lungs felt like they were going to burst, filled to their capacity with infertile gas.*  
[COCA:2011:FIC:LiteraryRev]

6389) *He **loved to lay** himself across our laps, whether Barney was on or not.*  
[COCA:2000:MAG:Parenting]

6390) *I **love to lay** restorers of the world in their graves.*  
[COCA:1993:FIC:Commentary]

6391) *Strauss, 74, **loves to lay** on his earthy Texas idiom, mixing outlandish boasting with a self-deprecating humor, regularly telling listeners that " it ain't braggin' if you done it. "* [COCA:1992:NEWS:AssocPress]

#### **CELEBRATE:**

##### **Number of tokens: 4**

6392) *My wife **loves to celebrate**, and because of her, life is more fun.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:Redbook]

6393) *And conversely, is the offbeat " Tiger " doomed from the start - admired for its clever blending of exoticism and entertainment, but ultimately too different from the easy-to-absorb artifice that Hollywood **loves to celebrate**?*  
[COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]

6394) *Folks here **love to celebrate** his success.*  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

6395) *" I **love to celebrate** women. I am particularly interested in connecting with women of my generation (I'm 57 years old) who had more opportunities than their mothers but fewer options than their daughters, " she continues.*  
[COCA:1998:MAG:AmerArtist]

#### **CARVE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

- 6396) *Its sidecut is less radical than the 183, but like the rest of the super-sidecuts; it loves to carve and hates to skid. [COCA:1995:MAG:Skiing]*
- 6397) *ANDY: " Great board for a person who loves to carve but not race. " [COCA:1995:MAG:Skiing]*
- 6398) *(Footage-of-Magnan' MASON: (Voiceover) He found an explosion of stars and starfish when he began carving into this tree, a pair of shorts in this one. Even the belt and buckle are made of wood. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*

**CAST:**

**Number of tokens: 4**

- 6399) *They eventually got daughter Melina (ph), an inquisitive pixie who loves to cast her toys about the room. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]*
- 6400) *Machado loves to cast her title year as the renegade reign. [COCA:1997:NEWS:Houston]*
- 6401) *BILLY CRYSTAL: -it's such a funny scene. But everybody in the movie is just very right for the part that they're playing. And I love to cast, when I get that opportunity to. [COCA:1995:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 6402) *He loved to cast a spell over an audience, but he took equal delight in exposing his own magic as a fraud. [COCA:2002:ACAD:PerspPolSci]*

**TRACE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

- 6403) *She loved to trace her finger along the ragged curve of the Barbary Coast until it landed on Tripoli. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk>LastPrince Mexican]*
- 6404) *I loved to trace the route of the pony express, of the Underground Railroad, of De Soto's search for gold. [COCA:1995:FIC:Atlantic]*

**TRAIL:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6405) *That was the kind of serenity Meredith Emerson sought on a crisp New Year's Day in the north Georgia mountains, not more than foothills, really, for a young woman who **loved to trail** climb her native Rockies.*  
[COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]

6406) *Little Frank **loved to trail** behind his mother as she drifted off into the barrens or high passes on one of her herb and medicine-gathering expeditions.*  
[COCA:2003:FIC:Bk:DownToSoundness]

**SOLVE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6407) *And while I **loved to solve** problems at work, I was terrified of them in my personal life. My relentless pursuit of amusement had become the perfect distraction, creating enough noise to drown out my greatest fear, ending up alone.* [COCA:2009:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

6408) *Nina **loved to solve** mysteries, but she knew this would be a tough case.*  
[COCA:2004:FIC:Highlights]

**STEAL:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6409) *He **loved to steal** time to stare out at the milky ocean of thunderheads and cirrus veils, feeling the raw wind on his face.*  
[COCA:2003:FIC:Bk:HiddenEmpire]

6410) *We **loved to steal** third and home. We utilized the squeeze play, and the hit-and-run. We knew about sacrificing.* [COCA:1998:FIC:ParisRev]



**STARE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6411) *Suspended in his harness, Olaf **loved to stare**, barely keeping the drool from coming out of his mouth. [COCA:2000:FIC:Analog]*

6412) *My father and I got the impression that he was not remembering or inventing his stories, but repeating words whispered to him by another voice issuing from somewhere behind the high, fleecy clouds he **loved to stare** at. [COCA:1990:FIC:Triquarterly]*

6413) *He **loves to stare** at the sky and imagine adventures -- but something strange is about to happen up there. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Chicago]*

**SURROUND:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6414) *He **loved to surround** himself, mostly with the family, their two children, Gregory, 16, and Andrew, 12. [COCA:2002:NEWS:NYTimes]*

6415) *There I would curtsy and would offer a comfortable seat of honor for the sleepy eyed, and for the buttocks of distinguished and unkempt ladies who **loved to surround** themselves in my blue and faded upholstery. [COCA:1993:FIC:Americas]*

**STRANGLE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6416) *So, he **loved to strangle** you and then cut your throat from ear to ear. [COCA:2011:SPOK:ABC\_Nightline]*

6417) *My father was a hands-on guy and, you know, he **loved to strangle** people, and he loved knives. [COCA:2011:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]*

### **SWEEP:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6418) *The old man loved a view, **loved to sweep** his hands before a window as though petitioning the world, and he would be up there in some high vaulted room, up there minding the clouds. [COCA:2007:FIC:FantasySciFi]*

6419) *She is mentioned only in passing in Cock-burn's piece for Grand Street 53 called " The Respectful Fetishist, " but the accounts he gives there and in The Golden Age Is in Us of his boyhood transvestism -- " At the age of eleven or so, I **loved to sweep** downstairs and into the drawing room in a long dress " -- seem tangibly and not just theoretically tied to an identification with her. [COCA:1996:ACAD:Raritan]*

### **SQUEEZE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6420) *I **loved to squeeze** Papa's hand while I watched the syrup soak color into the pale shaved ice. [COCA:2001:FIC:Atlantic]*

6421) *And Malamute Eskimos **loved to squeeze** the fat warble fly larvae out of fresh caribou kills and eat them like popcorn. [COCA:1994:MAG:Backpacker]*

### **TAG:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6422) *Felix, as usual, was happy to be home, and **loved to tag** after his sister or his parents, trying to be helpful in whatever way he could. [COCA:2010:NEWS:Chicago]*

6423) *So my pal Ted, who stupidly **loved to tag** his own name on the walls, got sent to reform school, where the security is insanely great. [COCA:2006:FIC:NewScientist]*

6424) ROB SHARP of Hillsboro, Ohio, has answers. Q: My dog **loves to tag** along whenever I go canoeing on a neighbor's pond. [COCA:2010:MAG:CountryLiving]

**INTERACT:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6425) *Thats because I was the same way, I was always, you know, tweeting, you know -- on MySpace, I was always posting blogs, bulletins, I was very vocal. Im always, I **love to interact** online and thats just who I am.* [COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_Velez]

6426) *And that's why I come, because I **love to interact** with them, you know, and I'm here...* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]

6427) *Tall is oone of those out-there guys who **loves to interact** with people, Adam says.* [COCA:2008:NEWS:CSMonitor]

**INVEST:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6428) UNIDENTIFIED-MALE: *Yes. Yes. It's absolutely an alternative. Yes. So people **love to invest** into brick gold in Germany and especially in Berlin.* [COCA:2012:SPOK:CBS\_NewEve]

6429) *You don't quite know how, because everything is geared to keep you on that conveyor belt, because people **love to invest** in people that they enjoy watching.* [COCA:2002:SPOK:NPR\_FreshAir]

**LATCH:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6430) *Cal: You Democrats **love to latch** on to Jefferson.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:USAToday]

6431) *But in some cases, they don't have somebody -- that **love to latch** onto.*  
[COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]

### **KNIT:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6432) *I **love to knit** and read, but nothing fulfills me like rescuing homeless dogs and finding loving homes for them.* [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]

6433) *Julia Roberts and Catherine Zeta-Jones both **love to knit**.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

6434) *Chris Weixelman, a 22-year-old with a goatee and shoulder-length hair, is a Denver guy who **loves to knit**.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Denver]

### **LEGISLATE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6435) *I **love to legislate**. Taking an idea -- often not original with me -- shaping it, molding it.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:NYTimes]

6436) *Liberals **love to legislate** laws that harass and confine their opponents, but exempt themselves from any obligation to obey laws they find unsuitable.*  
[COCA:1996:NEWS:SanFranChron]

### **INHABIT:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6437) *Because we **love to inhabit** the pure realms of sound.*  
[COCA:2010:MAG:USAToday]

6438) *Zev **loves to inhabit** his English with a herd of free-roaming expletives.*  
[COCA:1996:FIC:HarpersMag]

**NURTURE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6439) *There are many ways to connect, and you have the brains, instincts, and **love to nurture** and bond with your baby in your own way. [COCA:2008:MAG:Parenting]*

6440) *They merge together online gaming communities, plush toys that kids **love to nurture**, and interacting together on the Internet. [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]*

**ORDER:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6441) *People say they hate trucks, but they **love to order** goods by mail and have them arrive in two days, Manry said. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Houston]*

6442) *Why? Because she had a Sears, Roebuck catalog and **loved to order** things for herself and for her granddaughter. [COCA:2004:MAG:RollingStone]*

**LINGER:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

6443) *Sometimes I **love to linger** in the ring of that strictness, of course, but why today was this love of lingering impossible? [COCA:1999:FIC:AmerPoetryRev]*

**LURK:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6444) *It's not the grass that's sprayed but the perimeter areas of the yard -- - the shrubs and ivy where mosquitoes **love to lurk** until they fly out and attack for blood. [COCA:2012:NEWS:Atlanta]*

6445) *BEWARE HOTSPOTS There are five places in the home where germs **love to lurk**: kitchen sponges and dish cloths, the air blown from a running vacuum*

*cleaner, the washing machine, a toilet during a flush, and the kitchen trash can.*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:PsychToday]

### **MOCK:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6446) *The drug labs **love to mock** the products - even as they keep tabs on them.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:SanFranChron]

6447) *Adults, on the other hand, **love to mock** Jell-O.*  
[COCA:1997:NEWS:Houston]

6448) *Vance **loved to mock** Luke whenever he dared, although usually he was afraid to do so.* [COCA:2001:FIC:AntiochRev]

### **PREACH:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6449) *I **love to preach** long sermons and I hate homilies.*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:ChristCentury]

6450) *People who don't have it **love to preach** to people who do.*  
[COCA:1991:MAG:RollingStone]

### **POUND:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6451) *The Panthers, as they have since Jamie Dixon became coach, **love to pound** on teams defensively and have one of the best shooters in the country in Ashton Gibbs.* [COCA:2011:NEWS:AssocPress]

6452) *Sure, he has difficulty reaching the low-and-away pitch because of his arthritic knee, and pitchers still **love to pound** him inside early in the count, but scouts say Ruth couldn't hit the pitches Bonds is facing night after night.*  
[COCA:2006:NEWS:USAToday]

6453) *He put that task on the shoulders of well-respected offensive coordinator Ron Erhardt, another conservative coach who **loves to pound** the ball between the tackles. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Houston]*

**POP:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

6454) *" My two daughters **love to pop** their heads in, " explains Abboud, whose fashion empire extends to men's fragrances, sleepwear, scarves, rainwear, belts, home accessories and a forthcoming book on style. [COCA:2004:MAG:TownCountry]*

**PUBLISH:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

6455) *Mr-MARTIN: No. That -- that's a great canard that they **love to publish.** [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_48Hours]*

**SECURE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6456) *We even could consider many college professors, who **love to secure** government grants to study poverty and then meet at hotels in Miami during the winter to talk about poor people. [COCA:2010:MAG:USAToday]*

6457) *In the end, while your supervisor may **love to secure** a bigger raise for you, she simply may not have the power to do so in this current financial climate. [COCA:2006:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*

**ROOT:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6458) " They **love to root** for tulip bulbs. We advise people to plant less succulent flowers and install solar-powered electric fences. "  
[COCA:1997:MAG:NatIParks]

6459) Drexler is the kind of player fans **love to root** for.  
[COCA:1995:NEWS:USAToday]

6460) 228560 CHUNG: Everyone **loves to root** for an underdog, but no one likes a hero more than Hollywood. [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_EyeToEye]

**RUB:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6461) Of course, even as Queenan attempts to sidestep all products that benefit from animal testing, even as he tries to honor the most presumptuous and time-consuming requests from readers who want his help in tracking down obscure CDs, even as he wears only clothes not manufactured in sweatshops, he's giving himself ample opportunity to skewer the self-righteous individuals and corporations **that love to rub** their noble lifestyles in our apathetic faces.  
[COCA:2000:NEWS:Chicago]

6462) ZAHN: Oh, you **love to rub** it in. SISKEL: Just fabulous.  
[COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

6463) Mendez knows it and **loves to rub** Salazar's face in it.  
[COCA:1994:FIC:KenyonRev]

**SCREAM:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

6464) No, the evil rich people that they **love to scream** about, they'll be able to afford their electricity. [COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Beck]

**REPURPOSE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**



6465) " I **love to repurpose** things, give them a new life, even with just a coat of paint. " [COCA:2007:MAG:CountryLiving]

**REMEMBER:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6466) TRUMP: I do. I **love to remember** my enemies and I love to get my enemies whenever I can, absolutely. [COCA:2002:SPOK:Fox\_Cavuto]

6467) For the truth is that the war we **love to remember** changed the face of war forever. [COCA:1999:MAG:USCatholic]

6468) And then -- this was the part Beth hated herself for **loving to remember** the most -- Nick bending forward and murmuring, " I still regret it, Bethie. [COCA:1996:FIC:Bk:DeepEndOcean]

**RILE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6469) Says Brett: " I **love to rile** them up; that's something we do disagree on. " [COCA:2011:FIC:BaltimoreJewishTimes]

6470) They are feisty, hard-driving and **love to rile** the Establishment. [COCA:1996:NEWS:WashPost]

**GRAZE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6471) Americans sure do **love to graze:** We eat about five times a day, according to a new study from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (compared to less than four times daily in the 1980s). [COCA:2011:MAG:Redbook]

6472) But when he is not alone, it is the part where his hands and eyes most **love to graze.** [COCA:2006:FIC:NewEnglandRev]

6473) *Eva **loves to graze** all day long, but she's careful to choose foods that are healthy and satisfying.* [COCA:2007:MAG:Shape]

**GAB:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6474) *Honey you may **love to gab** but don't go here.*  
[COCA:2006:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

6475) *And they **love to gab**, so they'll have a great night, crucifying you on their deconstructions.* [COCA:1996:FIC:AntiochRev]

**FOCUS:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6476) *We have to watch out for tabloid magazines that **love to focus** in on a little drop of cellulite and make a big deal about it.*  
[COCA:2012:SPOK:CNN\_Showbiz]

6477) *Experts **love to focus** on today not tomorrow.*  
[COCA:2009:NEWS:USAToday]

**FIT:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

6478) *Babies still **love to fit** the four soft, noisemaking rings onto the center column.* [COCA:2001:MAG:Parenting]

**FART:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6479) KEITH-JORDAN-Deme: I **love to fart** loud and long and clear. I love to fart. [COCA:2008:SPOK:PBS\_Newsweek]

6480) KEITH-JORDAN-Deme: I love to fart loud and long and clear. I **love to fart**. Its getting worse every year. [COCA:2008:SPOK:PBS\_Newsweek]

### **EXCHANGE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 1**

6481) You met at a charity event -- in fact, I was present. You **love to exchange** food. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:HarvestMoon]

### **DINE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6482) VELSHI THE TURNAROUND begins now. Americans **love to dine** out, so much so that they'll spend \$1.3 billion in restaurants today alone. [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Turn]

6483) Gavin Newsom should be considered a hero to those who **love to dine** out. [COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]

6484) And of course Galatoire's-she **loved to dine** at Galatoire's. [COCA:1996:FIC:SouthernRev]

### **DEMONIZE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6485) Perhaps all this doesn't constitute a conspiracy, but it has all of the trappings of a despotic system -- one that maintains power by misinformation and control, something that is too often blamed on those other nations U.S. history books **love to demonize**. [COCA:1999:ACAD:Humanist]

6486) ALLARD:... the Democrats **love to demonize** Republicans, and Republicans fall into the trap when they get off message, and we need to continue to put our message out there. [COCA:1998:SPOK:Fox\_HC]

**DEAL:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6487) It is an unwincing realist strategy for the text to narrate Erendira's careful removal from the grandmother's cadaver of the burning gold bars which she will need in the future, together with her unhesitating abandonment of the suitor she does not **love to deal** with the consequences of the murder he has committed. [COCA:2001:ACAD:HispanicRev]

6488) I know we all **love to deal** within the Beltway. [COCA:1997:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]

**ENCOURAGE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6489) Most active clubs have accessible Web sites and frequent events, and they **love to encourage** beginners. [COCA:2003:MAG:BoysLife]

6490) We all look up at the cross, and we all have the opportunity to be forgiven sinners, but it is an abuse of God's grace and **love to encourage**, approve or endorse the willful continuance of any destructive behavior be it adultery, lying, pride, drunkenness, gossip (or) homosexuality. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Atlanta]

**ENJOY:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6491) They **love to enjoy** the spoils of victory - or even the agony of defeat. Most men feel like the wind is taken out of their sails when the end is a foregone conclusion or predictable. [COCA:2011:MAG:USAToday]

6492) *It's miserable for me and then I don't enjoy my job the way that I love to enjoy it.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_KingWknd]

**DUCK:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6493) *THE DUCK DISH BONELESS ROAST DUCK Porchetta " I love to duck hunt, and I love to prepare them in the manner of porchetta-a boned, stuffed, and crisp Italian pork roast.* [COCA:2010:MAG:FieldStream]

6494) *You love to duck hunt. When's the season kick off?*  
[COCA:2007:MAG:GolfMag]

**DON:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6495) *If our feminine garb is inconvenient, we should just love to don masculine attire.* [COCA:2008:ACAD:WomenRevBook]

6496) *Rhett, who is eagerly waiting to be photographed with Darth Vader, is one of the thousands of " Star Wars " fans across the world who love to don costumes in homage to their favorite onscreen heroes and villains.*  
[COCA:2005:NEWS:CSMonitor]

**BURY:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6497) *I love to bury my face in his neck and just hold him and smell how delicious he is. I know in a few years he's going to say, " Mommy, stop kissing me! "* [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]

6498) *He loved to bury his face in a woman's breasts.*  
[COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:Courtship]

**CARE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6499) She did **love to care** for her men, though. [COCA:2002:MAG:People]

6500) She used to **love to care** for children, she told me, especially those with tuberculosis, since they were often shunned. [COCA:1997:MAG:Americas]

6501) MORRISON: (Voiceover) She **loved to care** for strays, said Honi, animals or humans in need of friendship. If Mechele had a fault, said Honi, it was a surprising degree of naivete. [COCA:2008:SPOK:NBC\_Dateline]

**BALANCE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6502) WOLFGANG-PUCK-1CH# A little sugar. I **love to balance** it. Add a little salt. [COCA:2007:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

6503) There are other elements in life, I can see, not just **love to balance** off work but also prayer, not just work to balance off love but also death or the capacity for death. [COCA:1990:ACAD:CrossCurrents]

**BANG:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6504) Kids simply **love to bang** and blow on things. [COCA:2003:MAG:USAToday]

6505) Elder Henry Finley put Marcus in the new cemetery out by the United House of Prayer, the place where Marcus used to **love to bang** on the drums and sing " Long As I Got King Jesus " with the enthusiastically sanctified ladies of the congregation. [COCA:2000:MAG:Esquire]

6506) Got a kid who just loves to bang the utensils and throw the sugar packets? [COCA:2010:MAG:Parenting]

### **APPRECIATE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 1**

6507) They just sort of split and we went our separate ways, which is incredibly healthy, once you get older and you really love to appreciate what makes them different, and know if you were the same, you would kill each other. [COCA:1998:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

### **ASSUME:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6508) Among the conditions of real-life experience there is the " natural " belief that we perceive reality in an unmediated (and, we love to assume, undistorted) way -- that is, we bracket the actual mediacy of all perception. [COCA:2004:ACAD:Style]

6509) Inside, the ticket takers glare at them with that expression of murderous contempt Spanish petty officials love to assume. [COCA:1997:MAG:HarpersMag]

### **ACHIEVE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6510) To the left of the map are links to a list of participating artists, the exhibitions program during its stay in Sweden, museum education programs and, of course, the museum's shop,. where those who love to achieve purchase can find things to buy, like the exhibition catalogue (London edition), gold earrings " from a Fulani tribe, " and other Afrotrinkets. [COCA:2008:ACAD:AfricanArts]

6511) *COMMON INTERESTS -- love and value system intertwined, with a give-and-take willingness and common bond. PART off SELF -- reciprocal in nature where to love must be loved, or feel **loved to achieve** identity.*  
[COCA:1990:ACAD:InstrPsych]

**ADMIRE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6512) *We **love to admire** them and worship them while they are on top.*  
[COCA:1994:MAG:Ebony]

6513) *This city is like San Francisco through a looking glass: tall buildings, steep hills, good food, lots of water, and it **loves to admire** itself.*  
[COCA:1992:NEWS:SanFranChron]

**AGREE:**

**Number of tokens: 1**

6514) *It is going to be very difficult for us to develop labor relations or a human resource culture based on the fact that American workers **love to agree** with the boss and with each other.* [COCA:1990:ACAD:CanadaLaw]

**CHILL:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6515) *We'll let you in on a little secret: Guys **love to chill** in the buff as much as we do but don't always feel comfortable letting it all hang out when you're around (even though 44 percent of you would love to see it).*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

6516) *Bears **love to chill** in the pool.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]

**COMPOSE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**



6517) Students love to compose music. [COCA:2011:ACAD:MusicEduc]

6518) I had my basement studio with a blazing fireplace, where I love to compose -- first the lyrics, then the melody. [COCA:1994:MAG:Essence]

6519) One of the Crampton boys (they were in their 70's) told me he loved to compose music and songs. [COCA:2002:FIC:VirginiaQRev]

### CUDDLE:

#### Number of tokens: 3

6520) What's one of your favorite things to do with Henry? I love to cuddle him and kiss him, and I'm obsessed with his smell. [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]

6521) Little Jimmy. Jimmy who used to love to cuddle. Jimmy in grade school sitting on Santa's lap. [COCA:1998:NEWS:SanFranChron]

6522) He loved to cuddle and kiss and talk to the women for hours. [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:KissGirls]

### CREEP:

#### Number of tokens: 1

6523) Aunt Martha: " Bailey did love to creep up on her and hear what she was saying. [COCA:2003:FIC:Bk:LastLessonsSummer]

### CRITICIZE:

#### Number of tokens: 2

6524) There seems to be a love to dislike him, people love to criticize him. [COCA:2011:NEWS:Denver]

6525) Let me tell you something, Alan Greenspan who some people love to criticize, though he's been right about the economy for the past 10 years, has

cut interest rates, short-term interest rates, 11 times over the past year, and long-term rates haven't budged at all. [COCA:2002:SPOK:CNN\_CapGang]

**COUNT:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6526) *Men like them love to count time, almost as much as they like to count dollars.* [COCA:2006:FIC:KenyonRev]

6527) *Mr. Hooper's store lives on. LOVE TO COUNT?*  
[COCA:1998:NEWS:Denver]

**COPY:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6528) *After all, it's the 40-year-old's youthful and almost all-American jet-set style that designers like Michael Kors (who based his Fall 2004 collection in large part on "how Elle Macpherson travels") use as inspiration and that real women love to copy when fashion's other contemporary icon-Kate Moss-seems too left of center.* [COCA:2004:MAG:Bazaar]

6529) *House Calls Headnote What I've learned from my patients' parents about being a doctor-and a mom Photograph What moms know: Little kids love to copy older sibs // Rodgers and Hammerstein may have put it best: "It's a very ancient saying, but a true and honest thought/ That if you become a teacher, by your pupils you'll be taught..."* [COCA:2002:MAG:Parenting]

**CRAWL:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6530) *Kids love to crawl into laps.* [COCA:2002:NEWS:SanFranChron]

6531) She **loved to crawl** around on the floor with Andy-he would turn two at the end of November-the both of them squealing and giggling. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:MatterChracter]

**CITE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6532) And the red hair gossips so **love to cite** as " proof " is, of course, a Spencer trait. [COCA:2002:MAG:People]

6533) Evans repeats this message at each rally, and the press **loves to cite** him as an example of the Promise Keepers' bald sexism. [COCA:1996:MAG:ChristCentury]

6534) I also have to tell you, throughout this debate, the Republicans have **loved to cite** CBO when they're talking about spending, and they ignore them when they're talking about the savings. [COCA:2010:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]

**CONSUME:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6535) A long robotic arm on each lander scooped up thimbles full of sand from the surface and deposited one sample in each of three tightly sealed miniature laboratories containing water and nutrients the scientists called " chicken soup " -- nutrients that any microbe might **love to consume**. [COCA:2006:NEWS:SanFranChron]

6536) There are many varieties of this kind of man: Joe was the writer version, a short, wound-up, slack-bellied novelist who almost never slept, who **loved to consume** runny cheeses and whiskey and wine, all of which he used as a vessel to carry the pills that kept his blood lipids from congealing like yesterday's pan drippings, who was as entertaining as anyone I have ever known, who had no idea of how to take care of himself or anyone else, and who derived much of his style from *The Dylan Thomas Handbook of Personal Hygiene and Etiquette*. [COCA:2004:FIC:Bk:Wife]

**ADVANCE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6537) *And it is going to be all over the papers. And I **love to advance** things.*  
[COCA:2005:SPOK:MSNBC\_Matt]

6538) *He **loves to advance** bold and sweeping ideas that confound his colleagues.* [COCA:2005:MAG:NatGeog]

**BASH:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6539) *WILLIAMS: Oh, no, you just **love to bash** Obama. But talk Republican politics for a second.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:Fox\_Five]

6540) *Then, of course, there are the banks. Everybody **loves to bash** the banks in Canada.* [COCA:1999:ACAD:CanadaLaw]

**BOO:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6541) *3. Earnhardt fans will have to rethink their dislike of Jeff Gordon now that their driver and the one they **love to boo** are teammates.*  
[COCA:2007:NEWS:Atlanta]

6542) *He **loved to boo** and stamp his feet and spin his noisemaker each time he heard the name of wicked Haman, who had plotted to destroy the Jews of Persia.* [COCA:2006:FIC:Highlights]

**BREATHE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6543) *In fields of tawny grasses at Assateague Island National Seashore on Virginia's Eastern Shore, I **love to breathe** the salt air and watch wild horses toss their heads and race the wind. [COCA:2007:MAG:SouthernLiv]*

6544) *New Rochelle, New York Neilson's ticket to success in the White-male-dominated construction industry was to cash in on her passion: She **loves to breathe** new life into historic buildings. [COCA:2005:MAG:Essence]*

**BET:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6545) *That we **love to bet** is hardly surprising. Betting is an affirmation of our personal election by the all-knowing, all-seeing God of our fathers, who makes the last first and the first last and who rewards the faithful with Hail Mary passes caught in the end zone and annual 20 percent increases in the Dow. [COCA:1999:MAG:HarpersMag]*

6546) *But he dearly **loved to bet**. [COCA:1999:FIC:Bk:MiracleCure]*

**BURN:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6547) *" We **love to burn**, " explains Angie Tom, the only female firefighter ever to meet the Prescott Hotshots exacting standards and last more than one season. [COCA:2000:NEWS:USAToday]*

6548) *The odd sugars **loved to burn**, the flames hot and quick and delicious. [COCA:1995:FIC:FantasySciFi]*

**DISSECT:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6549) *Mr-COJOCARU: We **love to dissect** and rip people to shreds. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NBC-Dateline]*

6550) MANNY: We just remember how you **loved to dissect** frogs in BSCS biology. [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

**FOLD:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6551) SAWYER: Right. Mr-LAGASSE: We fold this in. SAWYER: I **love to fold**. Can I fold? [COCA:2002:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]

6552) Madonna recently confessed on 60 Minutes that Penn remained her "one true love." (She has also revealed: " I **loved to fold** his underwear. ") [COCA:1996:MAG:People]

**GLOAT:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6553) We asked 625women which aspects about their guy they most **love to gloat** about. [COCA:2012:MAG:MensHealth]

6554) Other people might rent a movie or read a library book for weekend entertainment, but the Shevvingtons **loved to gloat**. [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:Snow]

6555) One is she hates to be alone. The other is she **loves to gloat**. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:WeddingWriter]

**RETELL:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6556) It's a story people in the media **love to retell**, because it seems personal and metaphorical at the same time--it's an example of how we build myths that feel true. [COCA:2009:MAG:Esquire]

6557) Adriana was accustomed to his ever-changing " lifestyle choices " and **loved to retell** them to the girls. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ChasingHarryWinston]

### **SCRIBBLE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6558) *Everyone wears jeans, so it's important to make yours stand out. I **love to scribble** and paint all over mine. [COCA:2005:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*

6559) *Your little anarchist **loves to scribble** on the walls? Give her another choice. [COCA:2005:MAG:Parenting]*

### **SHARPEN:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6560) *Bob Edwards, host: Political pundits **love to sharpen** their tongues and their pens on Jerry Brown. [COCA:1992:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]*

6561) *The other type of cat **loves to sharpen** her claws on sofas, trousers, bare legs, walnut tabletops. [COCA:2009:MAG:CountryLiving]*

### **RECOUNT:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6562) *My children **love to recount** the tale of one of my earliest linguistic blunders. [COCA:1990:NEWS:CSMonitor]*

6563) *And my grandmother **loved to recount** that story for most of my life. [COCA:2009:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]*

6564) *Like most avid art buyers, he **loves to recount** how he acquired his treasures, and the stories are worth hearing because his collection will eventually enhance a handful of major American-art museums. [COCA:2006:MAG:TownCountry]*

### **RATTLE:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6565) *When the rut is popping, I **love to rattle** from a hill overlooking a creekbottom, especially if there's a dogleg or oxbow in the creek.* [COCA:2011:MAG:FieldStream]

6566) *And the Romans really were not only ferocious drinkers of wine; they **loved to rattle** on about its merits.* [COCA:1999:MAG:Forbes]

### **RAGE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6567) *They've got all the range of human emotion, from jealousy and **love to rage** and depression and playfulness.* [COCA:2007:FIC:BkSF:NatureJade]

6568) *Cuco **loves to rage** on and on about the injustices of the world but does little to change them.* [COCA:2004:NEWS:Atlanta]

### **QUANTIFY:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6569) *We Americans **love to quantify** things, even people.* [COCA:1997:NEWS:SanFranChron]

6570) *Even if you're just talking about a chore you have to get done or complaining of someone being a pain in the ass, she **loves to quantify** it in numbers.* [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:GoodbyeCousins]

### **PORTRAY:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6571) *I find it ironic that Democratic politicians **love to portray** themselves as fighting for the little guy, and yet most of them will vote in favor of card check, an insidious union ploy that will eliminate the secret ballot, thus enabling union organizers to intimidate workers into joining.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:Denver]



6572) " The industry **loves to portray** itself as a progressive, liberal industry, but it's shown itself to be very anti-union, and denying workers their basic rights. " [COCA:2001:NEWS:SanFranChron]

**PLY:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6573) Illinois anglers Ted Takasaki and John Campbell, who finished second last year for Masters Walleye Circuit Team of the Year honors, **love to ply** the shallows with crankbaits and spinners behind in-line trolling boards. [COCA:1993:MAG:OutdoorLife]

6574) She'd **loved to ply** the needles since she was a girl. [COCA:1992:FIC:BkSF:GunsSouth]

**PREPARE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6575) I love to duck hunt, and I **love to prepare** them in the manner of porchetta-a boned, stuffed, and crisp Italian pork roast. [COCA:2010:MAG:FieldStream]

6576) Food lover's kitchen # But step into the warm, eclectic, efficient kitchen and you know it was designed by someone who **loves to prepare** good food. [COCA:1992:NEWS:Atlanta]

**MANIPULATE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6577) That stor -- where this story came from -- it started as a little germ of truth over the weekend and got blown up by some manipulative people here in New York -- not with the press, by the way, but people who **love to manipulate** the press. [COCA:1994:SPOK:Ind\_Geraldo]

6578) " He **loved to manipulate** the audience, " Leigh says. [COCA:2000:NEWS:Houston]

6579) *He writes about killing people, " she says, " and about how lie loves to manipulate people to make them do what lie wants them to do. "*  
[COCA:2000:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]

**PAMPER:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6580) *Ms-HOLLEY: And another thing that men love, they -- they -- they love to pamper themselves.* [COCA:1999:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

6581) *Ms-SHIRLEY: Mom loves to pamper herself.*  
[COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]

**INSERT:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6582) *MATALIN You Democrats can not -- just love to insert the Tom Ridge abortion thing.* [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_Crossfire]

6583) *In spite of his making us go to church every Sunday and saying grace at each meal-in which he loved to insert those mysterious quotations (how we three kids would giggle behind our napkins!) -do you realize that Dad never imposed Christ on our Christmases.* [COCA:2002:FIC:VirginiaQRev]

**IMPROVISE:**

**Number of tokens: 3**

6584) *But while we're on the stage, while we're, you know, working together and -- especially with Dustin, we love to improvise together.*  
[COCA:2010:SPOK:CNN\_News]

6585) *In his scenes Garcia loves to improvise, land unexpected punches, which delights Coppola but drives the meticulous Gordon Willis nuts.*  
[COCA:1990:MAG:Newsweek]

6586) *The students **loved to improvise** while I played a simple blues progression. [COCA:1996:ACAD:MusicEduc]*

**HOARD:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6587) *She picks up a hamburger-shaped phone to call her best friend, LEAH. 15 OMITTED 16 OMITTED 17 INT. LEAH'S HOUSE - BEDROOM - NIGHT LEAH's room is cluttered with the sentimental junk that certain girls **love to hoard**. [COCA:2007:FIC:Mov:Juno]*

6588) *Political capital was something he **loved to hoard** and hated to spend. [COCA:1990:MAG:AmSpect]*

**LAYER:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6589) *Check out her PR quote: " I **love to layer** my fragrances with perfumes, body gels and dusting powders. I am looking forward to working with Elizabeth Arden's fragrance team to create a product line that is fresh and innovative. " [COCA:2005:NEWS:Chicago]*

6590) *FAVORITE FABRICS Annette **loves to layer** and combine textiles of various weights, such as tulle over damask, cottons with velvet, and linens with vintage prints. [COCA:2008:MAG:CountryLiving]*

**KID:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6591) *Backstage at the Upright Citizens Brigade Theatre in LA for " Comedy Death-Ray, " a 10 P.M.-to-6 A.M. marathon of ten-minute spots, Silverman is the pet of the male comedians, a little sister whom they all **love to kid**. [COCA:2005:MAG:RollingStone]*

6592) *And he **loves to kid**. [COCA:1993:NEWS:SanFranChron]*

## **INVOKE:**

### **Number of tokens: 2**

6593) *Republicans who **love to invoke** the name of Ronald Reagan would do well to follow the Gipper's lead. [COCA:2007:NEWS:USAToday]*

6594) *An even more interesting irony of modern Supreme Court establishment clause jurisprudence is that the Court, now ostensibly committed to the kind of " separation of church and state " purportedly favored by the great Virginians Thomas Jefferson and James Madison, and a Court which **loves to invoke** their writings in " establishment clause " opinions, has blithely ignored the fact that those two were the greatest advocates of giving the states the maximum freedom to set state policy free from an overweening federal government. [COCA:2005:MAG:AmSpect]*

## **JAM:**

### **Number of tokens: 3**

6595) *The notes of the blues scale, which students **love to jam** with, provide a foolproof way for students to improvise in the blues style. [COCA:1997:ACAD:MusicEduc]*

6596) *The BBC material is good (three-star quality), but it's Zeppelin restraining themselves from being what they really were, a great band who **loved to jam** out. [COCA:2003:NEWS:Chicago]*

6597) *Photograph: Music man: Cyrus **loves to jam** with daughter Miley, above, and her four siblings [COCA:2009:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*

## **SHOUT:**

### **Number of tokens: 2**

6598) *Good oh, as an Australian friend **loved to shout** when news conferences turned rowdy. [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:ScandallnFairHaven]*

6599) *Whistling Women and Crowing Hens. As I washed dishes a friend walked in and caught me whistling like the wind She said whistling women and crowing hens seldom come to harmonious ends she said this happens so she'd been told for being noticed for being bold whistling women I was told are feared by men both young and old they never care what others say whistling women are made that way crowing hens just love to preen they love creating momentous scenes they love to shout they love to yell*  
[COCA:1993:FIC:Radiance]

### **VACUUM:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6600) *He and his father loved to vacuum together.*  
[COCA:1998:FIC:VirginiaQRev]

6601) *I have a letter from a -- person who says they love to vacuum to it.*  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_King]

### **WAGER:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6602) *Early members of the Chicago Yacht Club, many of them wealthy bankers and floor traders, sailed from the city north every year to summer on Mackinac Island in Michigan. Turning the 333-mile pilgrimage for the well-heeled into a race made good sense to them, and they loved to wager on the speed of their rides. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]*

6603) *Basques love to wager, and the betting at a pelota game is a spectacle unto itself. [COCA:2005:NEWS:SanFranChron]*

### **APPROACH:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6604) *Professionally, I am neither a political scientist nor a sociologist, but a literary critic, a comparatist who loves to approach literature in the Goethean sense of a World Literature. [COCA:1993:ACAD:ArabStudies]*

6605) *My aunt didn't keep a bottle of perfume on her dresser like that vessel of transparent amber I so **loved to approach** among my mother's things.*  
[COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:SeeingThrough]

### **WHISPER:**

#### **Number of tokens: 2**

6606) *Even before I'd fully learned my mother tongue I **loved to whisper** to myself English incantations to a summer afternoon: ready, play, serve, love.*  
[COCA:2003:FIC:SouthwestRev]

6607) *I **love to whisper** to these leviathans in their stalls and admire the turn-of-the-century sleighs, cutters, and carriages in the Grand's collection.*  
[COCA:2012:MAG:SatEvenPost]

### **YELL:**

#### **Number of tokens: 3**

6608) *They **loved to yell** and curse and strike each other.*  
[COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:LeavingLas]

6609) *Whistling Women and Crowing Hens. As I washed dishes a friend walked in and caught me whistling like the wind She said whistling women and crowing hens seldom come to harmonious ends she said this happens so she'd been told for being noticed for being bold whistling women I was told are feared by men both young and old they never care what others say whistling women are made that way crowing hens just love to preen they love creating momentous scenes they love to shout they **love to yell** crowing hens love raising hell whistling women my friend told me are never on the periphery they're always at the top of things cause they decide which song they'll sing whistling women and crowing hens are stronger than the strongest men...*  
[COCA:1993:FIC:Radiance]

6610) *He counts to a hundred with no trouble. He **loves to yell** it out, but I tell him to whisper. [COCA:2001:FIC:FantasySciFi]*

**BAIT:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6611) *Gingrich **loves to bait** the Democrats, and he speaks in language rich in military metaphors, historical analogies and cyber-age phrases plucked from the works of futurists like Alvin Toffler. [COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]*

6612) *But he knew Nuke **loved to bait** him, and dealing with this big cretin had become a necessary evil. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:RandomVictim]*

**BARGAIN:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6613) *Jim just **loves to bargain** with them for peas, apples, tomatoes or whatever. [COCA:2003:FIC:OklahomaWoman]*

6614) *My father **loved to bargain** and everything, including the way he'd browse the rows of Christmas trees, shaking his head at their overpriced and undernourished condition, was part of a master strategy. [COCA:2001:FIC:Triquarterly]*

**ARRANGE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6615) *She also collects Black memorabilia and **loves to arrange** fresh flowers and just hangout with her frisky rottweiler, Shamar (which means " guardian "). [COCA:2000:MAG:Ebony]*

6616) *So delicate, so gentle, she was. She loved flowers, **loved to arrange** them. [COCA:2003:FIC:Bk:SightStars]*

## LICK:

### Number of tokens: 2

6617) -- My mother's cat -- his name was Dirt-Boy -- **loved to lick** the olives in martinis. [COCA:1995:FIC:Triquarterly]

6618) So then, once we've gone to this stage, then we -- of course, everybody **loves to lick** the blender afterwards -- is taking this, and we're going to incorporate our flour into this... [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_SatMorn]

## INDULGE:

### Number of tokens: 2

6619) Whenever I was in London I **loved to indulge** in the secret fantasy that the red buses, the war-damaged buildings, the statues, the scurrying crowds, had been all put together for this one day, especially for me. [COCA:1994:FIC:Iris]

6620) Mr-LIEBERMANN: He **loves to indulge** himself in all these long lists of things in his poetry. [COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]

## IRON:

### Number of tokens: 2

6621) They were just divine, still divine. It was the girl who **loved to iron**, she'd iron anything. Whatsername. [COCA:1994:FIC:HarpersMag]

6622) Gypsy **loves to iron**. She calls ironing her therapy. [COCA:1991:FIC:SouthernRev]

## RELATE:

### Number of tokens: 2

6623) Largely a story about ocean mishaps, Pym introduces one of three main characters, Augustus Barnard, who **loved to relate** his own stories of the ocean



-- " one half of which I Pym now suspect to have been sheer fabrications....  
[COCA:1997:ACAD:Style]

6624) Lewis **loves to relate** this anecdote about her appearance on a Dallas radio show: # " The first caller said, ' My 12 year old watches every day.'  
[COCA:1993:NEWS:USAToday]

**RELY:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6625) How he had **loved to rely** on her body, feeling small sometimes on top of her. [COCA:2004:FIC:SouthwestRev]

6626) The town was not built nearer the river perhaps because there was no room for it at the foot of the hill, or perhaps because, as the town **loved to reply** to the inevitable question from travelers resting on the hotel porch, nobody knew where the river was going to run when they built Port William.  
[COCA:2003:FIC:HudsonRev]

**OPEN:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6627) He felt artists should develop all their senses -- touch, taste, smell, hearing, as well as sight. He believed painters should think, and he **loved to open** a book of philosophy at random, read a few sentences, and then get us to talk them over. [COCA:1991:MAG:AmerArtist]

6628) Haley MacLellan, also 8 months, **loves to open** and close the Buggy Buddies board book (6m+, Campbell Books, \$5) attached to her stroller by a stretchy plastic cord. [COCA:1999:MAG:TodayParent]

**OPERATE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6629) *Neither of them ever reclined it anymore, although the grandkids **loved to operate** the mechanism.* [COCA:2006:FIC:Analog]

*She **loves to operate**, too, and solve routine problems that once killed women in childbirth.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:Houston]

### **PROCLAIM:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6630) *Ma **loved to proclaim** her need for beautiful things, as if it put her in a special class of elite human beings, the rest of us content to be surrounded by irregular profiles and sidewalks.* [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:ApologizeApologize!]

6631) *King **loves to proclaim**, " I built this business on one product, a bulk product at that, with no packaging. "* [COCA:1998:MAG:Inc.]

### **SPLASH:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6632) *Tiny feet **love to splash** and wade endlessly. Great fun on a hot day.* [COCA:1992:NEWS:SanFranChron]

6633) *" My nine-month-old, Zachary, **loves to splash** around, " says Brandi Whitson of Allen, Texas.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Parenting]

### **STRING:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6634) *" They **love to string** adjectives like " hippest," " coolest, " " funkiest " together, and if you blow one word, they all fall apart.* [COCA:1992:MAG:People]

6635) *Costello still **loves to string** together metaphors like they're wet clothes on a laundry line; by now, it's hopeless to think he'll ever abandon them.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Entertainment]

## **SOCIALIZE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6636) *Maybe because there is safety in numbers, or because elephants **love to socialize**.* [COCA:2007:MAG:NatGeog]

6637) *Jackie Edgmon **loves to socialize**, and that keeps her glued to her computer - four or five hours each night, up to 10 hours a day on weekends.* [COCA:1993:NEWS:USAToday]

## **WADE:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6638) *We **love to wade** blindly into the abyss.* [COCA:1997:NEWS:WashPost]

6639) *We often ignite the battles men **love to wage**.* [COCA:2005:FIC:KenyonRev]

## **TEAR:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6640) *" All babies **love to tear** up magazines. I remember. "* [COCA:2004:FIC:NewYorker]

6641) *" Wow! This boot **loves to tear** it up. Solid feel in short turns and big-time pop, "* [COCA:1996:MAG:Skiing]

## **DEFY:**

**Number of tokens: 2**

6642) *He **loved to defy** authority. He gets kicked out of school by one headmaster.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]

6643) *Part rebellion against the crisp sameness of modernism, part celebration of traditional building details, postmodernism suited Stern's impish nature -- he **loves to defy** expectations and to ask people to think anew -- and asserted his preference for eclecticism. [COCA:2008:MAG:TownCountry]*

### **Verbs with only one occurrence:**

6644) *AMANPOUR-1voice-o: Children usually **love to crowd** around our cameras, but war has terrified them. [COCA:2009:SPOK:CNN\_Misc]*

6645) *(Footage-of-cook-fl) STAHL: (Voiceover) He says that because Americans **love to customize**, adding cheese or extra mayo, providing accurate information is nearly impossible and would certainly take the fast out of fast food. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Sixty]*

6646) *" I **love to compost**, " says Plapp enthusiastically, as he shows off various barns and a new organic flour operation. [COCA:2004:NEWS:CSMonitor]*

6647) *It has a highly sophisticated public, a public deeply attached to Schubert and to Brahms and to Beethoven - all the composers I **love to conduct**. [COCA:1990:NEWS:CSMonitor]*

6648) *I'm open and chatty and **love to confess**. Everything. To anyone. All the time. [COCA:2007:MAG:Essence]*

6649) *" These are people who **love to congregate**, " says Ms. Wright of UNESCO. [COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]*

6650) *If she could write and make a living at it, she'd feel as if she'd taken care of half of the formula. That left only **love to consider**. [COCA:1996:FIC:GoodHousekeeping]*

- 6651) *And we **love to compliment** that with just a few things like right here, just a little bit of sweet roasted peppers, some salt, pepper, and then we're gon na top it with a little crostino of talegio. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 6652) *" I **love to convey** the nature of the oil paint with the surface appearing as though it is wet, juicy, and buttery, " she says. [COCA:2007:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 6653) *" I **love to contrast** a rich area against a dull, flat area, especially in the way color glows as it bounces around inside of a bloom, " Waid says. [COCA:2001:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 6654) *But I'm gon na need **love to commit** to it! [COCA:2009:MAG:People]*
- 6655) *I mean, you found something that you love to do. You **love to communicate** that way. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]*
- 6656) *" I consider my style' glam meets comfort,' and I **love to cobble** together fun looks from inexpensive pieces, like colorful shoes or sparkly necklaces, " she explains. [COCA:2010:MAG:Redbook]*
- 6657) *I kind of need to collaborate with someone. I **love to collaborate**. I like to write the music, you know. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NPR\_Weekend]*
- 6658) *Aaron **loved to collaborate**. [COCA:2010:ACAD:PolicyStudiesJournal]*
- 6659) *Timid persons, who purposely cultivate a certain inertia of mind, and who **love to cling** to their preconceived ideas, fearing to look at such a mighty subject from an unauthorized and unwonted point of view, may be reassured by the reflection that, for theories, as for organized beings, there is also a Natural Selection and a Struggle for Life. [COCA:1995:ACAD:NaturalHist]*
- 6660) *True-kids **love to categorize**, compare and collect cards and other Pokemon items. [COCA:2000:MAG:PsychToday]*
- 6661) *Kids **love to cavort** in the fountain on a hot summer day. 68 Brookgreen Gardens, Murrells Inlet. [COCA:1999:MAG:SouthernLiv]*

- 6662) *Since Bad-dog **loved to cavort** in fresh snow, we shrugged ourselves into our coats and took him out for a walk.* [COCA:1996:FIC:GoodHousekeeping]
- 6663) *After-Sex Moves " I **love to channel** surf or listen to tunes. I'm all spaced out, so playing music or watching cheesy TV entertains my brain and brings me out of the sex haze slowly and softly. " -Charles, 28* [COCA:2006:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 6664) *The media **love to champion** their Firss Amendment rights to print the truth.* [COCA:1992:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 6665) *" I **love to choreograph** music before a movie is shot, " says Tyrell.* [COCA:2000:NEWS:Houston]
- 6666) *Gleeful Eating Who doesn't **love to chow?*** [COCA:2008:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 6667) *" The Saxon suspects gentle mockery, for the Franks do **love to chatter**, and thus confuse Germanic silence with having naught to say. "* [COCA:2007:FIC:Analog]
- 6668) *" I **love to annoy** my colleagues every now and then, " he says, " by putting out a book like ' BAD' when I'm supposed to be writing about George Orwell or Alexander Pope or somebody respectable that nobody's paid enough attention to. I like to wake them up now and then, by indicating that I'm interested in something other than the little university. "* [COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]
- 6669) *Judge bashing is popular, and trying to accuse the other party-particularly the Republicans **love to accuse** the Democrats of being' soft on crime' - COKIE ROBERTS: Yes, but- SAM DONALDSON: -is popular.* [COCA:1996:SPOK:ABC\_Brinkley]
- 6670) *Editor -- Why do editors **love to assert** that Americans love conspiracy theories?* [COCA:1997:NEWS:SanFranChron]

- 6671) *One female informant, talking about the concerns that parents had about their children's religious education that drove the construction of the DFW Hindu temple, noted that " Indians **love to assimilate** but at the same time they believe in maintaining strong roots. If your roots are strong you can go anywhere. "* [COCA:2005:ACAD:AnthropolQ]
- 6672) *This season, these are my favorite things of the year. I **love to bathe.*** [COCA:2003:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 6673) *" Used to **love to battle** those bullies, " he said, sounding real proper with his words, like a professor, " but those little brim are where I started, and someday when you get older you'll understand why I've come back to' em. "* [COCA:1994:MAG:FieldStream]
- 6674) *Hospitals **love to awaken** people at ungodly hours, but in me they met their match.*  [COCA:2006:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 6675) *WINFREY: They **love to bowl.** They love to eat.*  [COCA:2003:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 6676) *Some running backs **love to block,** some don't.*  [COCA:2009:MAG:SportingNews]
- 6677) *Ugly and mean-spirited, these dobsonfly larvae will bite you given half a chance. Summer bronzebacks **love to bite** them.*  [COCA:2006:MAG:FieldStream]
- 6678) *Legislators **love to campaign** against " waste and abuse " in spending programs.*  [COCA:2001:MAG:Forbes]
- 6679) *But even with help from the central party structure, Gurule was unlikely to unseat McInnis, who **loves to campaign** and has a knack for finding the proper mix of ideology and independence.*  [COCA:1996:NEWS:Denver]
- 6680) *It takes me away from all the crowds and daily routines to places where can feel like a pioneer, to those hidden, majestic monuments of nature accessible only to those who forsake the beaten path. This is the reason why I **love to bushwhack.*** [COCA:1995:MAG:Backpacker]

- 6681) *Or until she has it and her wrinkled, dark, sagging stomach won't snap back to that smoothness he used to **love to bump** up against.*  
[COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:Conception]
- 6682) *Think back to the things you used to **love to do-read** long novels, play tennis-and rekindle your joy in them.* [COCA:1998:MAG:Redbook]
- 6683) *" He is such a force, " Walton says of O'Neal. " People **love to dog** him for being at the end. But every championship since Michael Jordan (except San Antonio in 2005) has been won by Shaq or the team that beat Shaq.*  
[COCA:2007:NEWS:USAToday]
- 6684) *Stone crab claws-recently priced at five large ones for \$28.95 (" they sell by the karat, " quipped Joe's fan Damon Runyon) -are the ultimate obsession for thrill seekers who **love to dunk** these chilled gems in butter or Joe's famous mustard sauce.* [COCA:1996:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 6685) *Ms-DIANA-ROSS: (Singing) I need love, **love to ease** my mind. I need to find time, someone to call mine. But Mama said...*  
[COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_Sunday]
- 6686) *The argument the boys most **love to dredge** up and remind me about occurred when I threw a cup at Hans's head.* [COCA:2008:MAG:Today'sParent]
- 6687) *" What they all have in common, " says their American-born company manager, Robert Ward, " is that they all **love to drum**.*  
[COCA:1991:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 6688) *" All my brides **love to emphasize** the waist, and this dress really enhances the waistline. "* [COCA:2004:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 6689) *" I **love to dash** back here to look up recipes online. "*  
[COCA:2011:MAG:SouthernLiv]



- 6690) *So common is this phenomenon that teachers **love to demonstrate** it in large classrooms you give your 300 students the identical " profile, " and they all think it was tailor-made for them. [COCA:2006:MAG:Atlantic]*
- 6691) *" It could be George W. Bush's Achilles' heel. " In general, Democrats **love to depict** the NRA as the devil incarnate, while Republicans accuse Democrats of failing to enforce the laws already on the books. [COCA:1999:MAG:Fortune]*
- 6692) *But Democrats need to demonstrate that they are not the tax and spend' crowd, beholden to multitudes of special pleaders, whom the Republicans **love to deride**. [COCA:1992:MAG:USNWR]*
- 6693) *Serve with a cheese sauce or creamy dressing (made with a healthy oil, such as canola) because kids **love to dip**. [COCA:2006:MAG:Prevention]*
- 6694) *Critics **love to disagree**, and these two have differing views on many films and issues they've written about over the years - Jonathan Rosenbaum for the Chicago Reader, a weekly newspaper, and Stuart Klawans for The Nation, a national magazine. [COCA:2002:NEWS:CSMonitor]*
- 6695) *I don't want beauty to be transient, and I don't want the people and places I **love to disappear**. [COCA:2008:MAG:AmerArtist]*
- 6696) *Mesdames et messieurs. A small confession. I **love to devour** leetle cheeldren. [COCA:1991:FIC:KenyonRev]*
- 6697) *Most mothers **love to dispense** sage, timeworn advice to their children. [COCA:2012:MAG:TownCountry]*
- 6698) *My home is like my mother's... in that we both **love to display** pictures of the people we love. [COCA:2010:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]*
- 6699) *When times are good, we **love to expand** and we love to hire people. [COCA:2012:SPOK:Fox\_Hannity]*

- 6700) *CNN v. Noriega is one of those cases columnists **love to expatiate** on.*  
[COCA:1990:MAG:NatlReview]
- 6701) *The current Newsweek coolly piles global warming gloom on gloom, and adds to that the rest of the countdown facts we've learned to **love to fear**: the lethal doilying of the ozone layer; seemingly unstoppable Malthusian math; the weekly winking out of up to five hundred species; the crying of the forests; the gasping throes of the ocean itself.* [COCA:1993:FIC:KenyonRev]
- 6702) *People here **love to fan** the exhausted wrestlers with newspapers.*  
[COCA:2000:SPOK:NPR\_Morning]
- 6703) *Economists **love to extrapolate** and hate abrupt or erratic changes.*  
[COCA:1999:MAG:Futurist]
- 6704) *We are also people who jump at the chance of knowing a little bit about something before anyone else does The flip side of this, of course, is that we are a group of highly individualistic state employees who tend to go off on tangents and tend to have pet causes that we **love to expound** on.*  
[COCA:1993:MAG:Futurist]
- 6705) *" It might if it had the wolf's teeth and claws, or the wolf's thirst for blood and battle. But rabbits p143 **love to flee**, not fight. "*  
[COCA:1992:FIC:BkSF:HeartMidnight]
- 6706) *Then our \*\*25;2719;TOOLONG chimed in (a self-canonized " America watcher " who is often to be seen on French television, feeding his anti-Anglo-Saxon audience the coprophagous tidbits they **love to gag** over).*  
[COCA:2003:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 6707) *Most Southerners **love to gobble** up okra that's been dipped in batter and fried till golden brown and crunchy.* [COCA:2003:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 6708) *" We all **love to funk** it up and get a little crazy sometimes, " says Guest.*  
[COCA:2008:MAG:HarpersBazaar]

- 6709) *He frowned momentarily, then added, " Mostly. Anyway, I **love to fool** with machinery, and you needed the help. " [COCA:2003:FIC:Analog]*
- 6710) *There was his answer to the Red Guard boy, when Feng Tsu had asked him about Sun Yat-sen: " I love Dr. Szen because he preferred reform to revolution, **love to force**. " [COCA:1991:FIC:KansasQ]*
- 6711) *There is the freedom and the excitement that is so rewarding. I **love to free** fall. [COCA:1995:MAG:TotalHealth]*
- 6712) *I **love to freeze** corn myself because it tastes so much better than commercially frozen corn. [COCA:1993:MAG:MotherEarth]*
- 6713) *HUNTING GROUNDS The boutiques our girls **love to frequent**. [COCA:2010:MAG:TownCountry]*
- 6714) *Mr-MOULD: And of course we **love to fry** things down in -- in Louisiana... [COCA:2003:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*
- 6715) *Ms-MIRREN: Don't you **love to grovel**? Mr-HAWTHORNE: You know, we've been brought up as kids to stand up when they play " God Save the Queen. " [COCA:1995:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]*
- 6716) *On the other hand, the other truth historians **love to grapple** with is that he has presided over a period in our history which I think one could argue as an historian is a period in which more Americans have a better chance for a decent life than any period in all of American history, and not just the economy, but in terms of foreign threat, in terms of opportunities for women and minorities, in terms of health, in terms of life expectancy, in terms of declining crime rates. [COCA:1999:SPOK:Fox\_Crier]*
- 6717) *In addition to answering to those hapless gamers who stumble into obscure programming traps, companies must also be ready for complaints from " grognards " -- excessive aficionados in a particular field who **love to grumble** about technical inaccuracies. [COCA:1993:MAG:Compute]*
- 6718) *In the desert the Children of Israel required community and **love to guarantee** sanity. [COCA:1993:ACAD:CrossCurrents]*

- 6719) *His dad's mouth drooped. " You used to love to guess. "*  
[COCA:2003:FIC:Bk:RainbowBoys]
- 6720) *Critics love to hail their movies as paeans to classic films.*  
[COCA:2007:NEWS:USAToday]
- 6721) *" Most people love to hammer and paint and do all those kinds of things, but few like to do what is considered gardening, " said Berry, adding with a laugh that he got the volunteer job because, as an engineer, he knows " water runs downhill. "* [COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]
- 6722) *Children love to handle art materials.* [COCA:1997:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 6723) *THE RIDING Boarders love to rip the widely spaced glades on Willett's Way and Johnstone Junction in lower Parsenn Bowl.* [COCA:2004:MAG:Skiing]
- 6724) *My 13- 11- and 8-year-old autistic sons love to rock out to the soundtracks, and my 6-year-old twin daughters live and breathe everything HSM.* [COCA:2007:MAG:People]
- 6725) *Children, especially, love to romp in their own six-acre playground known as " Camp Snoopy, " where they walk and talk with characters from Charles Schulz's " Peanuts " comic strip: Linus, Lucy, and good ol' Charlie Brown.*  
[COCA:1994:MAG:SatEvenPost]
- 6726) *They are metal phosphates and hydroxides that love to retain water.*  
[COCA:1998:ACAD:WaterEngin]
- 6727) *Oh, how we love to retort to the anti-hunters.* [COCA:1990:MAG:Sierra]
- 6728) *I have omitted only the disasters of my life, which many others love to revel in; the hurricanes and floods, the fire, the nearly fatal crash, the many illnesses I faced and overcame, miscarriages that almost broke my heart and, worst of all, the deaths of many friends.* [COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]

- 6729) " HELL HATH NO Fury " is, in part, a showcase for Clipse's longtime buddies the Neptunes: All skeletal, insistent grooves and mind-fuck atmosphere, cuts like " Chinese New Year " are ill enough to raise goose bumps. Brothers Pusha T and Malice simply **love to rhyme**, and on a series of coke-slinging anthems their clever, singularly fluid flows intertwine like the two guys share a brain. [COCA:2006:MAG:RollingStone]
- 6730) Readers **love to recommend** books to readers. [COCA:2011:ACAD:ReferenceUserServices]
- 6731) But this is only one facet of a larger " resource curse. " (n27) Beginning with Adam Smith, observers have long warned of the perils of mineral rents (to Smith, " the income of men who **love to reap** where they never sowed "). [COCA:1999:ACAD:IntlAffairs]
- 6732) My travel notes come to several hundred pages. I **love to reread** them. [COCA:2003:FIC:SuccessEstimate]
- 6733) They **love to scrub** a man. [COCA:2004:FIC:Mov:ColdMountain]
- 6734) STORM: Something that people **love to sear** is scallops. [COCA:2007:SPOK:CBS\_Early]
- 6735) Whether you **love to search** for clues in documents or shipwrecks at sea, there's a place for you in the high-tech world of deep-sea shipwreck exploration. [COCA:2012:MAG:BoysLife]
- 6736) We **love to scare** ourselves about animals, and animals suffer because we scare ourselves [COCA:1994:SPOK:CNN\_News]
- 6737) Rock hounds **love to scour** the beaches and cliffs around Parrisboro for agates and amethysts. [COCA:2004:MAG:NatGeog]
- 6738) I remember when I was a little girl I used to go there in my bare feet to get anuelos, because they would make me itch and I used to **love to scratch** them. [COCA:2007:ACAD:LiteraryRev]

- 6739) *For it is true, also, out of my nature, I **love to rule!** No claim is first but mine. But the peoples of Uganda are good and therefore they deserve to have a good leader like me. If they were bad, they would deserve a bad leader.* [COCA:1998:FIC:ParisRev]
- 6740) *MAYOR-BILL-CAMPBELL: Our police and emergency medical personnel **love to rush** to the scene and get right to the injured and help them and secure the scene, but it puts an entirely new dimension to their response now because understand that every law enforcement person, every emergency medical technician must now wonder, " Is my life also at risk as I respond to the original bomb? ".* [COCA:1997:SPOK:PBS\_Newshour]
- 6741) *I **love to sass** her and hate it when she gets the better of me.* [COCA:2002:FIC:Bk:McNallysAlibi]
- 6742) *Two, Swedish girls and stewardesses **love to shag!*** [COCA:1997:FIC:Mov:AustinPowers]
- 6743) *I **love to seduce** horny gueras and to abduct innocent Anglo children.* [COCA:2001:FIC:ArtJournal]
- 6744) *See, the Jews **love to separate** things: the holy from the profane, milk from meat, wool from linen, the Sabbath from the week, the Jew from the gentile....* [COCA:2001:FIC:Mov:Believer]
- 6745) *The FOR sometimes had only one entry: I **love to referee** basketball.* [COCA:1998:MAG:SportsIII]
- 6746) *KIRSTEN-DUNST-# I, I, I did a lot of commercials and, and everything. And they're weird to look back on. I don't know if it's something that I **love to reflect** on.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:ABC\_GMA]
- 6747) *Wedding? No, oh yes, but my men # just **love to rehearse** before the # wedding.* [COCA:2007:FIC:Mov:DarkYear]

- 6748) *But Iranians, like Arabs, **love to reify** fiction into fact through language.*  
[COCA:1993:MAG:Atlantic]
- 6749) *This is why love is so necessary: Love to heal our wounds, **Love to rejuvenate** us, massage The weariness away.* [COCA:1993:FIC:FeministStud]
- 6750) *Our new puppies just **love to relieve** themselves on it.*  
[COCA:2009:NEWS:Houston]
- 6751) *I **love to ramble** to the old familiar places- rivers that wind through stands of bald cypress trees, shimmering lakes cupped in limestone canyons, and rustic German towns with such names as Fredericksburg, New Braunfels, Boeme, and Kerrville.* [COCA:2011:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 6752) *The children **love to re-create** a story through movement, and I use my musical accompaniment as narrative.* [COCA:2009:ACAD:MusicEduc]
- 6753) *DSQUARED2 Dan and Dean Caten **love to provoke**, and this fetishistic romp -- featuring red latex leggings and men in gold bikini briefs -- was no exception.* [COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]
- 6754) *" I **love to prowl** around the kitchens or back gardens with my camera. The Civil War re-enactments are less interesting to me but the encampments can be a great place to find models or just realistic details of what life must have been like. "* [COCA:2005:MAG:AmerArtist]
- 6755) *" I also **love to putt**, but driving would have to be my favorite.*  
[COCA:2004:NEWS:Houston]
- 6756) *Wouldn't it be wonderful if liberal and conservative churchpeople, who **love to quarrel** with each other, came to a common realization that the real issue confronting us is whether the news of God's abundance can be trusted in the face of the story of scarcity?* [COCA:1999:MAG:ChristCentury]
- 6757) *Because middle school students **love to question** the status quo and apply their emerging critical thinking skills, they get very excited about*

*analyzing the ads that permeate their environment.*  
[COCA:1990:ACAD:Re:View]

6758) *They **love to plaster** stickers on their school lockers, backpacks, cellphones and, especially, their notebooks.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:USAToday]

6759) *Americans **love to praise** people in places of prominence, then pummel them into disgrace when they disappoint.* [COCA:2005:NEWS:Denver]

6760) *It's one party we're going to **love to poop**.*  
[COCA:1991:FIC:Mov:HudsonHawk]

6761) *That made it easy to maintain my thirty-year-old identity because nobody did any of those little spotlight profiles on me that the TV folks **love to plug** into their coverage to mask the fact that whatever they may or may not think of their audience's intelligence, they themselves don't have the attention span to cover a long race from start to finish.* [COCA:2009:FIC:Analog]

6762) *" Men **love to protect**, " sayS Fisher, " so during' grooming talk' -the communication even animals use to signal courtshipwomen's voices become higher and more sing-songy.* [COCA:1997:MAG:Cosmopolitan]

6763) *The political causes may vary, but one thing remains the same: These kids **love to protest**.* [COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:CloseCase]

6764) *Ms. Rice, according to the official who was at the meeting, reminded the group that Iraqis " **love to propagandize** and lie about what's just taken place.*  
[COCA:2003:NEWS:NYTimes]

6765) *SNYDERMAN: I mean, Star's absolutely right. Men **love to procreate**.*  
[COCA:2012:SPOK:NBC\_Today]

6766) *As I washed dishes a friend walked in and caught me whistling like the wind She said whistling women and crowing hens seldom come to harmonious ends she said this happens so she'd been told for being noticed for being bold whistling women I was told are feared by men both young and old they never care what others say whistling women are made that way crowing hens just **love to preen** they love creating momentous scenes they love to shout they love*



*to yell crowing hens love raising hell whistling women my friend told me are never on the periphery...* [COCA:1993:FIC:Radiance]

6767) " Reporters **love to mention** that I am the " less dominating member of the pair. " [COCA:2001:FIC:Bk:ChangAndEng]

6768) His sons **love to mess** with Archie's habits. [COCA:2004:MAG:SportingNews]

6769) " I **love to mince** garlic cloves in a Cuisinait and mix it with olive oil in a small bottle to carry in my pack, " she says. [COCA:2004:MAG:Backpacker]

6770) Staff \*\*1/2Robbins (the man you **love to mistrust**) plays a Bill Gates-type computer magnate fending off the Federal Trade Commission while creating a new system to monopolize global communications. [COCA:2001:NEWS:CSMonitor]

6771) Okay, he says, I **love to mutate** plants. [COCA:2002:FIC:Mov:Adaptation]

6772) I shouldn't be around babies, goats, or home-constructed altars, and I **love to nap** on a big fat pillow! [COCA:2011:MAG:Esquire]

6773) Be positive. " People **love to naysay**, " says Rosalind Hoffa, associate dean and director of Amherst College's career center. [COCA:2002:NEWS:CSMonitor]

6774) " That's the deal. " # " You **love to negotiate**, don't you, " I say. [COCA:1996:FIC:FantasySciFi]

6775) Taurus April 21-May 21 Taureans do **love to luxuriate** in all the good things life offers. [COCA:2007:MAG:TownCountry]

6776) I **love to manage** this team because we don't have selfish players. [COCA:2005:MAG:SportingNews]

- 6777) *And it's no coincidence that agents **love to march** out the quality-start stat during contract negotiations and arbitration hearings.*  
[COCA:1997:NEWS:Denver]
- 6778) *Our players **love to lift** weights and love to run- these kids train.*  
[COCA:2009:MAG:SportingNews]
- 6779) *The four Van Cleve cats (Buzzy pictured here) **love to lounge** in the windowsills.* [COCA:2005:MAG:MotherEarth]
- 6780) *Americans **love to overeat**. If we could just learn to stop when we're satisfied.* [COCA:1997:NEWS:Chicago]
- 6781) *The financial markets **love to overreact** to everything.*  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:WashPost]
- 6782) *Q: My partner **loves to masturbate** with women's magazines -- and I love to watch.* [COCA:2010:MAG:Redbook]
- 6783) *I **love to overspend**. Then I have to work harder to make more money.*  
[COCA:2005:MAG:Bazaar]
- 6784) *But, you know, the other thing in New Hampshire that really works against Romney and what this Union Leader endorsement plays into, they **love to overturn** front-runners.* [COCA:2011:SPOK:NBC\_MeetPress]
- 6785) *My mom prefers traditional pearls, but I opt for funky, modern pieces. I **love to pair** them with a chic cotton shift and gladiator pumps for a getup that's comfy enough for chasing after my toddler son but nice enough for a business meeting.* [COCA:2011:MAG:SouthernLiv]
- 6786) *Instead of a dead, airless desert, I **love to picture** what it might be like to stand by the rovers, watching multiple dust devils play in the wind.*  
[COCA:2006:NEWS:CSMonitor]

- 6787) *I love to piddle around and find something to reorganize that will distract me from working out. But once I saw the benefits of a healthier lifestyle, it just became so worth it to me, physically and psychologically.* [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]
- 6788) *The road to the big game runs through St. Louis, where the Rams love to pile up points in the Dome at America's Center.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:Denver]
- 6789) *But they love to pin things down. No, everything's up for grabs.* [COCA:2009:ACAD:Style]
- 6790) *BRYANT: Now, do we peek on that? I know people love to peek at the food grilling.* [COCA:2008:SPOK:CBS\_SatEarly]
- 6791) *I love to peer in the windows of my candy store and my father's shop.* [COCA:2010:MAG:TownCountry]
- 6792) *Stewart, Love to pen tell-all memoirs # Rod Stewart is writing a revealing account of his career - and he promises that the book, due in stores next year, will include lots of details on his love life.* [COCA:2011:MAG:RollingStone]
- 6793) *Almost every bird that came in would head either for the boulder or the tree (doves love to perch in dead snags).* [COCA:1993:MAG:FieldStream]
- 6794) *Ms-BARONI: These are available at RedEnvelope.com. People love to personalize, so that's the way -- where you don't feel like, oh, I'm giving coasters.* [COCA:2003:SPOK:Ind\_Oprah]
- 6795) *" I love to peruse the whole paper gleaning the topics of my priority of the day... and then get to the rest of it. "* [COCA:2009:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 6796) *BARBARA WALTERS: Of course he does love to insult people.* [COCA:1995:SPOK:ABC\_20/20]
- 6797) *Perhaps, it was his blue-collar beginnings that make him love to integrate.* [COCA:1999:NEWS:CSMonitor]

- 6798) *Americans **love to hurl** detractions at our office-holders, oftentimes justifiably so. [COCA:2008:NEWS:Denver]*
- 6799) *They say, Someone did this to me.' But they **love to hurt** themselves too. [COCA:1999:MAG:HarpersMag]*
- 6800) *What he does mind -- a lot -- is that his family name has been dragged through the dirt, exposing his children, grandchildren and the town he **loves to hurt** and shame. [COCA:2007:NEWS:USAToday]*
- 6801) *Preschoolers are naturally bossy and **love to impose** rules on others. [COCA:2003:MAG:Parenting]*
- 6802) *Too many of them have made me suffer through hours of pressure in one of those small rooms in which dealers **love to imprison** the customer-until he agrees to a deal that is much more of a deal for the dealer than for him. [COCA:2009:MAG:WashMonth]*
- 6803) *Reference 1. General Idea," " How our mascots **love to humiliate** us...". Revelations from the doghouse, " in General Idea: 1968-1984, Basel, Kunsthalle, 1984, p. 25. 2. Ibid., p. 28. 3. Ibid., p. 36. 4. [COCA:2005:MAG:ArtAmerica]*
- 6804) *And, finally, Dallas fans **love to howl** because so many of the greatest players in franchise history aren't members of the Hall of Fame. [COCA:2002:NEWS:Houston]*
- 6805) *Lazy administrators and lazy inspectors **love to hide** behind this kind of bureaucratic B.S. [COCA:2005:MAG:WashPost]*
- 6806) *This is why love is so necessary: **Love to heal** our wounds, Love to rejuvenate us, massage The weariness away. [COCA:1993:FIC:FeministStud]*
- 6807) *PANTS BY FLORA & HENRI; Toddlers **love to lend** a hand (if only it would last!); PHOTO [COCA:2007:MAG:Parenting]*
- 6808) *He encourages us to stay with our routines. Allow **love to lead** us deeper. Moments of fervor, moments of care and good works, moments of suffering,*

*moments of flatness-these are human experiences and occasions of spiritual growth. [COCA:1996:MAG:USCatholic]*

6809) *Everyone wants love. They want **love to last**. You don't want it to rot from the inside. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]*

6810) *Then she applied the principle to individual words, flopping syllables to produce the sort of tongue-twisting madness that children **love to invent** on their own: TABLE [COCA:1995:MAG:Americas]*

6811) *Some execs **love to jog** at lunch; others would rather die than discuss biz while wheezing along in their baggy sweats. [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]*

6812) *She **loved to sweeten** her large cups of cafe con leche with spoonfuls of sugar, which Cuba had once supplied us and now could no longer provide adequately for its own people. [COCA:1991:NEWS:CSMonitor]*

6813) *My memories are as tangled as the reels of thread and fragments of cloth in Mother's sewing basket, which I **loved to tip** out and sort on the nursery floor: colored ribbons, stray buttons, a triangle of purple lace. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:VanessaAmpVirginia]*

6814) *He just **loved to toast** marshmallows over a roaring cat. [COCA:1993:FIC:Mov:FatalInstinct]*

6815) *One who **loved to toot** his own horn by telling me and everyone in earshot what pieces of evidence he'd brilliantly used to bring down a killer. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:DarkSecretsOld]*

6816) *" At the time, he remembered thinking the kid was saying the P160 prayer to protect himself while he slept from the bigger kids who **loved to torment** the younger ones. " [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:Serendipity]*

6817) *I also **loved to survey** the backyard from the kitchen window while I washed dishes, thinking, The Bomb Shelter is right out there! Nobody knows it, nobody can possibly tell, nobody knows it but us! [COCA:1997:FIC:SouthernRev]*

- 6818) *You were terrified of the water, but you **loved to step** into it, chest-deep, pool edge within reach. [COCA:2001:FIC:SouthernRev]*
- 6819) *" Naomi **loved to socialize**. " " I'm speaking of work, " Kelsey corrected. [COCA:1995:FIC:Bk:TrueBetrayals]*
- 6820) *I mean, he just **loved to spoil** his daughter. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_King]*
- 6821) *When Amarida and I were married at the family house in Wainscott, in September, 2002, Sam, who had always **loved to sprint** down its lawn, his belly whistling through the grass like a hydrofoil, had to stay at a kennel. [COCA:2006:FIC:NewYorker]*
- 6822) *Sky and otter-kind in general **loved to slide**. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:Maelstrom]*
- 6823) *Feller says that's terribly exaggerated, that he never kicked as high as people remember, that the memory trumps the reality because when he was on the mound the photographers **loved to snap** shots of him from ground level, which distorted his motion, made him into some kind of Diane Arbus subject. Maybe. [COCA:2005:MAG:SportsIII]*
- 6824) *She still visited Pastor's, Richmond's antiquated music store where clerks wore ties and starched smocks, the listening booths were dusted daily, and a person could buy a golden harp whose strings children **loved to sneak** to and twang. [COCA:1991:FIC:VirginiaQRev]*
- 6825) *When your home has been devoured you try to populate postage stamps, you carry your losses like baggage, baggage the color of chestnut horses in august. you package your longings in color, the violent, bittersweet rust of the willow bent over and stuck in the spring ice breaking up cokebottle green. and smells, the raw leather my father and I **loved to sniff**, in the Harley shop on High Street. [COCA:1993:FIC:KenyonRev]*
- 6826) *The room Leanne **loved to snoop** in. # Leanne glared at her. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:SunsertBay]*

- 6827) She **loved to skim** just above the water and follow its sweeping, tree-lined curves. [COCA:2001:FIC:Analog]
- 6828) He'd started the whole tradition of the large child, the big happy boy. He **loved to skip**. [COCA:1990:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 6829) Mom knew how she **loved to slather** butter and raspberry jam on those thick slices and devour three or four pieces in one sitting. [COCA:1999:FIC:Frontiers]
- 6830) A seamstress by profession, she was an extraordinary beauty and the child **loved to sketch** her while she was busily making clothes. [COCA:1992:MAG:Americas]
- 6831) " I always **loved to thrill** people, " he says. [COCA:2002:MAG:RollingStone]
- 6832) He **loved to tweak** people's sensibilities with irreverent and often comical asides, as when he referred to Queen Elizabeth II as " Betty Windsor, " to the mock horror of his English wife. [COCA:1999:ACAD:GeographRev]
- 6833) It was foul, yet I loved it, I **loved to undo** myself, I loved mine own fault, not that for which I committed the fault, but even the very fault itself.. Alone, I would never have committed the theft... but even because when one cries:' Let us go, let us do this or that', then' t is a shame not to be shameless. [COCA:1991:MAG:HistoryToday]
- 6834) I rummaged through the pile Rosie had put on the shelf of the bedside table, my attention caught every once in a while by the familiar style of photographers whose work I knew -- a woman who **loved to wash** out colors and blur everything into soft edges, like the cover of a romance novel; a young black whiz whose vignettes of city life and hard times might one day earn him the awards and the recognition he deserved. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:Seduction]

- 6835) *I always remember that when we were in restaurants, waiters would say they **loved to wait** on us because it was always frolicking, joyful.* [COCA:2001:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 6836) *He **loves to admit** what he doesn't know, and loves to tell you what he does know. He'll usually do so in " throwback " language.* [COCA:2001:MAG:NatlReview]
- 6837) *Look at the burgeoning " public-private " partnerships that every political officeholder **loves to announce**.* [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]
- 6838) *But water **loves to accumulate** in the socket, wanting to rust steel and rot wood.* [COCA:1998:MAG:MotherEarth]
- 6839) *34166 Who proposed in his underwear? Who **loves to boss** her husband around? Who called off a lavish wedding? [COCA:2004:MAG:Housekeeping]*
- 6840) *I think she really is attracted to huge challenges. She **loves to bust** up boys' clubs.* [COCA:1998:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 6841) *She **loves to carry** looks from Chanel, St. John and Michael Kors but will also accept trendy merchandise from such labels as Ann Taylor and Banana Republic.* [COCA:2009:NEWS:Denver]
- 6842) *Fleeta **loves to clear** the register, take the money sack to the bank, and put it in the night-drop slot. She says it gives her a sense of completion at the end of a hard working day.* [COCA:2000:FIC:Bk:BigStoneGap]
- 6843) *God **loves to bless** us in unexpected ways.* [COCA:1992:MAG:Essence]
- 6844) *She **loves to baby-sit**. And their Cavalier King Charles spaniel Molly.* [COCA:2012:SPOK:CNN\_Grace]
- 6845) *Hollywood **loves to atone** for past oversights, and a " Schindler's " victory would give Oscar voters a chance to validate the most successful film*



maker (in commercial terms) in Hollywood history.  
[COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]

6846) " Another excellent question! " I **loved to light** her up this way. "  
[COCA:2007:FIC:AntiochRev]

6847) But Parisians have long **loved to line** up endlessly for major exhibitions -  
it's all part of the occasion. [COCA:1993:NEWS:CSMonitor]

6848) Along one corridor is the telephone booth from which the indomitable  
tenor Salvatore Locapo, his voice still booming at 86, **loved to leap** out to  
surprise the venerable diva Sara Scuderi. [COCA:1995:MAG:Smithsonian]

6849) He **loved to loll** here smoking kif in the last light during all seasons  
except the brief, nasty Siberian winter. [COCA:2000:FIC:FantasySciFi]

6850) Clyde **loved to lope** slow and easy, and on the trail, when my body fell  
into synch with the cadence of his hooves, he would snort with joy, a sign I took  
to mean I was doing all right. [COCA:2010:MAG:CountryLiving]

6851) She also taught me to transfer the panorama I **loved to immerse** myself  
in when we flew to my schoolwork. [COCA:1995:FIC:ContempFic]

6852) When I visited Finland many years ago, the human body's capacity to  
cool itself by sweating was illustrated for me by a vivid demonstration that  
Finns **loved to inflict** on visitors. [COCA:1991:ACAD:NaturalHist]

6853) " You didn't set much store by honesty, " Brill **loved to interject**, eyeing  
me coolly. " [COCA:1994:FIC:AntiochRev]

6854) " Invigorated. God, I would have **loved to invigorate...**"  
[COCA:1991:FIC:BkSF:TemptationsSt]

6855) He smiled to himself, but he wasn't surprised: she had **loved to issue**  
pronouncements about helping others, about justice and truth and the sanctity  
of the law. [COCA:1994:FIC:ArkansasRev]

- 6856) She **loved to jab** it with her beak to set it swaying, then huddle beneath while it gently massaged her head and back. [COCA:1999:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 6857) How she wrote limericks and how she **loved to jitterbug.** [COCA:1992:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 6858) Unidentified Woman 1: When I was a little girl in the '60s, my dad used to read me a book about I think a hamster who **loved to hum.** [COCA:2003:SPOK:NPR\_Saturday]
- 6859) Since his early days immersed in scripture and poetry, he had **loved to identify** with " the oppressed, " and he built his base of support in those institutions-the clergy, the military and the bureaucracy-where loyalty and obedience offered a path out of poverty. [COCA:2009:MAG:Newsweek]
- 6860) He knew the difference between right and wrong and **loved to illuminate** people who might be too much in the dark. [COCA:2005:MAG:Entertainment]
- 6861) " Rufe **loved to generate** paper. he stared at me. " [COCA:2005:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 6862) Conflating opportunity with chance, the two sisters discovered that they **loved to fret,** loved to talk through the night -- in English -- about how they would manage on their limited means. [COCA:1999:FIC:SouthernRev]
- 6863) He loved to drink expensive wine, as the Foys often did with the Culpes, **loved to haul** a wine bottle around by its neck, loved to hound Pat about the produce, loved to joke about the finest china, the best glassware, the thickest linen, loved to boast and flirt, loved to talk big and make impractical plans, loved to put on a good display. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ItsCrime]
- 6864) Zhang Xue **loved to gnaw** on her fingers and smile, showing off her baby teeth. [COCA:2008:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 6865) She **loved to hop** on one foot from one stone to another and see how far she could get before falling. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:ShadowMusica]

- 6866) Guy **loved to head** hunt, then cackle from the bench knowing he wouldn't have to hit. So they set him free even though they need pitching depth. [COCA:2009:NEWS:Denver]
- 6867) These tapes were like little jewels, things I caught back then. I **loved to record** things that I enjoyed. [COCA:2011:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 6868) There was one woman. She had this recurring dream. You know, she **loved to refurnish** furniture. [COCA:1997:FIC:ArkansasRev]
- 6869) The Council **loved to reinvent** things, improve them, make them new and snazzy. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:AutomaticDetective]
- 6870) Egyptian staff officers **loved to relax** with their horses, attended by the champagne-serving Wolfgang, a good right-wing, anti-Semitic German in whom they could confide. [COCA:1994:FIC:Bk:FistGod]
- 6871) People have always **loved to retouch** history after the fact. [COCA:1999:MAG:AmHeritage]
- 6872) Angie and Gary realized the implications. They would be asking people they **loved to risk** their lives. [COCA:2001:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 6873) Mr-RUBIN: The purchase of every picture was a kind of adventure and a moment in his life which he **loved to recall**. [COCA:1992:SPOK:CBS\_SunMorn]
- 6874) OF COURSE, PHEASANTS ALSO have a place on my bird list, mostly because of a little crooked-lev beagle named Jeff who **loved to rummage** the birds out of the swamps. [COCA:1996:MAG:FieldStream]
- 6875) Both of us **loved to sally** forth into the wilds of central Pennsylvania to see what we could see. [COCA:2006:ACAD:GeographRev]
- 6876) She **loved to model** for the group as a part of each taking turns holding a series of poses quickly, while the rest worked in charcoal or pastel. [COCA:2001:FIC:Ploughshares]

- 6877) *He was sent invitations to all the self-promoting circuses the President **loved to mount**.* [COCA:1997:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 6878) *She **loved to meddle** in his life, just like he did in hers.* [COCA:2004:FIC:Bk:Guardian]
- 6879) *She never had much patience, and Bobby always **loved to pester** the animals.* [COCA:2009:FIC:FantasySciFi]
- 6880) *But still I wore my purse around my neck, and he **loved to notice** it there, and to smile as he began to unbutton.* [COCA:1995:FIC:HarpersMag]
- 6881) *The newspapers **loved to print** gossip about gangsters in those days; it was like they were celebrities. "* [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:JellysGold]
- 6882) *Their floors were cool marble, their walls decorated with paintings of colorful deities: Lakshmi, the glamorous goddess of wealth; Ganesh, the chubby elephant-headed deity whom children **loved to propitiate** with candy; and noble Hanuman, the monkey-faced god who helped the hero Rama rescue his beloved Sita in one of Hinduism's holy books, the Ramayana.* [COCA:2012:ACAD:AmerScholar]
- 6883) *I **loved to provide** the music and observe.* [COCA:2007:FIC:AntiochRev]
- 6884) *For a little guy, he **loved to puff** himself up, and he was doing it now, standing just behind Gary, jabbing his chin at Casimir and then at me, glaring.* [COCA:2011:FIC:MichiganQRev]
- 6885) *He had **loved to pinch** my nipples, then move me around with his fingers still clamped on my nipples.* [COCA:2000:FIC:LiteraryRev]
- 6886) *Marie never understood how people could sail past large bouquets so deafly. It often hurt her ears just to look at them, especially the tiger lilies her mother **loved to place** in the egg blue vase beneath the Virgin-they were the worst.* [COCA:1998:FIC:EnglishJournal]

- 6887) " We're not your father's KGB. " " We **love to spy** and it shows. "  
[COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]
- 6888) I always **love to stroke** the beard that I don't have and say, ' Yes, looking for attention that she didn't get from her mother.'  
[COCA:1993:SPOK:CNN\_Sonya]
- 6889) So, Los Angeles did its best at psychological warfare, knowing how much the Phils **love to strut** and slug before their white-towel waving, utterly phanatical, but sometimes hypercritical fans. [COCA:2008:NEWS:WashPost]
- 6890) The listeners on your list will **love to stream** music wirelessly from a computer, an iPhone or an iPod to Philippe Starck-designed Parrot Zikmu speakers (far right; \$1,600 a pair; parrot.com), which pack rich audio into svelte two-and-a-half-foot-tall units. [COCA:2009:MAG:TownCountry]
- 6891) In fact, grizzlies **love to stuff** themselves with nuts, roots and berries.  
[COCA:1996:MAG:BoysLife]
- 6892) My parents, like most Indians, **love to shower** people with their hospitality and feed them till they're almost ready to burst.  
[COCA:2007:NEWS:CSMonitor]
- 6893) Critics particularly **love to slam** The Jerry Springer Show, whose guests aren't just rotten role models -- they might actually be breaking the law.  
[COCA:1999:MAG:Entertainment]
- 6894) " What are you wearing? " " T-shirt and shorts. " " **Love to slip** them off of you, " says Foley. [COCA:2006:SPOK:CNN\_Grace]
- 6895) I used to **love to smooch** him, on the couch, in the car driving -- I loved the smell of him, even when he hadn't brushed his teeth for a while.  
[COCA:1994:FIC:Triquarterly]
- 6896) Other bistro classics abounded: plump snails sizzling in a Pernod-laced garlic butter (\$ 5.95); a rich and satisfying duck pate (\$ 5.75) studded with

*pistachios (I **love to smear** this over the small rounds of delicious French bread that is freely dispensed); rosemary-scented potato salad and zesty grilled lamb sausage (\$ 5.95). [COCA:1993:NEWS:Chicago]*

6897) A sort-of game. Some toddlers **love to sort**.  
[COCA:2002:MAG:Today'sParent]

6898) Well, you know, let me ask him. When you say somebody's a racist judge, does that mean because I'm a male and this is a male, but he's a fish and I'm a human, that I'm racist because I **love to snatch** him out of the water?  
[COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_DayOne]

6899) NORTON: Look people love -- we just **love to snivel** and bellyache about what people say that we don't agree with. [COCA:2007:SPOK:Fox\_HC]

6900) We **love to snowshoe** in the winter and sled down our 1 00-yard-long driveway. [COCA:2010:MAG:MotherEarth]

6901) My grandmother, from her perch at her beauty table, with the oval mirror circled by little bulbs I used to **love to unscrew**, shouts, " Oh, for God's sake, Seymour. [COCA:2000:MAG:Atlantic]

6902) Why women **love to vent**. [COCA:2006:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]

6903) Kyle used to **love to videotape** his tricks they were doing.  
[COCA:1992:SPOK:CNN\_King]

6904) They both **love to transform** garage sale steals, curbside castoffs, and Dumpster discoveries into one-of-a-kind home decor.  
[COCA:2008:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]

6905) I **love to transpose** -- transposing heads is the new favorite game in our family. [COCA:1997:SPOK:NPR\_Science]

6906) Several Democratic supporters, including Hightower, have given Richards similar advice, but it is a message about which her campaign has been decidedly ambivalent. Lord save us from friendly Democrats who like to give

*unsolicited advice,' says one of her advisers. They **love to trash** this race.' But, he adds, Ann has found her message. [COCA:1990:MAG:NewRepublic]*

6907) *Photograph Women **love to tune** in to " New York Undercover " each week just to see sexy Malik Yoba. [COCA:1998:MAG:Jet]*

6908) *This misconception appears promiscuously, both in hurried daily journalism and in rarefied books by the motley crew of poets and other assorted intellectuals who **love to treat** baseball as a metaphor for anything else of importance in human life or the history of the universe. [COCA:2000:MAG:NaturalHist]*

6909) *(CROSSTALK) CULLUM: You guys **love to twist** and turn things around so that somehow you guys are going figure a way to steal the election for Al Gore. [COCA:2000:SPOK:CNN\_Talkback]*

6910) *Mr-LONGINO: And if you love to read, **love to volunteer**, you're going to need to find places where those things are possible. [COCA:1999:SPOK:NBC\_Today]*

6911) *" We **love to tootle** around in our golf cart, " Colene says. [COCA:2006:MAG:SouthernLiv]*

6912) *For somebody I **love to tend** my future grave. [COCA:2006:FIC:NewYorker]*

6913) *But hackers **love to target** systems billed as bulletproof, and sometimes they succeed. [COCA:2011:MAG:PCWorld]*

6914) *Kids love to play putt-putt golf, and the bigger kids **love to swat** a bucket o' balls at the driving range. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]*

6915) *" The image played out in movies and on television, " says Carter, " of two people flinging themselves into each other's arms, needing only **love to survive**, conveys the insane idea that we don't have to work, negotiate, and express ourselves in order to have good sex. " [COCA:1996:MAG:Cosmopolitan]*

- 6916) *Truth: The concept that love conquers all sounds good in love songs, but you need more than **love to sustain** a longterm relationship or marriage. [COCA:2006:MAG:Ebony]*
- 6917) *He knew this about her, that she **loved to acquire**; she was devoted to collecting. [COCA:2005:FIC:AntiochRev]*
- 6918) *As a child he **loved to bathe** outside under the rain, watch the branches of lightning fracture on the opaque clouds, listen to the sound of water running into gutters. [COCA:1998:FIC:Bk:Cutter]*
- 6919) *They **loved to barbecue** back home in Florence, Ala. [COCA:1994:NEWS:Atlanta]*
- 6920) *It didn't have any of that sound equipment, so they could, you know -- they **loved to attach** it to some sort of steam -- you know, steam demon; a train or car or whatever they could and just, you know, put it in motion and then let it go. [COCA:2005:SPOK:NPR\_ATCW]*
- 6921) *That would open up the possibility of damages for pain and suffering, loss of survivorship comfort, and a host of other things that juries just **loved to award** suffering families. [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:GirlNextDoor]*
- 6922) *And Mamma **loved to babble** incessantly at our images in the marble framed oval mirror, not turning her head as she spoke. [COCA:1993:FIC:Bk:DarkestHour]*
- 6923) *LOUIS MOODY: All my life I've been a metalworker. I **love to weld**, I like to shape iron. [COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_Jennings]*
- 6924) *Viney sighs. That man does **love to whack** things with a stick. [COCA:2009:FIC:Bk:SingThemHome]*
- 6925) *I should **love to wield** a knife again. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:RoyalLikeness]*



- 6926) *The upright flower stalk bears a fluffy yellow flower, which soon metamorphoses into the familiar blowball of seeds that children **love to wish** upon.* [COCA:1992:MAG:MotherEarth]
- 6927) *Some people are fanatics about exercise, but I don't **love to workout.*** [COCA:1996:MAG:Ebony]
- 6928) *" He also **loved to adapt** classical literature, turning out handcrafted versions of " David Copperfield, " " Anna Karenina " and " The Prisoner of Zenda. "* [COCA:1992:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 6929) *Roosevelt **loved to affect** a rhetoric of populism, which he wielded as harshly as George Wallace or Spiro Agnew against intellectuals he didn't like.* [COCA:1999:MAG:AmHeritage]
- 6930) *RADZIWILL Well, he was the greatest entertainer. He **loved to amuse** you, and he loved to laugh and to make you laugh.* [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_King]
- 6931) *Truman **loved to cause** turbulence and stir the pot.* [COCA:2006:MAG:Bazaar]
- 6932) *But there were lots of people in this world who **loved to carp.** Malcolm knew that only too well.* [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:PlayingGame]
- 6933) *And whenever you were in a family gathering, why, she was laughing more than anybody and enjoying it and loving it and **loved to chide** and -- and make gentle fun of -- of people and things.* [COCA:1993:SPOK:CBS\_Morning]
- 6934) *I **loved to choose** between the ten thousand species of plant I was able to cultivate.* [COCA:2001:FIC:Analog]
- 6935) *An awesome storm had blown over a great oak there and I **loved to clamber** among the fallen branches and look at the jagged tears wrought in the trunk and see what new animal life had come to inhabit.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Triquarterly]

- 6936) Sister Mary Frances **loved to clap** her hands.  
[COCA:1995:FIC:MassachRev]
- 6937) By the time Hurst died, the tall, skinny teenager they **loved to bully** had become a mountain of muscle with heavy hands and a fierce temper.  
[COCA:2006:FIC:Bk:DarthBane]
- 6938) Salgado glances up at a photo of a smiling Daison, who **loved to box** and spend time with his girlfriend from Sequoyah Middle School.  
[COCA:2008:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 6939) Or Saint Teresa of Portugal, dumped by the husband she **loved to become** a hardly happy divorcee of the 1200s. [COCA:1997:MAG:USCAtholic]
- 6940) " You're not universally **loved to begin** with, and Prince Spar-hawk's command has just evaporated any minuscule affection anyone here might have had for you. You will talk, Kolata. Sooner or later, you'll talk. We can do this the easy way, or we can do it the other way, but you are going to answer my questions. " [COCA:1993:BkSF:ShiningOnes]
- 6941) With his 40th birthday next month, the environmental-health scientist wanted to take on a monumental physical challenge, and because he **loved to bicycle**, he thought about pedaling coast to coast. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Atlanta]
- 6942) Her rooms were hot, and the holy water was always lukewarm. I **loved to dab** it on my forehead when I came in, and so I never really minded having to make the Sign of the Cross when we went there, even though we didn't do it at home, only at church or at my grandmother's and Aunt Clara's.  
[COCA:1990:FIC:BellesLettres]
- 6943) And my 1-year-old, Mary Elena, fussed in the rocker but **loved to cruise** around our floor in her stroller. [COCA:2005:MAG:Parenting]
- 6944) The man who **loved to defeat** women couldn't bear to watch another playing his own game. [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:Malibu]

- 6945) He **loved to con** newcomers out of their food by performing this trick for them. [COCA:1992:FIC:Atlantic]
- 6946) She knew he was especially fond of the Pirates in Paradise festival himself, and he insisted that they spend their time watching the musicians and joining in with the festivities because he **loved to comment** on the modern-day pirates roaming Key West. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:GhostShadow]
- 6947) Though Fuller **loved to coin** new words, Dymaxion, a contraction of dynamic and maximum, was actually dreamed up by the PR department at Marshall Field's, where a model of the house was first displayed. [COCA:2008:MAG:Newsweek]
- 6948) "Odysseus and Penelope," her friend inexplicably answered, dabbing determinedly at her eyes with one of the aforementioned flags of surrender, this one edged in the honeybees Bea so **loved to embroider** on things. [COCA:2011:FIC:Bk:AlwaysTemptress]
- 6949) And she **loved to encompass** everybody around her. [COCA:2005:SPOK:CNN\_Presents]
- 6950) He **loved to evaluate** propositions, buildings, objects, and the erotic parameters of any female with whom he came into contact. [COCA:1996:FIC:Ploughshares]
- 6951) Le Carre is correct, of course, but it is hard to work up much sympathy for William Shawcross, whose earlier opus Sideshow, a strained displacement of responsibility for the Khmer Rouge genocide from its authors to Henry Kissinger, was just the sort of radica-lchic finger food Tina **loved to excerpt**. [COCA:1992:MAG:AmSpect]
- 6952) In the Mythologie, the 1627 French edition of Natale Conti's book, it is said that Pan **loved to excite** the nymphs with his music: PREFORMATTED TABLE [COCA:2001:ACAD:ArtBulletin]
- 6953) As a shy, sensitive child who **loved to fantasize**, Barber expressed herself through solitary pursuits like art and writing; today netsuke gives her "the

*ability to look through my shyness at the world:' A full-time artist for about 10 years, she has also worked as a horse and dog trainer, gardener, and hypnotherapist whose specialty is helping artists unlock their creativity. [COCA:2000:MAG:AmericanCraft]*

6954) *" Maggie Brown **loved to educate** herself, " Walker says as she leads the small group into the library, lined with glass-enclosed bookcases and opening onto a large bow-window. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]*

6955) *" Leon **loved to drag** a story out. "*  
[COCA:2006:FIC:BkSF:DarknessBefore]

6956) *She thought it might be Greg, who **loved to e-mail** her funny photos from rounds, but when she checked out the screen, she shook her head and flipped the phone back into her lab coat. [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:BlueZone]*

6957) *His was a nation that **loved to distinguish** itself from the less refined nations of the world. [COCA:2005:FIC:Bk:MemorialDay]*

6958) *Deanne, who came from a family of ten, had yet to grow tired of having a house of her own, and for that she **loved to distract** Kyle, who drove a bus for a living and did very well. Granted, he spent some of his money on girls he picked up on his routes, but since he put most of it into the house and supporting his children Deanne told Harmony she couldn't complain. [COCA:1994:FIC:MassachRev]*

6959) *He carried his collection of police badges with him everywhere, a putative peace officer who **loved to disturb** the peace. [COCA:1999:MAG:TIME]*

6960) *Johnny **loved to deliver** babies but didn't give a fig about caring for them, bundling them in strollers and walking to the park as the young fathers do now. [COCA:2007:FIC:AntiochRev]*

6961) *He **loved to deride** analysts for what he felt were stupid questions, and managers for what he thought were lackluster results. [COCA:2005:NEWS:NYTimes]*

6962) *Most of those charges really are government taxes and fees because the government **loves to tax** cell phone use. [COCA:2003:SPOK:CNN\_Dobbs]*

- 6963) *Photograph Author Affiliation Author DAVID LEVY **loves to tackle** obscure, challenging deep-sky objects with his backyard telescopes in Vail, Arizona. [COCA:2005:MAG:SkyTelescope]*
- 6964) *Alice Ann **loves to star** in big scenes, folks. [COCA:2001:FIC:NewEnglandRev]*
- 6965) *" He still **loves to sound** like some aging lion, then he gets a tennis racket in his hand and the child overwhelms the adult. " [COCA:1997:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 6966) *Relaxed doesn't mean asleep, though; this is an XCoriented 5-inch-travel bike, and it **loves to slice** tight singletrack and whip through switchbacks. [COCA:2007:MAG:Bicycling]*
- 6967) *He **loves to wake** up, smell the air, get out of bed, feel the cool floor on his feet, put on his slippers and walk to the bathroom, go to the bathroom, come back, pick up his glasses, walk to the kitchen, put on the coffee. [COCA:2009:FIC:Artforum]*
- 6968) *Now we learn he **loves to trumpet** his ethnicity and is willing to admit he can fail. [COCA:2002:MAG:TIME]*
- 6969) *" Dr. Pidcoe is a frustrated wannabe lawyer who **loves to testify** in court -- and talks about whatever he feels like on cross-examination, no matter what the question calls for. [COCA:2009:ACAD:ABAJournal]*
- 6970) *RAE: Isabel **loves to threaten** people. [COCA:2010:FIC:Bk:SpellmansStrike]*
- 6971) *Among recent arrivals is ranch-reared Amarillo optometrist Anthony Bass, who revels in the region's history and beauty and **loves to tinker** with an old ranch wagon he's rebuilding. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Houston]*

- 6972) *My wife is a master gardener who **loves to toil** in the soil, an interior decorator of supreme taste, and an astounding cook, among many other things for which I am eternally grateful.) [COCA:2008:FIC:Bk:IAmNotCop!]*
- 6973) *" Jane Norris had it upside down. It is highly responsible and **loving to decide** to parent a disabled child, " said Nancy Becker Kennedy, a civil rights and health care activist who uses a wheelchair. [COCA:1991:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 6974) *SCHADLER: voice-over Isabelle, the reluctant star, who the French say **loves to wrap** herself in heavy layers of intrigue. [COCA:1990:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]*
- 6975) *And of course, during this scandal, and actually in the last couple, as the president's at least job approval ratings have remained pretty high even though most people now think he lied under oath and so forth, the White House **loves to wave** those around as an example that the people, the country is behind him. [COCA:1998:SPOK:CNN\_Talkback]*
- 6976) *Rick could as easily- more easily, maybe- win the primary and general election, propelled by brash charisma and growing local animus toward the liberal nostrums he **loves to wallop**. [COCA:2009:MAG:AmericanSpectator]*
- 6977) *The press **loves to whine** about some of the crazy antics of our federal representatives. [COCA:1996:NEWS:SanFranChron]*
- 6978) *At the 23,000-sq. -ft. home Winfrey and Graham share with dogs Solomon and Sophie in Montecito, Calif., Winfrey **loves to whip** up her favorite dishes. [COCA:2004:MAG:People]*
- 6979) *But the premise could wear thin fast; Dutton is a frugal Baltimore garbage man who **loves to pontificate** about the value of trash. [COCA:1991:MAG:USNWR]*
- 6980) *One **loves to possess** arms,' Thomas Jefferson wrote to George Washington on June 19, 1796. [COCA:1991:MAG:NatlReview]*
- 6981) *Manolo **loves to present** himself as sort of a grand flaneur who happens to have stumbled into the strange business of making shoes. [COCA:2010:MAG:HarpersBazaar]*

- 6982) *Shoes people sent back. So your father, you know how he **loves to polish** shoes and visit the shoemaker. [COCA:1990:FIC:Triquarterly]*
- 6983) *Hollywood **loves to pit** women up against each other. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 6984) *She **loved to plan**, and therefore she rarely ran out of anything, or forgot to do anything. [COCA:2007:FIC:Bk:Bungalow2]*
- 6985) *" Pack " is a misnomer; it's really a single organism, a half-human, half-mechanical beast, bristling with cable and tape, that **loves to prey** on the rich and fatuous. [COCA:1993:NEWS:WashPost]*
- 6986) *Josh was especially helpful. He **loves to problem-solve** with technology. [COCA:2010:ACAD:TechLibrary]*
- 6987) *Though he has hunted game the world over, Atcheson now 73, still **loves to pursue** big bulls in his native Montana. [COCA:2005:MAG:OutdoorLife]*
- 6988) *Native New Yorker Barbara Thau has written about home furnishings for 14 years and **loves to rearrange** her living room furniture on rainy Saturday afternoons. [COCA:2009:MAG:CountryLiving]*
- 6989) *He hates to shoot; **loves to rebound**. [COCA:1993:SPOK:ABC\_SunNews]*
- 6990) *We chose it for tradition: Every kid loves to decorate and every adult **loves to receive** a cutout cookie. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 6991) *Jean-Michel Basquiat was the kind of brilliant, quick-burning young artist that pop culture **loves to reduce** to a romantic cliché. [COCA:1996:NEWS:Chicago]*
- 6992) *Big Xu **loves to regale** visitors with the story of the visiting American professor who thought he would enlighten his class of Chinese students with tales of the great American superstar Jordan. [COCA:2004:NEWS:Houston]*

- 6993) *I think it provided us with an incredible snapshot about how the vast majority of the American media works and how it **loves to seize** on sort of a tantalizing aspect of the subject at hand and then just run with that instead of digging deep into the subject and exploring it.* [COCA:2007:SPOK:NPR\_TalkNation]
- 6994) *Anyway, rumor has it that your Frenchy here has got hot pants for young men. That she **loves to rob** the cradle.* [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:CrazyLadies]
- 6995) *The record industry **loves to service** the upscale end of its market with deluxe boxed sets.* [COCA:1994:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 6996) *His take on his stars? Rodriguez " is a provocateur. She **loves to shake** things up. "* [COCA:2002:NEWS:USAToday]
- 6997) *She **loves to shave** my beard before we make love.* [COCA:2003:MAG:Redbook]
- 6998) *Chef Sarmiento, who rode the high-tech roller coaster as an executive at Compaq/Hewlett Packard, is a serious, studious guy who clearly **loves to research** wine and food.* [COCA:2007:NEWS:Houston]
- 6999) *He runs the AV department in their local school system and **loves to goad** Richie for his work in the " defense industry. "* [COCA:2012:FIC:Bk:NorumbegaParkNovel]
- 7000) *Gibson **loves to goof**.* [COCA:2003:MAG:TIME]
- 7001) *She likes a more subtle game than the yelling and fighting that Diller **loves to engender**.* [COCA:2002:MAG:Esquire]
- 7002) *But the problem is, Hollywood **loves to exploit** televangelists and portray them as adulterers and people that are cheating and all this other stuff.* [COCA:2004:SPOK:MSNBC\_Scarb]



- 7003) (END-VIDEO-CLIP) WALLACE: But for this former secret service agent who **loves to fade** into the background, oh, does he sweat it. [COCA:2004:SPOK:Fox\_Sunday]
- 7004) CAMP NEEDS: Figure out how to use Jones, Duckett, Maurice Morris and Leonard Weaver in same backfield; immerse Carlson in offense as new weapon at position Mike Holmgren **loves to feature**; decide whether Mare or Coutu is Brown's replacement; keep Holmgren's final season as Seahawks coach from being a distraction, with replacement Jim Mora already on staff as DBs assistant. [COCA:2008:NEWS:AssocPress]
- 7005) The Count: The best-dressed cast member; **loves to enumerate**. [COCA:1998:NEWS:Denver]
- 7006) Christina **loves to exaggerate**, Anya, dear. [COCA:1990:FIC:Bk:Snow]
- 7007) He **loves to embellish**, to intertwine parts. [COCA:1990:MAG:RollingStone]
- 7008) I suspect it had much to do with that radical-fringe element Agnos so **loves to embrace** at the expense of consensus-building. [COCA:1991:NEWS:SanFranChron]
- 7009) Back before The New York Times Book Review called Barry " the funniest man in America " (even though he **loves to deflate** the Times's pomposity) and the 1988 Pulitzer Prize Board honored him for Distinguished Commentary (even though one of his entries razed the Pulitzers), Barry addicts were subsisting on such classics as his proposal for President Reagan's 1984 campaign slogan: RONALD REAGAN: MOST OF HIS POLYPS WERE BENIGN. [COCA:1991:MAG:Newsweek]
- 7010) Maximo Escobedo learned how to do school with of AVID, and eventually became a graphic designer who **loves to delight** his daughters with his drawings. [COCA:2001:SPOK:CNN\_Presents]
- 7011) It's not always possible to put something back just the way it was, but cleaning up and making it right will help him begin to think about the effort that

goes into constructing the things he so **loves to destroy**. being mean to mommy  
The bad behavior: My 4-year-old, Connor, goes to preschool three mornings a  
week. [COCA:2005:MAG:Parenting]

7012) PAUL-ROTHSTEIN-GE: The Supreme Court will definitely take the case  
because it's very important and there is disparity of positions on this amongst  
the lower courts and that's just the kind of case that the Supreme Court **loves to  
decide**. [COCA:2010:SPOK:Fox\_Baier]

7013) He **loves to declaim** poetry for friends, passersby, even children.  
[COCA:1994:FIC:ContempFic]

7014) A natural salesman, Rangos **loves to dramatize** the advantages of his  
product to politicians and regulators from communities where he hopes to build  
new landfills. [COCA:1991:MAG:Forbes]

7015) Mastering Elevated Greens and Tees As a player who **loves to crush** the  
ball, you may have a tougher time when you're faced with elevated tees or  
greens. [COCA:2009:MAG:GolfMag]

7016) For example, he often uses burning and lighting (wajj, sha'al), although  
this comes as no surprise since he brings into his poems fire and flames, and  
since he **loves to color** his poetry and create warmth and coldness.  
[COCA:1997:ACAD:ArabStudies]

7017) Ms. FOSTER: Yeah. The one thing that I see in him is this- he has this- this  
acute sense of concentration. He **loves to concentrate**  
[COCA:1991:SPOK:ABC\_PrimeTime]

7018) This magus **loves to confound** his audience.  
[COCA:2010:FIC:TheAntiochRev]

7019) Although Pipher **loves to connect** with readers in person, she is not  
looking forward much to traveling for her upcoming book tour.  
[COCA:1999:NEWS:USAToday]

- 7020) " Government **loves to meddle** in other people's business, " says one woman. [COCA:1992:NEWS:Chicago]
- 7021) He **loves to mug** for the cameras, is curious and playful and is quick to acknowledge greeters and overhead airplanes with a turn of the head. [COCA:1996:NEWS:USAToday]
- 7022) Cortney Pellettieri Kitchen magician: Will Arnett just **loves to organize** the fridge for his family [COCA:2010:MAG:GoodHousekeeping]
- 7023) Phil Cable, another fishing buddy of mine and a biglake specialist, **loves to key** on this pattern. [COCA:1997:MAG:FieldStream]
- 7024) Best for the aggressive rider who **loves to lean** over and put the board on edge. [COCA:1993:MAG:Skiing]
- 7025) He **loves to lecture** with his hands -- his main point being that Sabratha was Libyan, or better said, " neo-Libyan, " long before it was ever colonized by the Romans, Carthaginians, Phoenicians, and possibly by anonymous seafaring predecessors from the eastern Mediterranean. [COCA:2002:ACAD:Archaeology]
- 7026) Antonioni is nothing if not restless: he **loves to let** his camera pick up the other stories that appear around the edges of the story. [COCA:1994:ACAD:Raritan]
- 7027) Like George Bernard Shaw, he **loves to involve** his characters in long witty conversations about matters of religion, sexuality and politics. [COCA:1999:NEWS:Chicago]
- 7028) " Alphabet Game Nicole Gardner's six-year-old son, Richie, **loves to join** in with what the Gardner family calls the Alphabet Game. " [COCA:2006:MAG:TodaysParent]
- 7029) Or, Fauci notes, this carrier virus may have itself prompted an unhelpful response by calling forth the " helper " T cells that HIV **loves to infect**. [COCA:2008:MAG:PopScience]

- 7030) *Has one ever dwelt here with the attention, the calm, the devotion one now infers (**loves to infer**) from the feeling that it was observed (that it was so much better) then?* [COCA:1994:FIC:ContempFic]
- 7031) *When people are eating their lunch, he hangs out by their desks hoping to get some scraps, and he **loves to greet** the postmen and messengers.* [COCA:2009:MAG:Redbook]
- 7032) *" It's a way to steal a very intimate moment when you're both usually so coshed to get out the door, " Says Kelly, a 26-year-old massage therapist who **loves to groom** her guy.* [COCA:2000:MAG:Cosmopolitan]
- 7033) *She loves to help parents connect with their babies, **loves to guide** a young mother like Sarah Cox through her first diaper change.* [COCA:1998:MAG:Redbook]